

**TOWN OF
EASTHAM, MA**

**BIRTHS
MARRIAGES**

DEATHS

1654-1797

RECORDS

1745-1797

START

73

Records of Eastham

1745 to 1797

Vol. 11.

Transcribed by order of the Town in 1856
By H. Doane 2^d Town Clerk.

Records of Town Meetings.

1745-1797.

Continuation of Second Book.)

Aug. 12th 1745 - At a Town meeting in Eastham on Monday the 12th day of August 1745, then voted that Capt. Samuel Knowles and Dea. Samuel Freeman be a Committee to view the Ministerial Wood lot in the middle part of the town and to make report to the town at the next Town meeting.

Sept. 30. 1745 - At a Town meeting &c. on Monday the 30th day of Sept. 1745, we agreed to choose 2 petit jurymen to serve at the next inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Barnstable - Joseph Oane Esq. chosen Moderator for said meeting - then drawn out of the Box for petit jurymen Joshua Higgins Jr. & Nathaniel Atwood. At a Town meeting &c. on the 30th day of Sept. 1745, we agreed to choose a suitable person to serve for a Constable in the room of Judah Rogers who refused to serve being removed out of town. Joseph Oane Esq. being chosen Moderator - then made choice of Moses Higgins for 2^d Constable, and he refused to serve. Also at the same meeting made choice of Jonathan Higgins Jr. for Constable in the room of Judah Rogers.

Jan. 13. 1745/6 - At a Town meeting in Eastham on Monday the 13th day of Jan. 1745/6 we agreed to select 2 good and lawful men to serve on the petit jury at the next inferior Court of Common Pleas &c. Jabez Snow Jr. chosen Moderator for said meeting, then was drawn out of the Box for petit jurors for S^d Court Samuel Freeman and Daniel Mayo.

March 12. 1745/6 - At a Town meeting &c. March 12. 1745/6 we agreed to choose 2 men to serve as Grand Jurors for the year ensuing - Dea. John Freeman chosen Moderator for said meeting - then chose for Grand Jurors Samuel Oane Jr. & Samuel Higgins Jr. and also at the above said meeting was drawn out of the Box for petit jurors for the next Inferior Court &c. Capt. Samuel Smith & Joshua Hamblin.

At a Town meeting &c. on the 12th day of March 1745/6 we agreed to make choice of all Town Officers for the ensuing year as the law directs and also to do what might be thought proper for allowing the Constables for the year past for gathering the town rate, and also to do what might be thought proper relating to settling the school in said town - John Freeman being chosen Moderator.

on said meeting, and then making choice of Nathaniel
 Freeman Jun^r for Town Clerk.
 Then chose for Selectmen - John Rich, Thomas Know-
 les, Joshua Higgins Jun.
 Then chose for Town Treasurer - Samuel Freeman
 Then chose for Town Assessor - Richard Sparrow, Jona-
 than Doane Robert Young.
 Then chose for Constables - Israel Mayo, Theophilus Hig-
 gins, Ebenezer Eldridge.
 Then chose for Surveyors of ways - Samuel Higgins Jun^r
 Joshua Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Solomon Doane, Wil-
 iam Lewis, Benjamin Sweet.
 Then chose Tythingmen - Elisha Cole, Nathan Young
 Simon Doane.
 Then chose for Fence Viewers - Johnathan Smith, Jo-
 hn Young, Nathaniel Atwood.
 Then chose for Negative Men - Capt. John Knowles
 Capt. Samuel Knowles, Israel Cole, Samuel Doane
 James Rogers.
 Then chose for Surveyors of lands & Shingles - Solo^{Jun}. Pe-
 Then chose Leather Sealer - David Young.
 Then chose Deer Keepers - Jeremiah Smith.
 Then chose Hog-Keepers - Geo. Brown, Elisha Young, Jr.
 Edward Knowles.
 Then chose Pound Keeper - Richard Paine, Geo. Mayo.
 Then chose to put the law in practice relating to cures
 going on Billingsgate beach - Benjamin Young.
 Also at the abovesaid meeting the town voted that if
 the Constables for the year past shall pay in the whole to
 non rate unto Samuel Freeman Town Treasurer or his suc-
 cessor on or before the first day of January next, that then the
 ay shall be paid out of the Town Treasury 4^d on the pound
 in the same kind as they shall pay in.
 Also appointed John Freeman & Thomas Knowles to au-
 dit accounts and make up with Samuel Freeman To-
 wn Treasurer.
 Also made choice of Samuel Freeman & Amos Knowles and
 Sylvanus Snow a Committee to consider and draw up
 something in order to settling the school in said town &
 to make report at the next Town meeting.

May 14. 1746 - At a Town meeting &c. on the 14th day
 of May, 1746, warned to choose a Representative to rep-
 resent said town at a Great and General Court to be
 held at Boston on the 28th of this instant May, and al-
 so for said town to appoint some suitable person to draw
 a petition for their Representative to lay before this Excellency
 for protection to protect the inhabitants from being im-pressed

and also to do what might be thought proper for the rectifying a mistake about a road lot intended for the use of the ministry in the middle part of the town - Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen moderator for said meeting - then the town made choice of Capt. Samuel Knowles for their Representative and also made choice of Capt. Samuel Knowles to draw a petition and to lay it before the Excellency in order for a provision - and also at the aforesaid meeting voted that 40 pounds old town value be ordered out of the Town Treasury and put into the hands of Dea. Samuel Freeman to purchase so much road land in Eastham for the use of the ministry in the middle part of the town of Eastham and he is for that use to make up an intended road lot there but not to be improved by the minister or ministers so long as the precinct find such minister or ministers their free roads, and that the said Samuel Freeman is also by the town fully empowered to take a deed of such said road lands for the use of the Ministry forever in the middle part of the town. Entered by me. Nathl. Freeman Jr. Town Clerk.

June 18. 1746 - At a Town meeting &c. on the 18th day of June 1746 - warned to draw tickets for 4 good & law-abiding men to serve on the Petit jury at the next inferior Court &c. Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen moderator for said meeting then said meeting was adjourned to Esq. Joseph Doane's house, and there was drawn out of the box for petit jurors for said Court according to law, John Taylor, Joseph Smith Jr. John Harding & James Cushman.

July 7. 1746 - At a Town meeting &c. on the 7th day of July 1746 warned to choose 6 good and lawful men & women to serve on the Grand jury and 4 on the jury of Trials at the next Superior Court of Judicature. Court of Appearances General Goal Delivery to be holden &c. and Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen moderator for said meeting the town made choice of Robert Young for Joshua Knowles for Grand jurors and there was then drawn out of the box for petit jurors as the law directs. Thomas Knowles Jonathan Sparrow, John Snow Jr & Rich^d Sparrow.

Aug. 4. 1746 - At a Town meeting &c. Aug. 11. 1746 warned to raise money to defray town charges for the ensuing year. Jonathan Doane chosen moderator then concluded and voted to raise the sum of £ 240 old town, the one half of said sum of £ 240 to be paid in to Mr. Samuel Freeman Town Treasurer or his successor on or before the last day of November next and the other half thereof on or before the last day of April next to

he paid out as the Law directs for the uses abovesaid
At the abovesaid meeting the Committee appointed
by the town to audit accounts with Mr. Samuel F.
reeman Town Treasurer, gave in their report which
was as follows: - We the subscribers being appointed
by the town of Eastham to audit accounts with Mr. Sa-
muel Freeman Town Treasurer for the time past since
the last balance, have accordingly this 4th day of June
1746 examined said accounts and find them well vou-
ched and a right cast, and we find said Treasurer hath
paid out £88 = 9^s + 6^d old tenor more than he hath re-
ceived in from the several Constables, and we find out-
standing in the several Constables hands £189 = 10^s = 5^d -
old tenor

Entered per me Nathl. Freeman John Freeman
Thomas Knowles
Tamm Elk

Whereas God in (his) Sovereign Providence hath taken
away by Death the Rev. Mr. Webb, pastor of the North
Church in the South Precinct in Eastham and we look
on ourselves obliged to take suitable care for the supply-
ing that vacancy as soon as may be publicly done - &
there being a preaching meeting orderly warned and met
at the South meeting house in the South Precinct in East-
ham on Wednesday the 27th day of August Anno Dom-
ini 1746 and a notice given in and by said warning the
as it was to make choice of some suitable person or persons
to seek out for some person to come to us in order for the su-
plying the vacancy we all began to preach Gods word to us
as a probationer in order for a settlement in the work of
the ministry and Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen Modera-
tor for said meeting, the Precinct then made choice of De-
acon Samuel Freeman to look out for some suitable per-
son to supply said vacancy, and to preach Gods word to us
as abovesaid.

And also notice being given in and by said
warning to consider & do what might be thought proper
for the relief and support of the bereaved Mrs. Webb, and then
the abovesaid meeting (viz.) on Wednesday the 27th day of
August 1746 the Precinct then voted to allow and give to
the bereaved widow Mrs. Webb 30 pounds old tenor for her
support one year from the date hereof, and also then voted
that the said Mrs. Webb shall have the improvement of the
firewood that was to be procured for the minister in this pl-
ace the year current provided said said Mrs. Webb will board
the minister that comes to preach here in her house for reason-
able pay, and also she said Mrs. Webb to have the improve-
ment of the Ministerial meal and the Ministerial land
already cleared until the last day of July next - she said

Mrs. Webb finding pasturing for said minister's horse that comes to preach here said term.

Also notice at the above said meeting that Mr. Samuel Oconnor Junr. presence said fire room as he was to have done if Mr. Webb had lived. Entered for Nathl. Freeman Jr. Prisoner Clerk

Oct 15. 1746. At a Town meeting &c on the 15th day of October. 1746, warned to chuse 2 good and lawful men to serve on the petit jury at the next Inferior Court &c. John Freeman being chosen moderator for said meeting - there was then drawn out of the box for Petit Jurors for s^d Court Henry Young, and Benjamin Higgins Junr.

Jan. 13. 1746/7 At a Town meeting &c on the 13th day of January 1746/7 - warned to elect 2 good and lawful men of said town to serve on the petit jury for Trials at the next Inferior Court &c. Robert Young being chosen moderator for said meeting - there was then drawn out of the box for Petit Jurors for said Court as the law directs Samuel Oconnor and Samuel Harding.

March 9th 1746/7 At a Town meeting &c on the 9th day of March 1746/7 warned to chuse Town Clerk and all other Town Officers as the law directs - there was also notice given in said warning that it was for said town to do what they should think proper in respect of petitioning to the Genl Court for an act to oblige the proprietors to fence Nauset Beach and the meadow and land adjoining and also for an act for impounding any meat cattle or horse &c that shall be found on said beach, and also to do what may be thought proper in making some allowance to the Constables for the year past - Dec. Samuel Freeman being chosen moderator for said meeting - the town then made choice of Nathaniel Freeman Junr for Town Clerk.

And there was then chosen for Selectmen - Thomas Knowles, Joshua Higgins Jr. and John Kitch. Freeman Anckles was then chosen for Town Treasurer - Dec. Sam and for Town Assessors - Stephen Sparrow, Richard Sparrow and Jonathan Oconnor.

Then chose for Constables - Thomas Snow. Davice Provier Benjamin Smeat.

Then chose for Taphingmen - Elisha Young. Samuel Brown. Daniel Smith.

Then chose for Surveyors of Ways - Samuel Higgins. Davice Higgins. Joshua Knowles. Solomon Oconnor. Isaac Pepper Daniel Mayo.

Then chose for Viewers - Jonathan Smith. Samuel Hor

Joseph Atkins

Then chose for Negative Men - Joseph Coane Esq. John Freeman. Israel Cole. David Coane. Samuel Coane
Then chose for Surveyors of Boards & Shingles - Solomon Pepper

Then chose for Leather Sealer - David Young.

Then chose Dea. Kene - Ebenezer Freeman

Then chose for Hog - Weens - Joseph Young. George Porcupine
Barabaz Younging. Mayo

Then chose Pound Keepers - Richard Paine, Jeremiah

Then chose to put the law in force relating to creatures going at large at Billingsgate Beach - Capt. Samuel Smith.

Dea. John Freeman and Dea. Thomas Knowles were appointed by said town to audit the accounts with Mr. Dea. Samuel Freeman Town Treasurer.

And there was then a vote called for by the Moderator to know whether the town would choose a committee to draw a petition to lay before the Great and General Court as they shall think proper for the ends and uses aforesaid, and said vote passed in the affirmative - and there was then chosen for said Committee by vote of said town, Joseph Coane Esq. Mr. Samuel Coane and Mr. David Coane.

Also at the aforesaid meeting, it was voted by said town that if the Constables for the year past shall pay in the whole of their several sums set to them to gather in by the Apportion as a Town rate unto Dea. Samuel Freeman Town Treasurer or his successor, and shall make up with said Freeman or his successor by the first day of January next that then they shall be allowed and paid out of the Town Treasury & hence on the forward in the same manner as they shall pay in to said Treasurer.

And at the same meeting Dea. John Freeman & Dea. Thomas Knowles were appointed to audit accounts with the Treasurer. - And then said meeting was adjourned to Monday next of this instant at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at the Middle Meeting house in Eastham, to know whether the said Thomas Snow and David Brown, who were chosen Constables would accept or refuse - and pursuant to said adjournment, the town being assembled at time and place and the said Thomas Snow and David Brown were present and made their plea that they were not qualified, for which reason and several others they were excused & the town then made choice of Prince Collins for Constable in the middle part of the town & also made choice of Joseph Hamilton for Constable in the South part of said town.

Recorded by me Nathl. Freeman Town Clerk

1747

7

March 16. 1746. At a Town Meeting &c. on the 16th day of March at 6 o'clock in the afternoon warned by the Constables to chuse 2 men to serve on the Grand Jury the year ensuing & Dea. Samuel Freeman being chosen moderator the town then made choice of Eleazer Freeman and Joseph Sparrow for Grand Jurors.

March 24. 1746/7 At a Town meeting &c. on the 24th day of March 1746/7 and there was notice given in the morning that it was to see whether the town would accept Simon Doane for Constable in the room of Prince Collins. or chuse another, and the town see cause not to accept said Simon Doane, but proceeded and chose Prince Collins for Constable for the year ensuing, who was present and accepted. and there was also notice given in and by said morning that it was for said town to consider and do what might be thought proper to be done in respect of the Broken Land that lies between Mr. Samuel Green and Nathaniel Attwood's - and after some discourse on the premises it was thought proper by some to chuse 2 men to have inspection over said Broken Land, and to drive off or impound all sheep going at large on said broken land - and there was then a vote called for by the moderator to know whether they would chuse 2 men to drive off and impound all sheep as aforesaid, which passed in the affirmative: and there was then chosen for that service John Freeman Junr. and Nathaniel Bacon.

May 15. 1747 - At a Town meeting &c. on Friday the 15th day of May 1747 - warned to chuse a Representative, & there was also notice given in said morning that it was to do what should (be) thought proper for the preservation of the broken land in the middle part of said town, and Col. Samuel Knowles being chosen Moderator for said meeting - it was thought proper by some to chuse a Committee to view the broken land and discourse with the owners thereof, and to make report at the next Town Meeting that shall be warned in said to raise money as they shall think proper relating to the premises and there was a vote called for by the Moderator to know whether (they) would chuse a Committee for the ends and uses aforesaid, which passed in the affirmative, and there was then chosen for said Committee Dea. John Freeman Mr. Samuel Doane & Mr. Stephen Sparrow - there was also then a vote called by the Moderator to know whether the town would chuse a number of men to impound all such sheep as they should find going at large on

1747

said broken land, which passed in the affirmative, and then was then chosen by vote of said town Dea. Samuel Freeman, Capt. Jabez Sargent, Sicut Willard Knowles James Smith and Joshua Knowles to improve said sheep as aforesaid.

June 19, 1747. At a Town Meeting &c. on the 19th day of June 1747 - we arrived to elect 4 good and lawful men to serve on the petit jury for Trials at the next inferior Court &c. there was then elected for said jurors David Young, Elisha Young, Barnabas Young and Elisha Higgins.

June 29th 1747. At a Town meeting &c. on the 29th day of June 1747 - we arrived to choose 6 good and lawful men 2 whereof to serve on the Grand jury and 4 on the jury of Trials at the next Superior Court &c. Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen Moderator for said meeting, there was then chosen James Higgins and Joseph Opper to serve as Grand jurors at said Court and Dea. John Rich & Mr. Isaac Higgins, Dea. John Freeman and Nathaniel Freeman fr. to serve on the petit jury at said Court.

July 27, 1747. At a Town meeting &c. on the 27th day of July 1747 we arrived to choose a Selectman in the room of Dea. John Rich dec^d - the inhabitants of said town being met at time and place made choice of Mr. David Doane for Moderator for said meeting, and there was then chosen by said town Samuel Doane for Selectman to serve in the room of Dea. John Rich deceased.

Aug. 5th 1747, At a Town meeting &c. on the 5th day of August 1747 - orderly we arrived and a notice being given in and by said warning that it was to raise money to defray all towns charges for the ensuing year, and also to choose a town Assessor in the room of Stephen Sparrow who is about to remove out of town, and John Freeman being chosen Moderator for said meeting he was then concluded and voted to raise on the polls and estates of the rateable inhabitants of said town 240 pounds old tenor, the one half of sd. 240 pounds to be paid into Mr. Samuel Freeman Town Treasurer or his successor on or before the last day of November next, and the other half on or before the last day of April next to be paid out as the law directs for the uses aforesaid - and there was then chosen Theophilus Paine for town Assessor in the room of Stephen Sparrow.

Entered by me Nathaniel Freeman Town Clerk

1747.

9

We the subscribers being appointed by the town of Eastham to audit accounts with Mr. Samuel Freeman Town Treas-
urer have accordingly this 21st day of July Anno Dom. 1747
examined said accounts and find them well managed
and right & ast, and we find said treasurer hath paid
out £80 1st old tenor more than he has received in of the sev-
eral Constables - and we find out-standing in the several
Constables hands £107 - 43rd old tenor
The above was read & accepted.

John Freeman
Thomas Knowles

We the subscribers being chosen Agents by the towns of Har-
wich and the town of Eastham to agree on said towns
behalf how and where the inhabitants of each of said
towns should be assessed for the real estate which any
of said inhabitants own and are possessed of - we have
accordingly considered said affair with the circumstan-
ces and quality thereof, and have mutually agreed that
the town of Harwich shall for the future assess all the
inhabitants of said town for all the real estates they own
and possess in the township of Eastham - and also they
shall assess all the estate of Joshua Higgins and Jacob R-
ogers that lies in the township of Harwich - ~~the same~~
~~and that the township of Eastham shall~~
assess all the inhabitants of the town of Eastham and Ja-
cob Rogers and said Joshua Higgins for all the Real estates
said inhabitants own and possess in the township of Harwich
- this agreement to continue forever hereafter except either
of the said towns shall give notice to the other town 4 mon-
ths before making an assessment that they will no longer
abide by said agreement - In witness whereof we have here-
unto set our hands this fifteenth day of September 1743.
Truly entered from a script given William Paine
to me with these names subscribed Stephen Sparrow
Nath^l Freeman Town Clerk. William Freeman
Jalen Snow

Sept. 30th 1747 - At a Town Meeting &c on the 30th day
of Sept. 1747 legally warned and notice being given in &
by said warning that it was to choose 2 good and law-
ful men to serve on the petit jury at the next Inferior Co-
urt &c, and there was then chosen as the law directs
Ebeneser Snow and David Higgins to serve on the petit
jury at said Court.

Jan. 13th 1747/8 At a Town Meeting &c on the 13th day
of January 1747/8 legally warned and notice being given
in and by said warning that it was to choose 2 good and
lawful men to serve on the petit jury for Trials at the
next Court of General Sessions of the Peace and at the
next Inferior Court of Common Pleas &c, and there was

then chosen as the law directs Joseph Rogers & Ebenezer Atwood to serve on the petit jury at said Court. At a Town meeting &c. on the 13th day of January 1747/8 legally warned and notice being given in and by said warning that it was to do what might be thought proper in allowing those that have the small pox the charges that Mr. Samuel Baty & Thomas Holbrook and some others demanded of them - and the inhabitants of said town being assembled & Col. Samuel Knowles being chosen Moderator for said meeting - and it was then voted by said inhabitants that £50 should be raised on the rateable estates of the rateable inhabitants of the town of Eastham and paid in to the Selectmen of said town or their successors, & by them paid out to those persons of said town that by reason of the late small pox are become so poor as not to be able to pay the charge of their own or their relations attendance & charge of sickness of said distemper. said money to be paid out according to the judgment of said Selectmen in proportion to each ones necessity, or that said money be paid out of the Town Treasury if there be money in or may come in by what is by said town already raised to come into said Treasury - the money to be paid out discretionally namely to Thankful Atwood, widow, Benjamin Sunkert, Deborah Baker widow, David Vickery and Mary Know widow, according to each ones necessary circumstances.

March 8th 1747/8 At a meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, duly qualified and lawfully warned in publick town meeting assembled at the middle meeting house in s^d Eastham on Tuesday the 8th March 1747/8 and notice being given in and by said warning that it was to choose a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Selectmen & all other Town Officers for the ensuing year, and also to do what should be thought proper in allowing the several Constables in Eastham for gathering in the rates in the year 1747, and also to do what might be thought proper in allowing sheep going at large in the town of Eastham - and Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen moderator for said meeting - Nathaniel Freeman Jr was then chosen Town Clerk & said Nathaniel Freeman was also chosen Town Treasurer.

Chosen Selectmen - Capt. Samuel Smith, Amos Knowles, Jonathan Smith

Chosen Town Assessors - John Freeman, Jona. Higgins, John Doane

Chosen Constables - Thomas Snow, Simeon Doane and

George Wards

Chosen Wythingmen - Nathaniel Mayo, William Wab-
ber, Elisha Holbrook

Chosen Surveyors of Ways - William Training, James Smith
and Joshua Hamilton

Chosen Fence Viewers - Joseph Sparrow, Joseph Mayo Jr.

Chosen Neg. Men - Col. John Knowles, Col. Samuel Kn-
owles, John Freeman, Timothy Cole, Samuel Doane
Surveyor of Bars - Capt. Solomon Pepper.

Leather Sealers - David Young, William Lewis.

Hay Viewers - John Cole, John Smith, Geo. Brown.

Pound Keepers - Richard Faine, Jeremiah Mayo.

William Lewis was chosen to take care of Billingsgate beach
as the law directs.

Samuel Doane was chosen to take care of Manset beach
as the law directs.

It was also noted that if the Constables for the year 1747
shall pay in the whole of their several sums set to them
by the Assessors to gather in as a town rate unto Nathaniel
Freeman Town Treasurer or his successor by the 1st day
of January next that then they shall be allowed and paid
out of the Town Treasury 4^d on the pound in the same
tenor as they shall pay in to said Treasurer.

There was some discourse relating to sheep going at large,
but that was dismissed - Calling a vote.

At a Town Meeting of the freeholders and other in-
habitants of the town of Eastham duly qualified and
lawfully warned in public town meeting assembled at
the Middle Meeting house in Eastham on Tuesday ye
8th day of March 1747/8 & notice being given &c. that it
was to chuse 2 good & lawful men of said town to serve on
the Grand Jury at the Court of Gen. Sessions of the Peace &c
and at the several Courts of the Gen. Sessions of the Peace
successively to be holden there for one year. and 2 men al-
ike qualified to serve on the Petit Jury for trials at s^d Court
of Com. Pleas &c. John Freeman being chosen moderator
for said meeting there was then chosen for said Grand
Jury to serve as abovesaid, James Rogers Jun. and Cleve-
ner Atwood - and there was then chosen to serve on the
Petit Jury as abovesaid Nathaniel Mayo & Jeremiah Mayo

May 16th 1748 - At a Town meeting of the freeholders and
other inhabitants of the town of Eastham duly qualified
and lawfully warned in public town meeting assem-
bled at the middle meeting house in said Eastham on
Monday the 16th day of May 1748. & Joseph Doane Esq. be-
ing chosen Moderator for said meeting. Col. Samuel Kn-
owles was chosen to represent the town at a Great & Gen.
Court to be holden at Boston on the 25th day of May

instant - Also then chose Theophilus Paine & Joseph Smith Jr. to make (up) accounts with Dea. Samuel Freeman Town Treasurer. Also then voted that they that had the small pox at Billingsgate pay the charge of their tendance that remains. Besides what the town has already paid - Also voted that Ebenezer Atwood administer on the Estate of Richard Cook deceased, and pay the charge of his sickness in the small pox and his funeral charges - and if there be not estate enough to pay said charge the town to pay what it falls short. It was then in the morning to call the above and meeting that it was to chose (a) representative, & to chose 2 men to make up accounts with the Town Treasurer, and also to do what shall be thought proper for ordering the Billingsgate people paying the charge of their sickness and tendance in time of the small pox. and also to do what might be thought proper about the charge of Richard Cook dec^d who died of the small pox.

At a Town Meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham duly qualified and lawfully warned, in publick town meeting assembled on Monday ye 16th day of May 1748 at the Middle Meeting House in said Eastham - and notice being given &c. that it was to chose a man to serve on the grand Jury in the room of Ebenezer Atwood who was released and 4 men duly qualified according to law to serve on the petit Jury for trials at the next inferior Court &c. and Jabez Snow Jun. being chosen moderator for said meeting. - Rich was chosen for Grand Jurymen, and Samuel Horton, Jonas Higgins Jr, Stephen Barlow and Joseph Sparrow were chosen for petit Jurors for said Court.

At a Town Meeting &c on Monday ye 16th day of May 1748 it was then complained by some persons that there was more taverns in said town than was needful, and that they thought it would be proper to lay a petition before the next Inferior Court at Barnstable to lessen the taverns in said town - and there was then a vote called by the moderator whether the selectmen as agents for said town, viz, Samuel Smith, Amos Knowles & Jonathan Smith, should draw a petition to lay before said Court to lessen the taverns in said town, and the vote passed in the affirmative.

July 4. 1748. At a meeting of the freeholders and others of the town of Eastham duly qualified and lawfully warned in publick town meeting on Monday the 4th day of July 1748 at the South Meeting House in said Eastham

and a notice being given &c. that it was to chuse 6 good and lawfull men of said town, 2 whereof to serve on the Grand Jury and 4 on the Jury of trials at the next Superior Court to be holden at Barnstable &c. and Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen Moderator for said meeting - there was then chose for Grand Jurors Joshua Higgins Jr. and Theophilus Davis, and for ~~Special Jurors~~ trials Capt. Elisha Doane Capt. Gaeth Smith. Joshua Treat and Jona. Doane.

Aug. 22. 1748. At a Town meeting of the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham duly qualified and lawfully warned in publick Town Meeting assembled at the Middle Meeting House in said Eastham on Monday ye 22^d day of August 1748 - and it was cited in the publication or warning for said meeting, that it was to raise money on the polls and estates of the rateable inhabitants of the said town to pay the towns school master and for the support of the poor and such other necessary charges as shall arise in said town, & Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen moderator for said meeting, it was then concluded and voted to raise on the polls and estates of the rateable inhabitants of s^d town £450 old tenor for the use aforesaid. At the abovesaid meeting Aug. ye 22^d 1748 it being cited in the warning to call said meeting, to chuse a Committee to draw a petition to lay before the Great & Gen. Court relating to the feeble and decaying circumstances of our town, and Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen moderator for said meeting, Col. Samuel Knowles was chosen to draw a petition to as aforesaid, and to lay it before the said Court. Also then voted that the town should be at the cost of a Committee to view said town if it could not be obtained without - Also then voted that the County Rate should be paid out of the Town Treasury.

Entered by me Nathl Greenman Jr Town Clerk.

Jan: 9. 1748. At a meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham duly qualified and lawfully warned in publick Town Meeting assembled at the Middle Meeting House in s^d Eastham on Monday ye 9th day of January 1748/9 and notice was given &c. that it was to consider & do what might be thought proper to be done with respect to the payment of the men Mr. Baly and Capt. Pepper tended the families (of) that was visited with the small pox in the precinct of Beltinggate - whether the former Selectmen shall stop their proportion that was determined for them to pay out of the province rate that the Selectmen were ordered by the Gen. Court to distribute to the persons that was visited by the small pox, or whether the present Selectmen shall pay them out of the Town Treasury.

and Dea. Samuel Greenman being chosen Moderator for said meeting, it was then concluded and voted that if any of the persons visited with the small pox in said precinct should refuse to pay their respective sums determined for them to pay for penance that then the abovesaid Selectmen should keep back so much of the Province money that they were ordered to distribute to them in order to pay to those to whom it is due for tending

Entered per Nathaniel Greenman for Town Clerk.

May 15th 1749. At a Town Meeting in Eastham held & sworn warned and held at the Middle Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 15th day of May 1749, at one of the clocks in the afternoon, and there was notice given in said warning to chuse a Representative to represent the Town at the Great and General Court and also to abate the polls that was in the King's service, and also to receive the Committee's report relating to the broken land in the middle part of the Town - and also to do what may be proper in prosecuting the men chosen by the Town to see the Act kept in force relating to Billingsgate beach, and to chuse others in that service - and also to do what may be proper in stopping the lanes that goes from Prince Collinses down to the Great meadow by gates or bars - and also to make allowance to the former Constables for collecting the Town and Province rate - and also to do what may be proper to obtain some abatement of our Province tax on said Town by petition or agent or otherwise

Cot. Samuel Knowles was chosen moderator for said meeting and Cot. Samuel Knowles was chosen to represent the Town in a Great and General Court held at Boston for the year ensuing. Then there was a vote called by the Moderator whether the polls of those that were in the King's service should be abated or not, and it passed in the negative.

At the abovesaid meeting the Committee brought in their report relating to the broken land in the middle part of the Town and it was as followeth - proposed to put in a petition to the General Court for liberty to stop all the lanes or ways that lead to the broken land in the middle part of the Town by fencing across them by gates or bars, and that every man maintain his fence that encloses any land butting against said broken land, and that no proprietor of said broken land shall till or break up any of said land under the protection of said fence, and also that no cattle sheep or horse kind be allowed to feed thereon from the middle of April to the last of October yearly, and that there be a man or men chosen yearly and sworn to look after all cattle, sheep, and horse kind found feeding thereon

The report of the Committee May 15. 1749 Samuel Knowles

Jabez Smead Jr.
Townsman Doane

At the abovesaid meeting it was voted that Stephen King, Daniel Vickery and Benjamin Young should be the men to see the law put in force relating to Billingsgate beach, and at the abovesaid meeting voted that Samuel Smith Esq. should be dismissed from taking care of Billingsgate beach - and it was voted that Capt. Elsho Doane and Ezekiel Holbrook should be prosecuted for not taking their oaths to see the law put in execution relating to Billingsgate Beach.

And at the abovesaid meeting it was voted that the several former Constables should have 3^d on the pound for collecting their town rate committed to them to collect if said Constables pay in and make up with the Town Treasurer on or before the 15th of January next.

At the abovesaid meeting there was discourse concerning sending a petition to get the Province tax abated & dismissed.

Entered for Thos. Knowles Town Clerk.

At the aforesaid meeting May 15th 1749, the Selectmen brought in their report as follows:-

Eastham May 2^d 1749. We the subscribers this day met together in order for the perambulation of the line and to renew the marks and bounds between the Towns of Eastham and Harwich, and proceeded as follows viz:- Beginning at a Swamp-wood tree marked and a stone by a tree near the head of Great Namasket meadow. thence N. Westward down as the creek runs into the Sea. - and from said tree before named S. Eastward over to a stone marked E. H. at the head of a branch that runs into the Saltwater pond a little to the westward of Samuel Arey's dwelling house. - thence down as the channel runs out of said pond into the sea at Portsmouth harbour.

Entered &c. per

Thos. Knowles Town Clerk.

John Freeman } Selectmen of
Jabez Snow Jr } Eastham
John Snow } Selectmen of
William Freeman } Harwich

June 8. 1749 - At a Town meeting &c. on Thursday the 8th day of June 1749 at one o'clock in the afternoon at the middle meeting house in Eastham, and there was notice given in said warning to choose 4 men for petit Jurymen to serve on the petit jury at the next Inferior Court of Common Pleas &c. Joseph Doane Esq. being chosen moderator for said meeting - there was then chosen for petit Jurymen William Mayrick, Theophilus Paine, Israel Cole and Thomas Knowles

July 5th 1749 - At a Town meeting, made choice of William Walker for moderator - made choice for Grand Jury, Jonathan Doane, John Smith, Simson Doane for petty Jurymen - made choice of William Walker, Joshua Higgins Jr, Joseph Hamelton, William Knowles, Joshua Higgins Jr chosen - Clerk for said meeting. On the 5th of July 1749. then personally appeared before me the subscriber the abovesaid Joshua Higgins Jr

and gave oath to the above written, and that he would give a true account to the Town Clerk of what was done at the abovesaid Town meeting - sworn before me. Samuel Knowles Just. Peace
The above written is faithfully transcribed from the original draft brought to me. per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk.

Aug. 25, 1749. At a Town meeting lawfully warned and held at the middle Meeting House in St Eastham on Friday the 25th day of August 1749 at one of the clock in the afternoon there was notice given in said warning to raise money to pay the Schoolmaster and for the support of the poor and other necessary charges arising in said town - and also to do what may be proper as to abating the rate of Nathaniel Walkers late deceased - and also to receive the account of the Widow Martha Atkins as to her charge and trouble in the time of the small-pox. Col. Samuel Knowles chosen moderator for said meeting. It was then voted that the County rate should be paid out of the Town Treasury. There was then voted to raise £12. 00 old tenor to defray the town charges - it was then voted to take off Nathaniel Walkers rate - it was then voted that the widow Martha Atkins should have £5 old tenor for her trouble and charge in the time of the small-pox in Billingsgate.

Sept-26th 1749. At a Town Meeting in Eastham at the middle Meeting House on Tuesday the 26th of September 1749 - at 2 of the clock in the afternoon and there was notice in said warning to choose 2 men to serve on the petit jury at the next inferior Court of Common Pleas &c. Dea. John Greenman chosen Moderator for said meeting - there was then chosen for petit jury men Amos Knowles and John Cole.

Jan. 1, 1749/50 At a Town Meeting in Eastham, lawfully warned as at the middle meeting-house in said Eastham on Monday the first day of January 1749/50 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - there was notice given in said warning to choose 2 men to serve at the next Inferior Court of Common Pleas &c. - Capt. John Snow was chosen moderator for said meeting - there was then chosen for petit jury men Stephen Snow Jun. and Josias Sear.

March. 12, 1749/50 At a Town Meeting lawfully warned and held at the Middle Meeting House on Monday the 12th day of March 1749/50 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon and there was notice in said warning to choose a Town Clerk. To our Treasurers, Constables, Selectmen, & all other town officers as the law directs for the ensuing year - and also to choose a committee to draw a petition to send to the Gen. Court at Boston to enable us by an Act to secure and preserve the broken land in the middle part of said town according to the report of the Committee that was accepted by the Town.

was to consider and do what the town shall think proper about stopping the way between the land of Thine Collins and Esplanade and the Great Neck so as to license to send an agent to answer a complaint that Moses Crosby entered against the town. Dea. John Greenman being chosen moderator for the meeting. Thomas Knowles chosen Town Clerk.

Town Treasurer - Dea. Samuel Greenman

Town Assessors - John Young, Samuel Doane for Thomas Snow.

Constable - Josiah Sears, Solomon Doane, Simeon Newcomb.

Townsmen - John Snow, Joseph Atkins, Isaac Mayo, (and)

Samuel of Ways - Ebenezer Alford, William Maynick, David G.

Yenick Weimers - Jonathan Smith, John Smith, Ephraim Borell.

Res. Men - Samuel Doane, Samuel Greenman, Benjamin B. Snow, Samuel Knowles, Timothy Cole.

Survey of Boards & Shingles - Solomon Perper, Edw. Knowles.

Leather Dealers - Josiah Sears, Lucie Smith, Solomon Lewis.

Dea. Rees - William Walker, Ebenezer Greenman.

Hay. Rees - Jas. Snow, Nathaniel Alford, Samuel Smith &

Panna. Keepers - Jeremiah Mayo, Richard Paine.

At the aforesaid meeting it was voted that Ebenezer Higgins and Thomas Knowles should be a committee to answer a petition put in to the Gen. Court by James Higgins and others for liberty to improve a lake and horse pond feeding on the South propriety's meadow and ledge ground with out making any fence. - then a vote was called by the Moderator whether a petition should be drawn to lay before the Gen. Court whether the way should be stoped that leads to the broken land in the middle part of the town or not - and it passed in the negative.

Selection - Josiah Smith - Edmund Greenman for John and to put the law in execution relating to Billingsgate beach. Samuel Smith Esq. Benjamin Young.

At the aforesaid meeting a vote was called by the moderator whether the lane should be stoped between the land of Thine Collins and the land of Esplanade Snow, & it passed in the neg.

At the aforesaid meeting the town made choice of Ebenezer Higgins for an agent to answer a complaint Moses Crosby made against the town at Barnstable Court.

May ye 17, 1750 - The Selectmen brought in their report to be put on record and it is as follows - On the 15th day of May 1750 the subscribers having met by appointment did then remove the range or line between the town of Eastham and the town of Inver by removing the trees from the Western bounds to the East Sea.

Per us Joshua Knowles } Selectmen of
Josiah Smith } Eastham
Jonathan Paine } Selectmen of
Lachens Rich } Inver

May 17, 1750. At a Town meeting in Eastham May 17, 1750, at the Middle Meeting house in Eastham at 2 o'clock in the afternoon ^{the meeting was held in 5th} morning to choose a Representative to represent the town in a Great & Genl Court &c, there was then chosen for Representative Samuel Knowles Esq. then Samuel Knowles (was) chosen moderator - and at the same meeting there was notice given to do what might be proper concerning the school, and to do something that may be thought proper concerning the mistake that was made in Richard Paines last year's rate and to consider the complaint of Joshua Hopkins whether his rate should be altered or not.

It was then discussed concerning the school & dismissed. It was then voted that the Assessor should go to Ingle and Constable, and cast the rate bills, and see if any mistake be in them to rectify them. It was discussed upon Joshua Hopkins rate and dismissed. Voted that Mr. Oliver Higgs rate should be taken off for this year.

Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk.

June 18, 1750. At a Town Meeting in Eastham lawfully warned and held at the Middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 18th of June 1750 at one of the clock in the afternoon. There was notice in said warning to renew the Box for petit Jurymen - Dea. John Freeman chosen moderator for said meeting. There was then a Committee chosen namely Edmund Freeman Zach Smith and Ebenezer Higgins to sort the names of the men which into the Superior box and which into the Inferior box which Committee so did - then it was voted by the town.

There was then drawn out of the box for petit Jurymen for the Inferior Court &c, namely Ebenezer Eldridge, Joseph Pepper, Isaac Higgins Jr. Joseph Pierce.

At a Town Meeting lawfully warned and held &c. on Monday the 18th of June 1750 at three o'clock in the afternoon. There was notice in said warning to choose 7 men 3 for Grand Jurors and 4 for petit Jurors to serve at the next Superior Court at Barnstable - Amos Knowles chosen moderator for said meeting. There was then chosen for Grand Jurymen namely William Walker, Joshua Knowles & Saml. Doane Jun. and there was drawn out of the box for petit Jurymen Edward Wright Timothy Cole John Doane and Theophilus Olin. Entered per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk.

Aug. 13, 1750 At a Town Meeting lawfully warned and held at the Middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 13th of August 1750 at one of the clock in the afternoon to raise money to pay the Schoolmaster and other necessary charges arising in said town - as also to do what may be proper in allowing each Constable for gathering the Town rate the same year, and also to consider what may be proper

to be done relating to the mistake made in Richard Paine's rate. Samuel Knowles Esq. chosen moderator for said meeting.

It was then voted to raise £110 lawful money, the one half to be paid in by the last of November next and the other half by the last of April next. Voted that the County rate be drawn out of the Town's treasury, and the Assessors not to make a County Rate. Voted that the several Constables shall have 3^d on the pound for collecting the Town rate the year past if said Constables pay in and make up with the Town Treasurer by the last of December next. Voted that the following paper should be tendered before 2 Constables witnesses to Israel Atwood, Constable ~~Collector~~ of the Town by one or more of the Assessors, which paper is as followeth: Mr. Israel Atwood Constable or Collector of the Town of Eastham for the year 1749. Whereas the Assessors of the Town of Eastham in making the Province rate that was delivered to you to collect, have made a mistake in Richard Paine's province rate, instead of setting down 9 shilling & 2 pence which was to have been right, according to the State Bill and copy, but they have set down 9 pounds & 2 pence which is wrong, and whereas Mr. Paine has made application to the Assessors for relief, the Town at a Town meeting warned for that purpose, the Town made choice of Mr. Thomas Snow and Samuel Doane for 2 of the present Assessors to rectify that mistake, but you refusing to let us do it though often requested of you, we therefore as the present Assessors of the Town of Eastham forbid you gathering any more of Richard Paine for his province rate than £2 - 10 s. - 9^d new ten or - which is his just proportion according to the State Bill and copy - and if your bill is too little without that then the Town has ordered the Assessors to rectify and make it good. It was then voted that the Town should pay all the lawful charge arising by Richard Paine being over-rated.

Oct. 1. 1750. At a Town meeting lawfully warned and held at the Middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 1st of Oct. 1750 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, to choose 2 good and lawful men to serve on the petit jury at the next Inferior Court &c. there was then drawn out of the box for petit Jurymen namely, Reuben Rich and David Brown.

Dec. 31. 1750. At a Town meeting lawfully warned and held at the South Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 31st day of December 1750 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon to choose 2 petit jurymen to serve on the petit jury at the next Inferior Court &c. - there was then drawn out of the box for petit jurymen Edmund Doane and Jonathan Cole. Voted that our Town Treasurer should take our province money of the several Constables till the middle of February next. Recorded per Thomas Knowles, Town Clerk.

1750

March 11. 1750. At a Town Meeting in Eastham, lawfully convened and held at the Middle Meeting house in St. Eastham on Monday the 11th day of March 1750 at 10 of the clock in the forenoon - there was notice given in said warning that it was to choose a Town Clerk, Selectmen, Assessors and all other Town officers for the ensuing year as the law directs, and if it shall be thought proper to grant liberty to Dea. Samuel Freeman, Jeremiah Smith, Samuel Smith and others who are the proprietors of the broken land in the middle part of the Town, to stop up the way that leads from the Common road near Nathaniel Atwoods towards James Smiths and the way that leads from Nathaniel Atwoods through the broken land to the cross-way near Deacon Samuel Freeman, and the way from said Freeman's to Nathaniel Bacons by convenient gates or bars for preventing the destruction of said lands, and grant liberty to stop the way by gates or bars that leads from Prince Collingses Southwicks to Joseph Handings - Joseph Doane Esq. Chosen moderator for the meeting - there was then chosen for

Town Clerk - Thomas Knowles
 For Selectmen - Dea. Smith - Edmund Freeman Joshua
 For Assessors - Samuel Doane Jr Dea. Smith, Thomas Snow.
 Town Treasurer - Samuel Freeman
 Constables - Edward Knowles, Daniel Cole, Joseph Atkins.
 For Tythingmen - Joshua Cole James Linkernew, Jos. Pearce.
 Surveyors of Way - Jonathan Smith, Ebenezer Higgins and David Phoenix Junior
 Town Viewers - Samuel Higgins Jr. William Maynick Eben. Eldred
 Surveyors of Boares & Shingles - Silvanus Snow.
 Leather Sealers - David Young, Joseph Smith, Solo Lewis.
 Deer Rees - William Walker, Ebenezer Freeman
 Hay - Rees - Bays, Hamblan, Geo. Kenyon, Samuel Snow Benj.
 Donna Rees - Richard Paine Jeremiah Mayo.

To put the law in execution relating to Nathaniel Beach, John
 At the abovesaid meeting ~~that~~ the proprietors of the broken land in the middle part of the town voted that the ways should be stopped by gates or bars that leads from Nathaniel Atwoods to James Smiths and the way that leads from Nathaniel Atwoods through the broken land to the cross-path near Samuel Freeman, and the road from said Freeman's to Nathaniel Bacons. (Voted that the way should be stopped by gates from Prince Collingses to the end of the lane where Mr. John Withers formerly lived.

Voted that Dea. John Freeman and Jonathan Doane should be the men to make up accounts with Dea. Samuel Freeman Town Treasurer.

At a Town Meeting on Monday the 11th of March 1750 to choose a Grand Jurymen for the ensuing year and a petit Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court. Joseph Doane Esq. chosen

moderator for said meeting - then was then chosen for Grand jurymen Ebenezer Atwood and Isaac Cole, and for petty jurymen Joseph Smith Jr. and Sylvanus Cole.

At a Town meeting &c. on Monday the 11th of March &c. to choose a Representative in the room of Samuel Knowles Esq. Dea. Nathaniel Greenman chosen moderator for said meeting - then the moderator called a vote whether they would choose a Representative or not and passed in the affirmative - then made choice of Dea. John Greenman to Represent the town in the Great and General Court in the room of Samuel Knowles Esq. deceased.

May 14. 1751. At a Town meeting lawfully warned and held at the middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 14th day of May 1751 at 3 of the clock in the afternoon to choose a Representative to serve in the Great & Gen. Court, they then made choice of Dea. John Greenman to represent the town in the Great & General Court for the ensuing year.

June 12. 1751. At a Town meeting lawfully warned & held at the middle Meeting house in Eastham on Wednesday the 12th day of June 1751 at one of the clock in the afternoon to choose one Grand jurymen to serve in the room of Ebenezer Atwood & also 12 petty jurymen to serve at the next inferior Court &c. - Mr. Nathaniel Greenman chosen moderator for said meeting - then made choice of Isaac Higgins Jun for Grand jurymen for the present year, and for petty jurymen to serve &c. John Mayo, Solomon Doane, Job Crocker and Jonathan Sine (Sine).

At a Town meeting &c. on Monday the 12 day of June 1751 to choose a Town Treasurer in the room and stead of Dea. Samuel Greenman decd - Mr. Nathaniel Greenman chosen moderator for said meeting - then made choice of Samuel Doane for Town Treasurer this present year - then voted that Jonathan Mayo Jr's rate should be abated for this present year by reason of his misfortune at sea.

June 27. 1751. At a Town meeting lawfully warned & held at the middle Meeting house in Eastham on Thursday the 27 of June 1751 to choose 3 Grand jurymen and 12 petty jurymen for the next Superior Court to be holden &c. Dea. John Greenman chosen moderator for said meeting - then made choice for Grand jurymen - Joseph Smith Joshua Higgins Jr and Joshua Knowles, and for petty jurymen, Jonathan Smith, Solomon Pepper Wm. Merick & Joseph Mayo.

Aug. 12. 1751. At a Town meeting lawfully warned & held at the middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 12th day of August 1751 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon to agree in what sum of money to raise to defray the necessary

my charges of the town for the ensuing year, and also to consider what to allow the last year's Constables for gathering the taxes and likewise to consider whether the town will vote that there shall be a way established running from the way that leads from Prince Collinses to the widow Sarah Doane's to the West shore, across the southerly end of the tier of lots that lay northerly & southerly, and where they join to those that lay Easterly, and Westerly where 2 of the Committee who are still alive assert they determined and left land for an open Cart way — Dea. John Freeman chosen moderator for said meeting then voted to raise £105 lawful money, one half to be paid in to the Town Treasury by the last of Dec^r next and the other half by the last of April next. then voted the several Constables should have 3^d on the pound for collecting the Town rate the last year, if said Constables pay in and make up with the Town Treasurer on or before the last of December next. — Voted that the County Rate should be drawn out of the Town Treasury for this year. then there was a vote called whether the town would allow the way before mentioned or not, and it passed in the negative.

Oct. 8. 1751. At a Town meeting lawfully warned & held at the middle Meeting House in Eastham on Tuesday the 8th day of October 1751 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon — to choose 2 petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court & there was then drawn out of the box for petty Jurymen. Daniel Mayo and Joshua Hopkins.

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk.

Jan. 13. 1752. At a Town meeting lawfully warned and held at the middle Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 13th day of January 1752, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon — to choose 2 petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court & there was then drawn out of the box for petty Jurymen. Samuel Baty and Joshua Rich.

March 10. 1752. At a Town Meeting lawfully warned and held at the middle Meeting house in Eastham on Tuesday the 10th day of March 1752 at 9 of the clock in the forenoon to choose 2 Grand Jurymen for the present year, and 2 petty Jurymen for this Instant March Court. Dea. John Freeman chosen Moderator for said meeting — there was then chosen for Grand Jurymen Job Crocker & Thomas Higgins Jr & petty Jurymen Eleazer Atwood and Daniel Mayo.

At a Town Meeting lawfully warned & on the 10th day of March 1752 to choose Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Selectmen, and all other necessary town officers for the year, and also to choose a County Treasurer — and also to consider what money he thought proper with respect of seeds (probably lessin) and Cattle & Quarters & fairs — and also to vote a way from

the Country Road (King Road) down to the Great Meadow Harbour, as it is laid out by the Selectmen. There was then chosen for Town Officers Town Clerk - Thomas Knowles.

Town Treasurer - Samuel Doane Jr.

Selectmen - James Higgins, Ebenezer Higgins Deeth Smith.

Town Assessors - Thomas Snow Jun. Doane Deeth Smith.

Constables - Joseph Sparrow Jas. Pepper, Joseph Pearce. Sylvanus Snow chosen before Joseph Pearce and dismissed.

Whippingmen - Samuel Baty, Prince Collins Solomon Lewis.

Surveyors of Ways - Thomas Knowles, Samuel Snow, Ez. Harding.

Fence Viewers - Israel Mayo, Nathaniel Greenwood Daniel Mayo.

Surveyors of Boards & Shingles - Isaac Cole, Edward Knowles.

Joseph Atkins.

Leather Sealers - Japhah Sears, Joseph Smith, Solo. Lewis.

Deer Killers - William Walker, Ebenezer Freeman.

Hog Killers - Benjamin Cole, Elnathan Doane, Israel Greenwood, Jas. Freeman David Vickery George Brown.

Pound Keepers - James Richardson, Richard Bane, Joseph Atkins.

To keep the law (force) for Billingsgate Beach. Simeon Smith.

To keep the law in force relating to Nauset Beach. - Joseph Mayo.

At the aforesaid meeting made choice of Mr Nathaniel Freeman agent to petition to lessen the Courts - then made choice of Nathaniel Freeman and Jona. Doane to make up accounts with Samuel Doane Jr. Town Treasurer - then voted for Country Treasurer - then voted that Joseph Atkins's poll rate should be abated in Ezekiel Harding's rate bills - then this meeting adjourned for 2 hours for the Selectmen to bring in their report of the way laid out by them down to the Great Meadow Harbour. then the aforesaid way (was) dismissed.

March 23^d 1752. At a Town Meeting lawfully warned & held at the middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 23^d day of March 1752 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon to do what may be proper in dealing in a man to serve Constable in the room of Joseph Sparrow, and also to choose another for the middle part of the town if need be. Mr. Samuel Horton chosen Moderator for said meeting - then voted in Mr James Higgins Constable in the room of Joseph Sparrow. then this meeting adjourned till Tuesday the 14th of April next at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - and at time and place but a few persons met and dismissed the meeting.

May 8. 1752. At a Town meeting lawfully warned and held at the middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday ye 18th day of May 1752 at 12 o'clock (noon) to choose 4 petty jurymen to serve at the next Inferior

1752

Court 40 and one Grand jurymen to serve the remainder of the year - Gabe Snow moderator for said meeting - then there was drawn out of the box four petty jurymen Joshua Cole Joshua Atwood Joseph Atkins Henry Young chosen for Grand jurymen. Samuel Smith Jr.

May 18. 1752. At a Town Meeting lawfully warned & held at the Middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 18th of May 1752 at 10 o'clock in the afternoon to choose a man or men to represent the town in a Great and General Court or Assembly to be in Concord upon Wednesday the 27th instant, and to do what is proper in answering a petition put into the Court by William Walker and Prince Collins - and to choose another Constable in the room of Joseph Pepper who was chosen last March and to do what may be proper about settling the bounds between the town of Eastham and the town of Harwich - Capt. Gabe Snow chosen moderator for said meeting there was then chosen for Representative Dea. John Freeman - then chose Jona. Doane to answer the petition of Wm. Walker and Prince Collins - then voted that the widow Hope Cole's son's pole (tax) should be abated, and Habel Nicerson's pole should be abated in Edw. Knowlises rate bill

May 11. 1752. Then were the subscribers met and renewed the bounds and markers between Eastham and Harwich which bounds (are) as followeth - viz - Beginning at the mouth of Great Harwich Harbour and so with the main in Creek to a snowamp road a tree and a stone set by it - and a from thence South Easterly over to a stone that sets in a spring that runs into salt water - and a little to the westward of Samuel Tracy's dwelling house - and from thence as the Canal runs out into the sea at Potanumcutt harbour.

Recorded for Thomas Knowles
Tamm Clerk. James Higgins, Selectmen of
Eben. Higgins, Eastham.
Jaber Smith, Selectmen of
John Snow, Harwich

Aug. 11. 1752. At a Town Meeting lawfully warned and held at the Middle Meeting House in Eastham on Tuesday the 11th of August 1752 at 12 o'clock in said day - to raise a sum of money to support the poor of said town and to support the town School master and all other necessary town charges - & also to do what may be proper with respect to choosing another Constable in the room of Mr. James Higgins that was accepted by the town in the room of Joseph Sparrow now deceased and also to do what may be proper in choosing a Constable in the room of Edward Knowles, whereas Joseph Pepper being chosen at the Annual Meeting in March last refused to take the Constable's oath - Mr. Nathaniel Freeman moderator for said meeting - then voted to raise £100 to defray

down charges - then called a vote whether they would chuse a Constable in the room of James Higgins or not, and it past in the negative. - then called for a vote whether they would chuse a Constable in the room of Joseph Parker who was chosen in such last, and it past in the affirmative - then made choice of John Doane Constable for the middle part of the town - then there was a complaint read in town meeting sent by Dr. Hendricks relating to the bounds between the towns of Eastham and Harwich - then chose Thomas Knowles to search the records and inform Mr. Hendricks of the range between the 2 said towns. And at the above said meeting the following account was brought into town meeting and read and stated = viz the subscribers being chosen and appointed by the Town of Eastham to audit (audit) accounts with Mr. Samuel Doane Jr. Town Treasurer for the year - have examined said Treasurers accounts and find them well vouched and right - and there is in said Treasurers hands £13 = 2s. = 6d and there is outstanding in the several Constables hands £71 = 14s = 2d = 1/2

Nathaniel Freeman

Recorded for Thos. Knowles In Clk. Jonathan Doane

Oct. 2. 1752 - At a Town meeting in Eastham lawfully warned and held at the Middle Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 2^d of October 1752 to chuse 2 good and lawful men to serve on the petty jury at the next Inferior Court - there was then drawn out of the box for petty jurymen James Freeman and Richard Cook Jr.

March 12. 1753 - At a Town meeting in Eastham lawfully warned and held at the middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 12th of March 1753 - at 9 o'clock in the forenoon - to chuse a Town Clerk and other Town Officers as the law directs, and to do what may be thought proper in raising money for the Middlehammish Sparrow, to pay James Higgins for serving Constable in her deceased husbands room, and also to do what is proper in raising a bounty for the former Constables for gathering the towns rate - also to do what is proper in lengthening out the term and altering the bounty for the Constables now present for gathering the towns rate - and to chuse a man to supply the place of Dea. Samuel Freeman deceased in drawing out money out of the Town Treasury to purchase land in lieu of the land that was taken off the ministerial lot, and to do what is thought proper in answering the desire of the Com^{rs} at Patanomecutt in their petition - Mr. Joseph Smith was moderator for said meeting - there was then chosen for Town Officer firstly for Town Clerk Thomas Knowles -

For Selectmen James Higgins, Eben. Higgins, Leath Smith
 Town Treasurer Edward Knowles -

Yaron Agnew. Theophilus Higgins. Jona. Doane. John Young-
Samuel Batty chosen Constable, and then that note resumed and
and then made choice for Constables Benjamin Higgins Jr.
Silvanus Snow. Varnabas Truving.

Surveyors. Wm Joseph Smith Jr. Simeon Doane. Brookland Harding.
Bythimpton. John Cole. Wm. Merriack Jr. Elisha Holbrook.
Fence Viewers. Amos Knowles Nathaniel Atwood, Eph. Cole.

Surveyors Boards & Shingles. Solomon Pepper.

Leather Sealer. Josiah Sears.

Deer Keeper. William Walter.

Assessors. Jona. Mayo. Jona. Cole. George Ward.

Police Keepers. Richard Caine. Joseph Atkins.

To Keep the Law relating to Billingsgate beach. Simeon Smith.

To Keep the Law relating to Nantux beach. Joseph Mayo.

Negative Men. Richard Sparrow. John Freeman. Amos

Knowles. Jabez Snow. Nathaniel Freeman.

At the aforesaid meeting voted that Dea. John Freeman
and Jona. Doane should make up accounts with Sam-
uel Doane Yaron Treasurer. then voted that the Wm. Ham-
mish Sparrow should draw out of the Yaron Treasury £2
old tenor then voted that Edward Knowles and Daniel
Cole former Constables, should draw out of the Yaron Treas-
ury 3^d on the pound for collecting the Yaron rate when they
were Constables. then voted the present Constables 3^d on the
pound for collecting the town rate. said Constables paying
in and making up with the Yaron Treasurer at or before
the last day of December next. then voted that Samuel Do-
ane Jr should be the man in the room of Samuel Green-
an dec^d to draw out £40 old tenor money out of the To-
ron Treasury to purchase land in lieu of the land taken
off the Ministerial lot in the middle part of the town.
then chose Dea. John Freeman Agent to answer the Pot-
tismunt peoples petitions put into the town. then chose to
take care of the children on the Lords day at the southward
part of the town. Ebenezer Higgins Jr. and at the middle pa-
rt of the town John Snow. Then this meeting adjourned to the
last Monday of this instant at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.
At the aforesaid adjournment on the last day of this instant
March, no man appeared at said meeting.

March 12, 1753 - At a Town Meeting in Eastham lawfully
warned and held at middle Meeting house in Eastham
on Monday the 12th of March 1753. at 12 o'clock in 2^d day
to choose 2 Grand Jurymen to serve for this year, and 2 petty
jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court. Mr Joseph Smith
Jr chosen moderator for said meeting. there was chosen for
Grand Jurymen - Samuel Batty and Ebenezer Atwood, and
for petty Jurymen - there was drawn out of the box Benj.
Cole and Daniel Snow.

May 14, 1753 - At a Town Meeting lawfully warned and held at the middle meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 14th day of May 1753 at one of the clock in the afternoon - to choose one or more persons freeholders and residents in said town to serve for and represent them in a Great and General Court or Assembly appointed to be held for his majesty's service at the Court-house in Boston on the 30th day of May instant, and also to consider and do what is proper to prevent the destruction of our Western shore, and to do what is proper in changing a piece of land laid out to the Indians with John Caine, and also to act further with the Polannicut people if there be occasion for it - Mr. Nathaniel Freeman moderator for said meeting. Then voted and made choice for a Representative Deacon John Freeman - also voted if said Freeman should stay at home to save the town charge, and should ^{appear} at the Court, the town voted to be helpful to him - also voted that if men will appear to stop up the lanes that lead to the Western shore upon their own cost and charge, then said men may be a vote of the town - also voted that John Caine and the Indians might change land, and as for the Polannicut people it was discussed on & dismissed.

June 18, 1753. At a Town Meeting warned and held at the South meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 18th day of June 1753 at 1 of the clock in the afternoon - to choose 11 Petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court &c and also by order of the Selectmen to do what is proper in giving the Selectmen some instructions concerning drawing money out of the Treasury for some of the poor of said town - Mr. Samuel Doane moderator - It was then discussed upon and voted that the Selectmen should not draw any money out of the Treasury for the support of Richard Cook, Thomas Newcomb and wife till further orders from the town - then the meeting adjourned till Wednesday next at 3 of the clock in the afternoon at the above said place.

At time and place the town met and there was drawn out of the box for petty jurymen Ekanah Rogers, Samuel Higgins Jr. Beane Harding and David Doane.

At a Town Meeting &c on the 18th of June 1753 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - to choose 3 petty jurymen ^{to serve} at the Superior Court &c. Nathaniel Freeman Jr moderator for said meeting - then chose for Grand jurymen Elisha Simmel Joshua Knowles & Capt. John Snow - then this meeting adjourned to Wednesday next at 4 of the clock in the afternoon to this place.

At time and place the town met and made choice for Petty Jurymen - Dea. Jonas Higgins Jr. Lieut. Edmund Freeman and Richard Sparrow

Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk.

1753

Aug. 13. 1753 At a Town Meeting lawfully warned and held at the middle meeting-house in Eastham on Monday the 13th day of August 1753 at 12 of the clock in said day - to raise a sum of money to defray the charge of the town for the ensuing year - and also to do what may be proper respecting some of the poor of said town who are under difficult circumstances by reason of the pretended order that the treasury hath not to reimburse any money out of the treasury for their support - and also do what else shall be thought proper on said day - Capt. Leath Smith moderator for said meeting - then voted to raise £100 to defray the town charges - then voted to take off Samuel Higginss town & provision rate in John Doan's bills - then voted £25 old tenor for the support of them as Newcomb & wife which was due before the 10th of June last - then voted after the rate of £50 old tenor for one year for the support of said Newcomb and to begin from the 10th of June last - the above aid vote of £50 was for one year.

At the abovesaid meeting the following paper was read in Town meeting and accepted - We the subscribers being appointed by the town of Eastham to audit the account of Samuel Doane Town Treasurer for the year past - have accordingly this 10th day of March 1753 examined said account and find them well receipted and right cast, and we find in said Treasurers hands £15 = 12 = 8 and there is outstanding in the several Constables hands £97 = 2 = 7

John Freeman
Jonathan Doane

July 10. 1753 - Memorandum - We the subscribers, Selectmen of the town of Eastham & Truro, have this day renewed the line between said town of Eastham & Truro as the law directs.

Ebenezer Higginss Selectmen of James Sumbarde Selectmen
Leath Smith Eastham John Rich Sy Truro

Oct 15. 1753. At a Town Meeting lawfully warned & held at the middle meeting-house in Eastham on Monday the 15th of October 1753 - to chuse 2 men to serve on the petty jury at the next inferior Court to be holden &c. - there was then an election out of the box for petty jurymen - Israel Atwood and James Kager.

Oct 31. 1753 At a Town Meeting lawfully warned & held at the middle meeting House in Eastham on the 31st day of October 1753, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - to do what may be proper about settling the bounds between the town of Eastham and the town of Haverhill - and also to do what may be proper about Mr. David Brown's seeking Richard Cook.

John Truman Esq. chosen moderator for said meeting - then it was voted to choose a committee to discourse with the Selectmen of Haverhill to see if they would comply to settle the bounds between the town of Eastham and the town of Haverhill - then the town made choice of Mr. Ebenezer ^{Mr. Joseph Higgins was for Smith} Truman and said committee to make their report at the adjournment of this meeting - and for David Brainerd Keefing Rich and Cook it was discoursed on and dismissed to a fuller meeting - then this meeting adjourned to the 2^d Monday in December next at one o'clock in the afternoon.

At the aforesaid adjournment the town met at time & place and the moderator not being present, the town made choice of Mr. Joseph Smith moderator - then the moderator called the vote whether the town would choose an agent to join in with the Potanumcutt people in their petition, and it passed in the affirmative - then voted and made choice of Samuel Smith Esq. to join with the aforesaid Potanumcutt people in their petition, and to draw said petition and to be laid before the town before sent to the General Court - and as for Mr. David Brainerd Keefing Rich and Cook as one of the poor of the town there was a vote called by the moderator, and it passed in the negative.

Dec. 17, 1753 - At a Town Meeting lawfully convened & held at the middle meeting-house in Eastham on Monday the 17th of December 1753 at 12 o'clock on said day - to do what may be thought proper respecting Thomas Newcomb and wife who are under difficult circumstances by reason that the town refuses to relieve them, and the children are not able or at least, they do not support them - so that unless some way has been done concerning them they must perish - Samuel Smith Esq. moderator for said meeting - then it was discoursed upon and voted by said town that by reason that the aforesaid children do not support the aforesaid Newcomb wife, that the Selectmen shall draw out of the Town Treasury a sufficiency for the support of the aforesaid Newcomb and wife, with the £50 old tenor that was voted them in August last past until the Hon. Court shall determine whether the town or children shall support them, or what part the town, and what part the children shall support -

Then voted & made choice of Mr. Joseph Smith an Agent for said town to draw a petition for the aforesaid Newcomb to sign & lay before the Court that his children and the town refuse to support them - if said Newcomb refuses to sign said petition, then S^r Smith in behalf of the town to draw a petition and lay before the Court that the aforesaid children refuse to support their parents.

There was then drawn out of the box for petty jurymen - Daniel Cole and James Atwood -

1754-

March 11. 1754 At a Town meeting lawfully warned and held at the Middle Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 11th of March 1754 at 10 o'clock on said day to chuse Town Clerk and Selectmen and other Town officers as the Law directs, and also act further about settling the bounds between the town of Harwich and the town of Eastham - and also to chuse an agent to defend the town against the petition of Thomas Newcomb if there be need thereof and also to do what is proper relating to the maintenance of Richard Cook for the term past - Mr. Nathaniel Greenman Jr. moderator for said meeting - there was then chosen for Town Officers firstly for Town Clerk, Thomas Knowles. Selectmen - James Higgins, Saml. Doane Jr. Leeth Smith Town Treasurer - Edward Knowles. Town Assessors - Theophilus Higgins Jona. Doane Eph. Co. Constables - Richard Rich - Joseph Cobb for Joseph Pepper. Engravingmen - Moses Smith Nathl. Bacon, Cornelius Hamblen. Surveyors of Ways - Joshua Knowles Jeremiah Mayo Jr. Fence Viewers - Jon. Smith, Jas. Greenman, Joseph Atkins. Surveyors of Boards & Shingles - Sol. Pepper Edw. Knowles Leather Sealer - Josias Sears. Deer Keeper - William Walker. Hags - Viewers - Jon. Mayo Jona. Cobb, Benj. Hamblen. Pound Keepers - Richard Baine, Joseph Atkins. Negative Men - Jonathan Higgins Jr. Joseph Smith. W. shd. Doane Jr. Solomon Pepper, Solomon Doane. To keep the law relating to Billingsgate - Simon Smith. To keep the law relating to Nauset Beach - Joseph Mayo. Then made choice of John Greenman Esq. an agent to join with the Petitioners people and the former agent in settling the bounds between the town of Harwich and the town of Eastham - then voted and made choice of Mr. Joseph Smith an agent to answer the petition of Thomas Newcomb put into the Court last Session concerning his maintenance - then voted that the Selectmen should draw the money out of the Treasury to pay Blewener Rogers for the maintenance of Richard Cook which they agreed with him for - then made choice of Mr. Joseph Smith & Samuel Doane Jr. to make up accounts with Edward Knowles Town Treasurer Isaac Pepper chosen moderator - then voted to dismiss Isaac Pepper from being Constable and made choice of Joseph Pepper in his room - Amos Knowles chosen Surveyor of ways and refused to take the oath relating to other Colonies money - then made choice of Mr. Jeremiah Smith in his room - then voted that John Greenman Esq. should draw 8 shillings out of the Town Treasury to help defray the charge of the Petitioners people in their peti.

lien to the General Court in getting off to this town, and as for the maintenance of Richard Cook for the time past, it was discussed upon and dismissed. - then this meeting adjourned to next Monday at 2 o'clock at this place.

There was then chaise for Grand Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court at Barnstable - (Mr. Richard Sparrow moderator for said meeting - Ebenezer Higgins & Samuel Snow, and there was then drawn out of the box for petty jurymen - Joseph Hambleton and Thomas Higgins Jr.

At the adjournment of the Annual meeting March 11th 1754 to Monday ye 18th of March 1754, at 2 of the clock in the afternoon, the town met at time and place, and the moderator being present, then called a vote to see whether they would dismiss Theophilus Paine from being Constable, and it passed in the affirmative. - then made choice of Joseph Cook Jr. Constable in his room - then voted to dismiss Eliza Cross from being Constable and made choice of Elisha Doane Jr. Constable in his room - then the meeting adjourned to Wednesday the 20th of March 1754 at 1 o'clock in the forenoon.

At time and place the town met, and Elisha Doane being chosen precinct Overseer and taken his oath in that office before the Constable could notify him to take the oath of a Constable, the town made choice of Reuben Rich for a Constable in his room.

Apr. 1. 1754 - At a Town Meeting lawfully warned and held in the middle Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 1st day of April 1754 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - to do what may be thought proper concerning Richard Cook, his children refusing to look after him, and he throwing himself on the town for help - and also for the town to give instructions to the Selectmen of said town about drawing money out of the treasury - John Freeman Esq. moderator for said meeting - then voted to resume the vote taken in June 18, 1753 concerning not drawing any money out of the treasury for the support of Richard Cook, and as for the town to give instructions to the Selectmen concerning drawing money out of the treasury, it was discussed upon & dismissed.

May 13. 1754 At a Town meeting &c at the middle meeting house on Monday the 13th of May 1754 - to chuse 2 petty jurymen to serve at the next inferior Court &c, there was then drawn out of the box for petty jurymen, Isaac Pepper and Aaron Newcomb.

At a Town meeting &c May 13th 1754 to chuse a Representative to serve at the Gen. Court to be kept & held at the Court House in Boston &c Capt. James Snow moderator for said meeting - then the Selectmen called a vote to see

whether the town would chuse a Representative, and it
 passed in the negative - then voted the selectmen should
 draw a petition to send to the General Court to get re-
 leased from sending a Representative to the Gen. Court -
 also to release Jeremiah Smith for debt his rate - Also
 Mr. Joseph Smith £10 old tenor for service done for
 the town in carrying a petition into the Court about
 Thomas Newcomb and his children.

At a Town meeting on Monday the 13th day of May
 1754 Mr. Nathaniel Freeman Moderator for said meeting
 there was chosen for Grand Jurymen - Mr. Joseph
 Smith, Jonathan Doane, & Solomon Doane, and for
 petty Jurymen Theophilus Paine, Christian Kemick &
 Joshua Higgins Jr.

At the aforesaid meeting the following account was brought
 in to meeting and read, and voted to be put upon rec-
 ord - We the subscribers, being appointed by the town of Es-
 stham to audit the accounts with Mr. Edward K
 mawds Town Treasurer for the year past, have according-
 ly this day of April 1754 examined said accounts, and
 find them well vouched and right cast, and there is
 due to said treasurer 3 shillings 9 pence & 2 farthings -
 and there is outstanding in the several Constables hands
 90 pence, 2 shillings and 3 farthings -

Samuel Doane Jr

Joseph Smith.

May 28. 1754 At a Town meeting lawfully warned and
 held at the middle Meeting House in Eastham on Tu-
 esday the 28th of May 1754 to do what shall be thought
 proper concerning the Western shore both land & meadow
 John Freeman Esq. moderator for said meeting - then
 voted that the vote that was past in May 14. 1753 con-
 cerning stopping the way that lead to the Western Shore sh-
 ould be by gate or bar - then voted to chuse a Committee
 to see if they could procure a number of men that will
 stop the lanes that lead to the Western Shore upon their own
 cost and charge, and the Committee to do their work upon
 their own cost and charge - then voted & made choice of
 Capt. Jabez Snow, James Higgins, Joseph Smith, Joshua
 Knowles, Hyrannus Snow & Samuel Smith Esq. for the Com-
 mittee - then this meeting was adjourned to the 1st Monday in
 Aug. at 2 of the clock in the afternoon to receive the Com-
 mittees report.

At the aforesaid time and place the town met and
 the moderator being present the Committees report
 was - that there was not a sufficient number that m-
 ould stop the lanes that lead to the Western Shore up-
 on their own cost & charge - then the moderator called
 a vote whether the town would chuse an Agent to draw

a petition to send to the General Court for an Act to be made th at the aforesaid laws might be stopped, and it past in the negative.

Aug. 5. 1754. At a Town meeting lawfully warned and held in the middle Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 5th day of May 1754 at 12 o'clock to raise money to pay the Town School and all other necessary charges arising in said town for the year ensuing - Mr. Amos Knowles moderator for said meeting - then voted to raise £100 to defray the town charges for the year ensuing.

the moderator then called a vote to see whether the town were willing the Bill past in the Great & General Court relating to the Excise should pass into a law, and it past in the negative. - then voted the Selectmen should draw money out of the Town Treasury to buy the Town stock of Ammunition - then voted the County Rate should be drawn out of the Town Treasury.

Sept 4. 1754. At a Town meeting lawfully warned & held at the South Meeting House in Eastham on Wednesday the 4th day of Sept. 1754 to chuse 2 Petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court &c there was then drawn out of the box for petty jurymen - Jonathan Cole and Samuel Harding.

At a Town meeting lawfully warned and held at the middle meeting House in Eastham on Thursday the 2nd day of Decr 1754 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon. to chuse an Agent in order the Selectmen to answer the petition at next Court th at David Brown hath entered against the town for their refusing to pay him for keeping Mr. Richard Cook 5 weeks in the year 1753 - Mr. Joseph Smith moderator for said meeting - the moderator then called a vote whether the present Selectmen should be agents to answer the petition put in to the Court by David Brown or agree with said Brown - and it past in the negative. then the moderator called a vote, and the town made choice of the present Selectmen to answer the petition put in to the Court by David Brown.

March 10. 1755. At a Town meeting lawfully warned & held at the Middle Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 10th day of March 1755 - at 9 of the clock in the forenoon - to chuse 2 Grand Jurymen for this present year, and 2 Petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court &c. Mr. Nathaniel Freeman Moderator for said meeting - there was then chosen for Grand Jurymen - Moses Smith, and Ezekiel Storer - and drawn out of the box for Petty Jurymen - Jonathan Sparrow and Benjamin Higgins for.

at a Town meeting, on the 10th day of March 1755 at 10 of the clock in the forenoon to chuse a Town Clerk & Town Treasurer and all other Town Officers as the Law directs - and also to do what may be thought proper in stopping the ways that leads from the meeting house to Joshua Hopkisses, and the way by Job Crocker's down to Jonathan Smith's for about 15 months from the last of April next - they making and keeping convenient gates during said time - Mr. Nathaniel Greene an moderator for said meeting -

There was then chosen for Town Officers as followeth -

Town Clerk - Thomas Knowles

Town Treasurer - Edward Knowles.

Selectmen - James Higgins Saml. Doane Jr Leath Smith

Constable - James Rogers Nathl. Atwood Jas. Atwood

Town Assessors - Theophilus Higgins Jona. Doane Eph. Paul

Trythingmen - Samuel Paine, Jona. Cole, Benj. Hamblaton

Surveyors of Ways - Jona. Smith Levi Smith, Abiathu Holbrook

Fence Viewers - David Snow, Saml. Smith Jr Joseph Pearce

Surveyors of Boards & Shingles - Solo. Pepper, Edw. Knowles

Leather Sealer - Josiah Sears

Deer Reef - Ebenezer Higgins.

Hog Reers - Jonathan Mayo Prince Collins Solomon

Paund Keeper - Richard Paine, Joseph Atkins.

To keep the law relating to Billingsgate beach - Simon Sm

To keep the law relating to Kauset beach - Joseph Mayo -

Negative Men - John Greenman Esq. Ebenezer Higgins Joseph Smith Jr. Richard Sparrow.

Then the town voted that the lane which leads from the South meeting House to Joshua Hopkisses and the lane that leads from Job Crocker's to Jona. Smith's might be stopped 15 months from the last of April next provided they that stop them will upon their own cost and charge keep good and convenient gates for people to pass & repass with carts or otherwise in said lanes as they sh all have occasion -

then voted and made choice of John Greenman Esq. & Thomas Higgins to search the records of the lands to see if the middle part of the town is not wronged or one ministerial lot - then made choice of Mr. Joseph Smith and Samuel Doane to make up accounts with Edward Knowles Town Treasurer - then this meeting adjourned until Friday next at 3 of the clock in the afternoon -

At time and place the town met & made choice of Mr. Nathaniel Greenman Esq. man in the room of Joseph Hamblaton, then dismissed Robert Rich from being Constable, and made choice of James Atwood in his room - then voted & cleared George Brown Jr from being Constable and chose Nathaniel Atwood in his room - then this meeting adjourned till Monday next at 3 o'clock afternoon

At the abovesaid Monday meeting nobody appeared at the meeting - Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk.

May 19, 1755. At a Town meeting lawfully convened & held at the Middle meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 19th of May 1755 to choose 3 Grand Jurymen and 3 Petty Jurymen to serve at the next Superior Court at Warrimble - Mr. Joseph Smith Moderator for said meeting - then made choice for Grand Jurymen - Samuel Higgins Jr. Solomon Doane and Israel Mayo, and for Petty Jurymen - John Doane, Joshua Knowles and Capt. John Snow.

At the abovesaid meeting May 28th 1755, the following account was read and voted in Town meeting to be put upon record as followeth - We the subscribers being appointed by the Town of Eastham to audit accounts with Mr. Edward Knowles Town Treasurer for the year past - have accordingly this 28th day of May 1755 - examined said accounts and find them well voucht and right - and there is in said Treasurers hands £ 3 = 11^s = 8^d = 2¹/₂ and there is outstanding in the several Constables hands £ 96 = 13^s = 10^d = 1¹/₂ -

Samuel Doane Jr
Joseph Smith

May 30, 1755 - Then met the subscribers met and renewed the bounds between the Town of Eastham and the Town of Harwich which are as followeth viz - Beginning at a swamp-wood tree at the head of Mammett with a stone set in the ground by it - thence Northwesterly by a Creek as the creek runs into the sea, and from said swamp wood tree to the westerly over to salt water pond to a stone by a spring a little to the westward of Samuel Higgins dwelling house - and thence as the Canal (Canal) runs out of Potanemith house into the sea -

James Higgins
Samuel Doane } Selectmen
John Snow } Eastham

Mr. Freeman appointed by Selectmen

Aug. 18, 1755. At a Town meeting &c at the Middle meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 18th of August 1755 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - to raise money to defray the charges arising in said town the year ensuing, and also to do what is proper in allowing the several Constables their bounty for collecting the town rates for the year past - Mr. Joseph Smith Moderator for said meeting - then voted to raise £ 90 on the polls and Estates of the rateable inhabitants of the town of Eastham - one half to be paid in by the last of December next and the other half by the last of April next - then voted the several Constables 3^d on the pound for collecting the town rate, if said Constables pay in and make up with the Town Treasurer on or before the last day of December next - then voted

Joseph Cole for 3 shillings & 4 pence for service done for the
town. Records as for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Sept-8. 1755- At a Town Meeting &c at the Middle M-
eeting House in Eastham on Monday the 8th of Sept-
1755- at 3 of the clock in the afternoon - to chuse 2 Petty
jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court &c. and at
said meeting there was drawn out of the box for Petty ju-
rymen. Barnabas Young & Daniel Mayo.

Nov. 24. 1755 At a Town Meeting &c. at the middle M-
eeting House in Eastham on Monday the 24th of Nov-
1755- to chuse 2 Petty Jurymen to serve at the next Infer-
ior Court &c. Mr. Samuel Doane for moderator for said
meeting - and by reason that there was but one Selectman
at said meeting it was adjourned till Wednesday the 26.
of November - At time and place the town met and th-
ere was drawn out of the box for Jurymen - John Taylor
and Joseph Smith Jun.

March 8. 1756. At a Town meeting &c. at the middle meet-
ing House in Eastham, on Monday the 8th day of March
1756 - to chuse 2 Grand Jurymen and 2 petty Jurymen to se-
rve at the next Inferior Court &c. Mr. Laath Smith moder-
ator for said meeting - then made choice for Grand Jurym-
en of Moses Smith & Samuel Snow, & for Petty Jurymen
Theophilus Higgins and Caleb Cook.

At a Town Meeting &c on Monday the 8th day of March
1756 - to chuse a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, and all
other town officers - John Freeman Esq. moderator for said
meeting - then made choice for Town Clerk Thomas Kn-
owles and for Town Treasurer - Edward Knowles.
Selectmen - James Higgins, Saml. Doane Esq. Laath Smith
Constables - Samuel Smith Jr. Ebenezer Gray, Thomas Dill,
Town Assessors - Theophilus Higgins, Jona. Doane, Eph. Dorell
Tryphingmen - Isaac Hopkins, Nathl. Nickerson, Tho. Higgins Jr.
Surveyors of Ways - Jona. Samuel Josh. Knowles, Dan. Eldridge
Town Receivers - Jona. Smith, Christian Kemick, John Young,
Surveyors Boards & Shingles - Isaac Cole, Edward Knowles
Leather Dealers - Josiah Sears, Levi Smith
Deer Keep - Ebenezer Freeman
Hog - Keepers - Cornelius Harding, Josh. Cole Geo. Brown Wm. ^{Smith}
Poultry Keepers - Jeremiah Smith, Joseph Atkins
Magistrate - Jonathan Higgins Jr. Richard Sparrow, John
Sullivan Esq. Jabez Snow, Thomas Knowles.
To Keep the Law relating to Billingsgate Beach - Sim. Smith.
To Keep the Law relating to Manset Beach, Joseph Mayo.
Then the town made choice of Jabez Snow and Samuel Do-
ane for to make up accounts with Edward Knowles Town

Treasurer - then the town voted to abate Mr Joshua Higgins rate in Daniel Pale rate bills and Samuel Batysson rate in James Rogers bills, who is now in his Majesty's service - then this meeting adjourned to Monday next at 2 of the clock in the afternoon. - At time and place the town met and the moderator being present and the Clerk absent the town made choice of Mr. Samuel Doane for Clerk for said meeting - and being sworn to said office, then the town released Joshua Higgins from being Constable, and made choice of Jesse Brown for Constable for the southerly part of the town - then this meeting adjourned to Wednesday the 31 day of March instant at 3 of the clock in the afternoon at the middle meeting house. At time and place the town met, and voted to dismiss Jesse Brown from being Constable - and made Oliver Arey Constable in his room - then voted to dismiss Ezekiel Hall from being Constable, and made choice by vote in his room Thomas Dill - then this meeting adjourned to Monday the 12th of April next at 3 of the clock in the afternoon at the middle meeting house in Batham - At time and place nobody appeared, for the several Constables had took their oaths before. - Recorded for Thos. Knowles Town Clerk.

Apr. 27, 1756. At a Town meeting &c on Tuesday the 27th day of April 1756 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - to choose 2 Petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court &c there was then drawn out of the box for Petty Jurymen William Tinning and Joshua Stroob.

May 14, 1756 At a Town meeting &c at the middle meeting House in Batham on Monday the 27th of May 1756 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - to choose a Representative and also to do what may be thought proper in allowing a way from John Harding's house up to the highway at the head of Rockharbour and also to do what may be proper to raise money to hire men for said town to defend them in the war for the time to come - John Freeman Esq. moderator for sd meeting, then the town made choice by vote of a Representative - Capt Solomon Pepper - then the moderator put to vote whether the town would ad in raising money to hire soldiers for the future or not, and it passed in the negative. then they voted the way laid out from John Harding's to the head of Rockharbour by the Selectmen and is recorded in the Book of Records of Land in page 121. then voted to give James Atwood his rate in Joseph Pepper & Nathaniel Atwood bills - then the following account was read and voted to be put upon record - Batham March 31, 1756. We the subscribers being appointed by the town of Batham to audit the accounts with Mr. Edward Knowles Town Treasurer for the year past, have accordingly this 31st day of March

as the law direct

Ysaiah Smith? Selectmen
Samuel Doane } of Eastham

Sept 7. 1756 At a Town meeting & at the middle meeting House in Eastham on Tuesday the 7th day of September 1756 - at 3 o'clk in the afternoon - to chuse 2 yocse and lawful men to serve on the petty jury & Mr. Nathaniel Alwood chosen moderator for said meeting - and there being but one of the Selectmen present, the moderator called a vote and adjourned said meeting to Monday next at 3 o'clk in the afternoon - At time and place the town met and there was drawn out of the box for petty Jurymen - Stephen & now for and Joshua Cole.

Nov^r 22. 1756 - At a Town Meeting & on Monday the 22^d day of November 1756 at 2 of the clk in the afternoon - to chuse 2 petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court & - Edwards Knowles moderator for said meeting - and there was but one Selectman present at said meeting - then the moderator called a vote and adjourned said meeting to Monday the 29th day of this present November at 2 of the clk. in the afternoon - At time and place the town met and there was drawn out of the box for petty Jurymen Isaac Harding and Thomas Brown.

March 1. 1757 - At a Town Meeting & on Tuesday the 1st day of March 1757 at 10 of the clk in said day - to chuse a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Selectmen, Constables - and all other Town Officers as the law direct for the year ensuing - and also for the town (to) select the petty jury according to the law act - Major Ysaiah Smith moderator for said meeting - then chosen for Town Clerk - Thomas Knowles.

Town Treasurer - Edward Knowles

Selectmen - James Higgins, James Snow Ysaiah Smith.

Town Assessors - Theophilus Higgins, Jona. Doane Sylr. Snow.

Constables - Benj. Higgins 3^d - Joshua Higgins George Brown Jr. Richard Key.

Taphingmen - Cornelius Harding, Jas. Lintum. Thos. Higgins.

Surveyors of ways - Mrs. Training, Mrs. Walker, Geo. Brown.

Fence Viewers - Jona. Smith David Brown Esq. Harding.

Beer Rec^r - Stephen Snow.

Mag. Rec^r - Joseph Gray David Cole. Israel Alwood.

Leather Dealer - Josiah Sears.

Parish Keepers - Jeremiah Smith Joseph Atkins.

Negative Men - John Freeman Esq. Jonathan Higgins Junr.

Joseph Smith Sylvanus Snow John Young.

Surveyors Boards & Shingles - Solo. Pepper. Edw. Knowles.

To keep the law relating to Billingsgate beach. Sam. Smith Esq.

To keep the law relating to Newell beach - Joseph May Jr.
then the town chose a Committee to select the petty jury ac-

according to the late act namely, Ebenezer Higgins, Ebenezer Freeman, — then voted to abate Nathaniel Snows poll rate then voted to abate Ebenezer Freeman's poll rate — then made choice of Jona. Doane, Samuel Doane to make up a couple with Edward Knowles Town Treasurer — then voted to give Keuben Myrick £50 old tenor, and to abate his last year's rate — then this meeting was adjourned to Tues. the 8 instant March at 2 of the clock in the afternoon.

At time and place the town met and Joshua Higgins Jr desired the town to excuse (him) from being Constable by infirmity of body — then the moderator called a vote and the town cleared him, and chose Benjamin Higgins Jr 3^d in his room. Recorded for Thos. Knowles Town Clerk

At a Town meeting &c. on Monday the 1st day of March 1757, to chuse 2 Petty Jurymen and 2 Grand Jurymen for the ensuing year — John Freeman Esq. moderator for said meeting — then made choice for Grand Jurymen Joseph Cole Jr and Ebenezer Atwood — then made choice of Mr Nathaniel Gould and Jona. Doane Committee to examine & examine Potamuncutt people's accounts and make report to the adjournment of this meeting — then this meeting adjourned to Tuesday 5th of this instant March at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

At time and place the town met, and there was drawn out of the box for Petty Jurors Samuel Higgins Jr. and James Cahoon then Mr Nathaniel Gould and Jona. Doane brought in their report as follows: — that the Potamuncutt people sh^d pay of the charge that they are at in being set off to this town £7 = 15 s. & the town is paying £20 and so proportionally.

March 8, 1757. At a Town Meeting &c at the middle meeting House in Eastham on Tuesday the 8th day of March 1757 at one of the clock in the afternoon — to consider and do what may be thought proper respecting giving instructions to the Selectmen to draw money out of the Treasury as a bounty for the Soldiers who are to be raised out of this town for the present occasion — Nathaniel Doane moderator. Then the moderator called a vote whether the town should draw any money out of the Treasury or not and it passed in the affirmative. Then the town voted that the Selectmen should draw out of the Town Treasury £120 old tenor for the 14 men that are to be raised for the present occasion — then voted Sarah Beers the wally (value) of £3 in com at Mr Joshua Higgins Jr mill for tending old Mary Nason in her sickness — then voted John Ralph & Phillips & Spence for making Coffin and funeral of Mary Nason.

Apr 25, 1757. At a Town Meeting &c. held at the middle meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 25th day of April 1757 — to chuse 6 good and lawfull men — 3 to serve on

the Grand Jury and 3 on the Petty Jury - Mr. Laeth Smith moderator for said meeting - then there was chosen for Grand Jurymen Thomas Knowles Joshua Higgins and William M. Spruck - and for Petty Jurymen William Walker, Jeremiah Mays and James Rogers.

At a Town meeting & on Monday the 20th day of April 1757 at 3 of the clock in the afternoon - to chuse 2 petty Jurymen to serve at the next inferior Court & there was then drawn out of the box for petty Jurymen Daniel Mays and David Snow.

May 9, 1757. At a Town meeting & at the middle meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 9th day of May 1757 to chuse a Representative and also to do what shall be thought proper in choosing an agent to answer David Brown's petition put into the last inferior Court - John Freeman Esq. moderator for said meeting - then the town made choice by vote for a Representative Jonathan Doane, and Sylvanus Snow an agent to answer David Brown's petition. Voted to abate Samuel Forey's rate.

May 23rd - 1757 - At a Town meeting & at the Middle Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 23 day of May - 1757 at one of the clock in the afternoon to do what shall be thought proper with respect to the regulating the Town School either by keeping more schools in said town or what other other method the town shall think best to be done touching the premises - and also to chuse a person to take care of Bear Island pursuant to the late Act, - and also do what shall be thought proper in all orsing Samuel Smith Esq. to put on said Island some horses in the room of neat-cattle and small cattle equivalent to large ones - and also to do what may be thought proper in fencing the Western shore - Mr. Eleazer Freeman Moderator for said meeting - then the town voted to keep two schools in the following manner - A Committee to be chosen out of each part of the town containing 12 men - that Committee to divide the town into 2 equal parts by families according to the best of their skill the one school to be kept in the southerly part of the town, and the other in the northerly part of the town, said dividing line to run Easterly & Westerly, and the said Committee which shall be chosen to the southward of the dividing line shall (be) and are empowered to settle the school in the southerly part of the town in such places & for so long a time at each place as in their judgment shall be thought most equal, and that part of the Committee that shall be chosen in the northerly half to be empowered to settle the school in such places and for so long a time in each place as they shall think most equal 6 of the Committee to be chosen and 6 in North half & 6 in

of the South side of the town - according to said division - and these places so appointed to be the stated places for both schools for 3 years from the time the schools commence. Said Committee to make no charge for said service, and to make return of their doings as soon as may conveniently be to the town - then chose for the abovesaid Committee namely, Dea. Jonathan Higgins, Jonathan Livel Richard Sparrow, Asa Mayo Joseph Smith, Jr. Joshua Knowles Solomon Doane Joseph Pepper. Eleazer Atwood Joseph Atkins Mayor South Smith, Samuel Smith 3^d - the abovesaid Committee to settle & state the school in both parts of the town for 3 years if said Committee can all agree.

then chose by vote Simon Smith to take care of Great Island according to the late act - then made choice by vote Ephraim Correll and John Young to have inspection over 5th Island, and equal the horses and young cattle equivoal to large ones with Samuel Smith - then this meeting adjourned to Monday the 6th day of June next at one of the clock in the afternoon to receive the abovesaid Committee's report relating to the school.

At time and place the town met and the moderator not being present chose Dea. Elisha Doane moderator for 2^d meeting - then the committee brought in their report which is as followeth = Eastham May 30. 1757 We the subscribers being appointed a Committee to divide the town into two equal parts according to families, and having taken an exact list of the families in said town, have unanimously come to this determination respecting said division - that the dividing line shall begin between Samuel Doane & Solomon Doane's, running Easterly to the Backside Sea and from where said line began running Westly, leaving James Shaw Jr to the Southward and Beriah Higgins to the Northward, still proceeding Westly, leaving James Smith & sons to the Southward, and Joseph Pepper to the Northward - still Westly, leaving the said Doane to the Northward & William Myricks to the Southward, still Westly into the West Sea - all the abovesaid votes by the town to be put upon records, and is accordingly recorded per

Thos. Knowles Town Clerk.

Laeth Smith
Richard Sparrow
Joshua Knowles
Joseph Smith Jr
Solomon Doane
Joseph Atkins
Jonathan Livel
Jonathan Higgins Jr
Dea Mayo
Joseph Pepper
Eleazer Atwood
Samuel Smith 3^d

Committee

Eastham May 30, 1757 - We the subscribers being a Committee appointed by the town to regulate and settle the school in the southerly part of the town - after mature consideration of the situation of said division have come to this determination - that the school shall be settled as hereafter mentioned for 3 years from the schools commencing to begin at the Island at the southerly part of the North precinct to be kept at the dwelling house of Ebenezer Atwoods 2 months and a half - and then then to be kept at the meeting house 3 months - and if in the winter season, at the most convenient house near by - and then 2 months & one quarter at Barnabas Harding's - and then 1 month and one quarter at Ebenezer Higginses dwelling house - which makes 18 months - In going through said division - then to begin at Ebenezer Atwoods dwelling house again, keep the same time, and at each of the above mentioned places the same time as is above stated until it hath gone through said division the second time, and completed the 3 years as first proposed -

Noted by the town to be put upon Record. Seth Smith
 & accordingly recorded per Solomon Doane
 Thomas Knowles Town Clerk. Saml. Smith Jr. } Comm
 Joseph Atkins } siter
 Joseph Pepper }
 Ebenezer Atwoods

We the subscribers being chosen a Committee to settle the school in the southerly part of the town of Eastham do agree that the school shall go through the southerly half part of said town in the performance of 12 months schooling - the first settlement to be at John Atwoods or near thereabouts and then quarter to extend southerly as far as Nathaniel Atwoods, the said school to continue there for 3 months - the 2^d term to be at Seth Knowles 3 months, the 2^d quarter to extend southerly as far as Reuben Myricks & Easterly as far as James Higginses & Enoch Higginses - the 3^d term to be at John Paines or near thereabouts for the 3 months & 3^d quarter to extend Easterly as far as Esqr. Doane and Israel Mayes - the 4th and last settlement to be at Daniel Cols or near thereabouts - for 3 months - when one years school is performed then the 2^d year to begin - the 1st quarter at Seth Knowles the 2^d quarter to be at John Atwoods, the 3^d quarter to be at Daniel Cols, the last quarter to be at John Paines - the 3^d year - the 1st quarter to be at John Atwoods, the 2^d quarter to be at Seth Knowles, the 3^d quarter to be at Daniel Cols, the 4th quarter to be at John Paines -

Eastham May 30, 1757. Noted by said town to be put upon record -

Richard Sparrow
 Joshua Knowles
 Jona. Linnell
 Jonathan Higgins for } Comm
 Joseph Smith Jr. } siter
 Esqr. Mayo - }

Then the town voted that the selectmen should sign a petition

with Samuel Smith Esq. that that paragraph relating to the fence on the North part of Great Island might be taken off.

June 29, 1757. At a Town Meeting &c on Wednesday the 29th day of June 1757 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - to do what shall be thought proper in preventing the crows and blackbirds from destroying the corn - Mr Ebenezer Higgins moderator for said meeting - then the moderator called a vote to see if the town would act upon what was cited in the notification or not - and the vote past in the negative.

Aug. 17, 1757. At a Town meeting legally warned & held at the Middle M. House in Eastham on Wednesday the 17 day of August 1757 at one of the clock in the afternoon to raise a sum of money to maintain the schools in said town and to support the poor in said town - and also to do what may be thought proper to prevent the destruction of corn by crows and blackbirds - John Freeman an Esq. moderator for said meeting - then voted to raise £100 one half to be paid in by the last of November next and the other half by the last of April next - then voted 2 pence for every crows head, and one penny a head for every old blackbirds head and young crows head, and a half penny a head for every young blackbirds head, and said heads to be carried to the Selectmen, and sd Selectmen give order to the Treasurer for the money - this act to continue until August 1758.

Then the following account was read, and voted to be put upon records - We the subscribers, being appointed by the Town of Eastham to audit accounts with Mr. Edue and Amos Town Treasurer for the year past, have accordingly this 23^d day of June 1757 examined said accounts and find them well vouched and right cast, and there is due to said Treasurer £1 = 19^s = 6^d = 2¹/₂ and there is outstanding in the several Constables hands £30 = 16^s = 8^d = 3¹/₂.

Solomon Doane

Jonathan Doane

Aug. 29, 1757 At a Town Meeting &c at the middle meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 29th day of August 1757 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - to choose 2 petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court &c, and there was drawn out of the box for petty Jurymen Robert Rich and Samuel Baty.

Nov. 23, 1757. At a Town meeting &c at the middle meeting house in Eastham on the 23^d day of November 1757. at one of the clock in the afternoon - to do what may be thought proper in relating to the keeping the cattle and sheep out of the General Laid between Nathaniel Atwoods and the William Greens

by a petition to the Gen. Court to grant a return of a writ or otherwise the town shall think fit - and also to do what shall be thought proper in allowing the former Constable a bounty for collecting the town rate the year past. Mr. James Higgins moderator for said meeting. It was discussed upon concerning the broken land, and dismissed - then the town made a list of former Constables 6th on the grounds for collecting the Town rate if said Constables pay in and make up with the Town the same before the last of December next.

At a Town meeting &c. on Wednesday the 23 day of Dec^r 1757 - to choose 3 Petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court &c. and there was then drawn out of the box for Petty Jurymen - Isaac Cole, Eliza Smith & Samuel Paine.

March 1. 1758 - At a Town meeting &c. on Wednesday the 1st day of March 1758 at the Middle Meeting house in Eastham, at 9 of the clock in said day - to choose a Clerk, Selectmen, Assessors, and all other Town Officers as the law directs - and also to do what shall be thought proper relating to a petition put into the General Court by the Indians of Eastham & Harwich is represented that the town or proprietors of Eastham had disposed of their lands from whence they used to follow the whale fishing, and that thereby they are greatly distressed - and also to do what the town shall think proper in abating Hattel Nickersons pole tax for two year past - and also to do what shall be proper concerning Nathaniel Bacon's rate that his brother Nathaniel was rated for - as also (to) do what may be thought proper to prevent the cattle going in the General field between the wid. Mary Freeman and Nathaniel Atwood - by a petition to the General Court or otherwise as they shall think proper - and also to do what may be proper in opening the way that was laid out for the use of John Harding by the Selectmen in the year 1756 - John Freeman Esq. moderator for said meeting. Then made choice for Town Clerk. Tho. Knowles and Town Treasurer. Edward Knowles

Selectmen - Jas. Higgins, James Snow, Leath Smith.

Constables - Moses Smith, Sam. Snow, Tho. Hollbrook.

Town Assessors - Theophilus Higgins, Jonathan Deane & Sylvanus Snow

Tythingmen - James Rogers, Jos. Pepper, Joseph Pierce.

Surveyors of Ways - Sam. Cole, Theoph. Knowles, Robert Rich.

Fence Viewers - Jona. Smith, Enoch Knowles, Joseph Hyams.

Surveyors Boards & Shingles - Jas. Smith Jr. Solo. Pepper.

Leather Dealers - Josiah Beard, Jonathan Linnell Jr.

Deer Reef - William Walkey.

Say - Horses - Jona. Mayo, Isaiah Higgins, George Braum.

Parish Clerks - Richard Paine, Joseph Atkins.

Negative Men - Joshua Knowles, Joseph Smith Jr. Jonathan

Higgins. Thomas Snow. Richard Sparrow. (well)
 To keep the law relating to Bill. Leach - Jona. Young. Chh. Co
 To have inspection over Billingsgate & Island. Saml. Smith Es.
 To take care of Nausett & Leach - Joseph Mayo.
 Then they voted to answer the petition put into the Gen. Court
 by the Indians - then the town made choice for an agent to
 answer said petition Sylvania Snow - then voted to abate H
 atel Alkins's mill rate for 2 years past - then voted th
 at the way should be opened that the selectmen laid out in
 May 1756 by John Handings - then voted Joshua Alwoods
 servants mill rate should be abated - he had listed in the
 ing service the last summer - it was discussed upon con
 cerning the cattle going in the General fields between the Wid.
 Freeman's and Nathaniel Alwoods and dismissed - then this
 meeting adjourned by a vote to Wednesday the 8th of this in
 stant March, at 3 of the clock in the afternoon. - At time
 and place the town met and the moderator not present the
 town made choice for moderator of Mr. Nathaniel Freeman
 then the town voted that Joseph Pepper and Joseph Hamble
 ton should have 5 shillings apiece for looking after the children
 on the Sabbath Day for the year past - then made choice of
 Capt. Jabez Snow and Samuel Doane to make up acc
 ompts with Edward Knowles Town Treasurer -

At a Town meeting &c on Wednesday the 12. day of March
 1758 to choose 2 Grand Jurymen for the ensuing year, & 3 pe
 tity Jurymen to serve at the next Superior Court &c - Capt. J
 abel Snow moderator for said meeting - then the town
 made choice for Grand Jurymen of Joseph Hambleton &
 Levi Smith, and for Petty Jurymen, Mr. Nathaniel Fre
 man Elisha Alwood and Freeman Higgins.

Apr. 24. 1758. At a Town Meeting lawfully warned & held
 at the Middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the
 24th day of April 1758 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon
 to choose 3 Grand Jurymen and 3 petty Jurymen to serve at
 the Superior Court at Barnstable &c. - Capt. Jabez Snow m
 oderator for said meeting - then the town made choice for Gr
 and Jurymen - Samuel Doane Edward Knowles and Th
 omas Knowles and then this meeting adjourned to Tuesday
 the 25th of this instant April at 12 of the clock on said da
 or, reason of there being but one selectman present & could
 not draw out the petty Jurymen - At time & place the town
 met and made choice for Petty Jurymen - Joseph Alkins, Jo
 seph Pepper and Joseph Cole, for

May 15. 1758 - At a Town Meeting &c at the Middle Meeting
 House in Eastham on Monday the 15th day of May 1758 at
 one of the clock in the afternoon - to choose a Representative to
 represent the town in the Great & Gen. Court to be holden

the town made choice by a major vote of Mr. Sylvanus Snow to represent the town for the ensuing year.

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk.

May 31 - 1758 - We the subscribers renewed the bounds and marks between the town of Eastham and the town of Harwich which are as follows - beginning at a brashwood tree marked and a stone set by it at the head of Kilmuck creek - thence northerly to the Creek in the meadow and from thence as the creek runs out into the sea - on a few rods southward tree S. Easterly over to salt water pond to a stone in a springy place, a little to the westward of Samuel Cree's dwelling house. - & from thence as the creek runs into the sea.

James Higgins, selectman of
Jahen Snow & Eastham
Barma Freeman, selectmen
Jahen Snow } of Harwich

Aug. 14. 1758. At a Town meeting lawfully warned & held at the Middle Meeting House in Eastham on the Sunday the 14th day of August - 1758. at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - to raise a sum of money which shall be thought adequate to the charges of the town for the year ensuing - also (to) do what shall be thought proper respecting that part of the town that is destitute of a school - the selectmen not being ^{willing} to give a higher salary without the towns advice - and (to) do what shall be proper respecting those who have enlisted in the present expedition against Canada for the town - whether the town will order the assessors not to tax them for their polls this year, or how far they shall be exempted, and also to continue the blackbird act if the town thinks proper - John Freeman Esq. moderator for said meeting - then voted to raise £100 to defray the charges for the ensuing year - one half to be paid in by the last of December next and the other half by the last of April next - then voted the school should be removed out of the southerly part of the town into the northerly to make up their loss of the school - then voted that those that enlisted for the town should be abated their poll rate for province and town rate - then voted to continue the blackbird act so far as to old crows & old blackbirds heads and no further.

Then the following account was read and voted to be put upon record - We the subscribers being appointed by the town of Eastham to audit the accounts of Mr. Edward Knowles Town Treasurer for the year past, have accordingly this 16th day of May 1758 examined said accounts and find them well vouched and right cast, and there is due to said Treasurer 6 shillings & 3 pence, and there is outstanding in the several Constables hands the sum of £100:41:10 = 210

Recorded for

Thos. Knowles Town Clerk.

Jahen Snow
- Samuel Doane

Nov. 15. 1758 - At a Town meeting &c. at the middle meeting house in Eastham on Wednesday the 15th of Nov. 1758 - to do what was proper in preventing the Harwich people in going a whaling at Billingsgate, and also vote a premium to the last year's Constables - Mr. Jonathan Doane moderator for said meeting - and the town chose not to act upon the affair - then the town voted the last year's Constables 8^d on the pound for collecting the town rate if the said Constables pay in and make up with the town treasurer on or before the last day of December next.

At a Town meeting lawfully warned &c. on the 15th of Nov. 1758 to chuse 3 Petty Jurymen to serve at the next Inferior Court &c. - John Freeman moderator for said meeting - and there was but one of the Selectmen present and the moderator adjourned the meeting down to Jabez Snow's - and there was then drawn out of the box for Petty Jurymen - Prine Collins, Robert Snow and Berthorn Cole.

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk.

March 5. 1759. At a Town meeting lawfully warned &c. at the middle meeting house in Eastham on the 5th day of March 1759. at 10 of the clk. on said day - to chuse Town Clerk, Selectmen & Constables, and all other town officers as the law directs - also to do what may be thought proper with respect to the schools in said town, if they can be ordered for the more general benefit of the said town - John Freeman Esq. chosen moderator for said meeting - then made choice of Jabez Snow for Town Clerk.

Selectmen - James Higgins, Saml. Doane Eleazer Atwood
Constables - David Snow - Jona. Cole Samuel Smith 3^d
Town Treasurer - Mr. Eandred Knowles

Town Assessors - Theoph. Higgins Jona. Doane, Phineas Cornell.

Jury men - Daniel Cole Jr. Nathl. Cole, Joseph Deane (ing
- Surveyors of Highways - Nathaniel Bacon Nathl. Smith Esq. Hard
Saul Kibber - Nathaniel Atwood Samuel Smith -

Surveyors Boards & shingles Capt. Solo Pepper & Stephen Snow
Leather Leathers Josiah Sears, Levi Smith.

Deer reef - Jonathan Mayo.

Hay reef - Joseph Cole 3^d Hattel Ticknor Thomas Dill.

Beane Keepers - Jeremiah Smith, Joseph Atkins

To keep Hauser Beach - Joseph Mayo

Negative Men - Dea. Jonathan Higgins, Christian Hornick

John Snow, Jona. Mayo, Ezekiel Harding.

Then this meeting adjourned till Monday next at 2 of the clk. in the afternoon - then met at time & place - the moderator being present it was discoursed concerning the schools, but nothing done - the affair was dismissed - and Thomas Holbrook Constable made returns that Hints Grass could not be notified, and the town chose Samuel Smith 3^d

for Constable in said Grasses room. - and then adjourned the meeting to Thursday the 15th of this instant March at 2 of the clock in the afternoon. At time & place met to receive the Constable's return but he did not appear. the moderator being Absent. chose Mr. Solomon Doane moderator. Adjourned the meeting to the 7th day of this instant March at the house of Jabez Snow at 2 o'clock to receive the Constable's return and the Constable Thomas Holbrook sent the return by the hand of Mr. Samuel Doane that he had notified Samuel Smith the 5th to take the oath of Constable.

March 17th 1759. Jabez Snow Town Clerk.

March 5th 1759. At a Town meeting &c. on the 5th day of March 1759 - to chuse 2 good and lawful men to serve on the Grand Jury at the General Session holden at Barnstable &c. for the ensuing year - and also to chuse 3 men of like qualifications to serve on the Petty Jury for Trials at said Court &c. Mr. Nathaniel Freeman moderator for said meeting. then chose for Grand Jurymen Benjamin Higgins the 3rd and William Clappick, and for Petty Jurymen - Joshua Knowles, James Snow and John Young.

At the abovesaid meeting, on the 5th day of March 1759 there was chosen to make up with the Town Treasurer for the year past, Jonathan Doane and Jabez Snow.

April 24, 1759. At a Town meeting &c. at the middle meeting house in Eastham on Tues. the 24th day of April 1759, to chuse 3 Grand Jurymen for the Superior Court &c. and 3 petty Jurymen to serve on the Court of Tryalls at Barnstable &c. - Jonathan Doane chosen moderator for said meeting - and there was chosen for Grand Jurymen Jona. Doane, Prince Collins and Henry Knowles - and for Petty Jurymen - Capt. Elisha Doane, Beulah Higgins and Naaman Holbrook.

At a Town meeting &c. on Tues. the 24th day of April 1759 at 4 of the clock in the afternoon - to chuse 3 good and lawful men to serve on the Jury as the law directs, to serve on the petty Jury at the next Superior Court &c. and there was then drawn out of the box for petty Jurymen Richard Atwood, Ezekiel Harding, and John Taylor. Recorded for me Jabez Snow Town Clerk.

May 15th 1759. At a Town meeting &c. at the middle meeting house in Eastham on the 15th day of May 1759 - to chuse a Representative to - present the town and serve the town in the Great and Gen. Court or Assembly at Boston, and the town made choice of Mr. Jonathan Doane for a Representative to serve for the present year.

At a Town meeting in May the 15th 1759 - to consider and do what they thought proper in selling the bounds of a lot of meadow of Mr. Timothy Cole. and there was a vote called whether the town would act in that affair or not, and it passed.

in the negative. and also at said meeting Jabez Snow and Jonathan Doane made returns that they had made up with the Town Treasurer, and that there was due to sd Treasurer £23 - 15^s - 11^d - 2^d. and that there was outstanding in the several Constables hands £112 - 5^s - 3^d.

Aug. 26. 1759. At a Town Meeting &c. at the middle meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 26th day of August 1759 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - to raise money to defray the town charge for the present year - then made choice of Mr. Nathaniel Freeman for Moderator, and voted to raise £100 lawful money for the use of school and poor and other necessary town charges - one half to be paid in by the last of Dec^r next and the other half by the last of April next - there was also notice to do what might be proper in allowing the last years Constables a premium for gathering the town rate the year past - and then voted to advise to the several Constables & pay on the pounds for gathering said rate, provided that they pay in and make up with the Town Treasurer by the last of December next.

Nov. 19. 1759. At a Town meeting &c. at the mid. meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 19th day of November 1759 - to chuse 3 good and lawful men to serve on the petty jury at the next Inferior Court &c. and there was drawn out of the box to serve at said Court, Richard Sparrow Cornelius Hamblen, and Isaac Brown.

Jan. 7. 1760. At a Town meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Eastham Jan. the 7th 1760 - regularly warned - to chuse an Agent to join with the Agents of other towns in the County of Barnstable to put in a petition to the Gen. Court to lessen the number of Courts in the County of Barnstable & the said town then chuse Capt. Solomon Pepper for moderator for said meeting - and Mr. Jonathan Doane Agent to join with the other agents to prefer a petition to the General Court, or join with the other Agents in the several towns in the County of Barnstable to shorten the Courts of Common pleas and Gen. Sessions of the Peace at Barnstable. Attest Edward Knowles Town Clerk for said meeting. the above transcribed by me, Jabez Snow Town Clerk.

March 4. 1760. At a Town Meeting &c. at the Mid. Meeting House in Eastham on the 4th day of March 1760 at 2 o'clock on said day - to chuse 2 Grand Jurymen for 2 years to serve in the several Courts of Gen. Sessions to be holden at Barnstable this present year - and also to chuse 3 men to serve on the Petty Jury at the next Inf. Court of Com. pls. Mr. Richard Sparrow chosen moderator for said meeting.

then chose for Grand Jurymen Jas. Snow & Eben. Atwood
and for Petty Jurymen - Jonathan Sparrow, Simeon Freeman
and (and) Thomas Rogers.

At a Town meeting &c. on the 4th day of March 1760 at 10 o'clock on said day - to choose Town Clerk and Town Treasurer and Selectmen, and all other Town Officers as the Law directs for the year ensuing - and also to do what may be thought proper in resuming the vote that was past in favor for keeping 2 Schoolmasters for 3 years - and also to do what may be thought proper in taking off the polls of the soldiers that were (were) rated in the year 1759 that are in the service - and the men that are returned home - and also to do what may be thought proper in taking off Joseph Smith Jun^{rs} sons, ^{poll} rate that he was rated in the year 1759 - and also for the town to do what is thought proper to be done with respect to the poor sick people in the North part of the town viz - Joshua Percis family and Samuel Barnes and Joseph Newcombs - the town then proceeded and chose for moderator John Freeman Esq. and for Town Clerk, Jabez Snow and for Town Treasurer, Edward Knowles.

For Selectmen - Ebenezer Atwood - Willard Knowles, Jas. Cobb.
For Constables - Joshua Deane, Barnabas Freeman, Ezekiel Holbrook.

For Town Assessment - Theo. Higgins, Jona. Deane, Ephraim Correll
For Lyingmen - Nathl. Mayo for Luis Smith Tho. Higgins Jr
For Surveyors of Ways - Saml. Higgins Jr Saml. Smith Jr, Jas. Percis.
For Fence Viewers - Amos Knowles, Nathl. Atwood, Rich^d - Arny.
For Surveyors Boards & Shingles - Solo. Pepper, Edw. - Knowles.
Leather Sealers Jona. Swining, John.

Deer Reces - William Walker - Jeremiah Mayo.

Hag. Reces - Edmund Deane, Beriah Higgins, Thos. Lewis.

Parson Keepers - Jeroniah Smith, Joseph Atkins.

To Keep the law for Billingsgate beach - Ephs. Correll & Jona. Young.

For Mansett Beach - Joseph Mayo.

For Negative Men - Samuel Smith Esq. Jona. Higgins, Willard Knowles, Ebenezer Higgins, Nathaniel Freeman.

At the abovesaid meeting it was considered what was best to be done as to the schools - whether the town will resume the vote that was past for keeping 2 Schoolmasters for 3 years, and it was past in the negative - and at said meeting it was also considered whether the town will take off the poll rate the soldiers were taxed in the year 1759 - and it was put to a vote by the moderator, and it was past in the negative - it was also put to vote whether the town will abate Joseph Smith's sons poll rate that he was taxed in the Rate bills in the year 1759 and it was past in the negative. - and it was also considered by the town what should be done as to the poor sick in the North part of the town namely Joshua Percis family, Joseph Newcombs and Samuel Barnes, and it was then resolved

that the Selectmen should still go on to provide for said sick people according to their best discretion both for the support of the sick and to the best advantage for the town. And the meeting was adjourned to Wednesday the 12th day of this instant March. On the 12th day of March according to adjournment they met at home and place to receive the returns of the Constables, and the said Constables made no objections - and the town also chose for a committee to make up with the Town Treasurer Samuel Doane and Jabez Snow, and to make return to the town at their next meeting.

April 21. 1760. At a Town meeting &c. at the Middle meeting House in Eastham on the 21st day of April 1760 - to choose 3 men for Grand Jurors to serve on the Grand Jury at the next Superior Court &c. and 3 Petty Jurors to serve at the same Court - and also 3 petty Jurymen to serve on the Petty Jury at the next Court of Gen. Sessions of the Peace and at the next Court of Com. Pleas &c. - The town then chose for moderator Mr. Samuel Doane. For Grand Jurors - Lieutenant Willard Knowles, Dea. Edw. Knowles & Saml Doane to serve on the Superior Court - and for petty Jurymen to serve in the Superior Court as aforesaid, Joshua Higgins, Ebenezer Eldred, and Phillip Higgins. - and for petty Jurymen for the Inferior Court, chose Joseph Smith, Hinkins Brass and Joseph Cole the 3d.

Recorder per one Jabez Snow Town Clerk.

May 14. 1760. At a Town Meeting &c. at the middle meeting House in Eastham on the 14th day of May 1760 to choose a Representative to represent the town at the Great and General Court at Boston the year ensuing, - and also to do what might be thought proper in keeping the 3 schools for the future - then voted to defer the matter for future consideration - also to do what the town thought fit to bring off David Porcous poll rate the year past. - Mr. Joseph Smith being chosen Moderator for said meeting - the town then chose Mr. Sylvanus Snow to represent the town at the Great and Gen Court &c. the year ensuing, - and also the town voted that said David Porcous poll rate should be abated.

Eastham June the 2^d. 1760. We the subscribers being legally met to run the line between the town of Eastham & the town of Greenow, and have marked the bound-line as witness our hands

Anthony Snow Selectmen
Jana. Phin Jg Town

Joseph Cole Selectman
Thomas Higgins
Appointed by the Selectmen
of Eastham

July 22, 1760 - At a Town meeting convened according to law at the middle meeting House in Eastham on the 22nd day of July 1760. to select the Box of Jurors according to the late act - also to do what might be thought proper in taking off the soldiers' poll money, that enlisted in the year 1759 - and to do what might be thought proper in keeping the school or schools for the future; and also to raise money to pay the town schools and other necessary charges for the present year - and also to do what might be thought proper in taking some care of Mr. Joshua Higgins - John Freeman Esq. was chosen moderator - Theoph. Higgins, Samuel Doane, Willard Knowles, Joseph Oak Junr. and Elisha Alwood were then chosen a committee to select the tickets in the jury box - the vote then passed in the negative respecting the soldiers' whole poll money, that went out in the year 1759. - then voted that the soldiers that went out in the year 1759 for their own Companies should draw out of the tax money raised in the town for the year 1760 so much as their poll tax (as) in the town rate now stands - the town then voted not to do any thing respecting the schools at present. - the town then accepted the report of the Committee that made up with the Town Treasurer in the year 1760 - the town then voted to raise £160 lawful money upon polls and a Estates in the town of Eastham to pay School masters and other necessary charges arising in said town - the one half to be paid in to the Town Treasury by the last of November next; and the other half by the last of April in the year 1761 - Recorded for me Richard Sparrow Town Clerk for the above meeting

Sept-1, 1760. At a Town meeting &c. on the 1st day of Sept- 1760 - to choose 3 justs and lawful men to serve on the petit jury at the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace &c. the town then chose Esq. John Freeman moderator for said meeting - and there was drawn out of the Box for petit jury men David Snow, Elisha Linnel, Edmund Doane. Recorded by me Edward Knowles

Town Clerk for said meeting.
At a Town meeting in Eastham on Monday the 22nd day of Sept- 1760 at 2 of the clk. in the afternoon - to choose a Town Clerk - and also to consider the Constables for gathering the Town rate the year past - Esq. John Freeman was chosen moderator for said meeting, and Edward Knowles was chosen Town Clerk - Voted that the Constable should be allowed 8th on the pound for gathering the town rate - they making up with the Treasurer by the last day of Decr next.

Nov. 28. At a Town Meeting in Eastham the 28th of November 1760 - to draw out three men for petit jury men

to serve at the Common please. then the tickets were drawn and the names that were drawn was (were) Jesse Cole, Samuel Mayo and Elisha Doane Jr.

March 2, 1761. At a Town meeting in Eastham on Monday the 2^d day of March 1761, to choose 9 men to serve on the Grand Jury at the Court of Gen. Sessions of the Peace to be holden at and at the several Courts in the year ensuing - and 3 men to serve on the petit jury for trials at said next Court of Common please - and there was chosen for Grand Jurymen - Thomas Rogers Bleaser Attorney - & then was drawn out of the box for petit Jurymen, Isaac Sparrow, Solomon Doane Jr. and Solomon Snow - Esq. John Freeman Moderator.

At a Town meeting at the Middle Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 2^d day of March 1761, at 9 o'clock in the forenoon, repaired to make choice of Town Officers for the following year, as the law directs, - as also to see if the Town will make good their agreement that Mr. Thomas Paine claims made with him by the former Selectmen respecting his poll tax - and also for the Town to consider whether they will keep more than one common school after the time is out that has been voted to keep two - John Freeman Esq. chosen moderator for said meeting. Then were chosen for Town Officers as follows - Edward Knowles for Town Clerk & Town Treasurer - Joseph Cole, Willard Knowles, Saml. Smith & Selectmen - Theophilus Higgins, Jona. Doane, Eph. Correll - Town Assessors - Isaac Cole, Robt. Snow, Heseckiah Doane, Constables - William Walker, Joseph Perce, - Deer Reeves - Tythingmen - Jesse Snow, John Snow, Thos. Higgins Jr. Fence Viewers - Jona. Smith, Beriah Higgins, Eben. Eldridge, Leather Sealer - Joshua Hopkins, Levi Smith, John Trask - Surveyors of Boards & Shingles - Ezra Hanny, Stephen Snow, Jun. Jonathan (young). Negative Men - Richard Sparrow, Ebenezer Higgins, Samuel Doane, Samuel Smith Jr. Amos Knowles. To keep the Law for Nauset Beach - Joseph Mayo, May. Reeves - Elisha Young, Jesse Doane, Saml. Stubbs - Poll Tax Keepers, Rich^d. Paine, Geo. Brown, Joseph Atkins. To keep the Law for Billin. Beach - John Brett. Ephr. Correll to take care of Esq. Smiths putting on cattle. Wardens to keep the Law relating to the Lord Day - Ebenezer Freeman and Samuel Doane and Elisha Holbrook. Voted at said meeting to allow Mr. Thomas Paine his claim as was made by the former Selectmen - Voted to keep but one school after the expiration of the 3 years - Voted that Jonathan Doane & Samuel Doane to make up accounts with the Town Treasurer - Then this meeting was adjourned to Tue.

on the 10th day of March at 1 o'clock in the afternoon - then met at time and place - the moderator being present, released Isaac Cole (from being Constable), and chose Daniel Cole Jr. Constable to serve in his room - and released Heretiah Doane from being Constable and chose Jonathan Hiller Constable in his room.

Apr. 21, 1761. At a Town meeting in Eastham on the 21. day of April 1761 - warranted to chuse 3 Grand Jurymen and 3 petit Jurymen to serve at the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Barnstable &c. - then chose for moderator Mr. Samuel Doane - and there was drawn for petit Jurymen - Solomon Doane, Stephen Snow Jun. and John Doane, and for Grand Jurymen, Saffanus Snow and William Myrick, and Ebenezer Atwood.

May 20, 1761. - At a Town meeting in Eastham the 20th day of May 1761. warranted according to law - at the middle meeting House - to chuse a Representative, and also to chuse Agents to agree with the Agents of Harwich respecting the rating the Real Estate lying in each town where the owner dwells in the other town - and also to consider and decide what the town shall think proper in abating the poll tax of the soldiers that went into the service in the year 1760, under Capt. West - and also for the town to consider William Atwood in his charge of the small pox in his family last winter - John Freeman Esq. chosen moderator for said meeting - the town then chose Mr. Jonathan Doane to represent the town at the Great and Gen. Court at Boston the year ensuing, Voted at said meeting to chuse 2 Agents to agree with Harwich agents - the town chose Richard Sparrow and Theophilus Higgins to be their Agents to agree with Harwich agents in rating the real estate in each town. - the vote was called whether the town would abate the soldiers' poll rate, and it passed in the negative - Voted to allow William Atwood £6 towards paying the charge of the small pox in his family last winter - Recorded for me Edw. Knowl, Town Clerk.

June 1, 1761. - At a Town meeting in Eastham the 1 day of June 1761 - warranted according to law to chuse an Agent to divide fence with Harwich agents by 8 Rattlers or otherwise to do what may be thought proper to prevent creatures going on Harwich flats or sea-ground, and the town made (choice) Capt. Pepper moderator - and for agents to agree with the Harwich agents to divide fence, or otherwise to do what may be thought proper to be done to prevent creatures going on Harwich flats or sea-ground - Capt. Pepper and Micajah Snow.

Aug. 10, 1761. - At a Town meeting in Eastham at the

Middle Meeting House the 16th day of August. Anno Dom. 1761 - we arrived as the law directs - to raise money to pay the town school, and to support the poor and all other ^{new} charges for the present year - and also to consider the Constables for gathering the Town rate the year past - John Freeman Esq. moderator for said meeting - Voted to raise £120 for the use aforesaid on polls and Estates - Voted at 8th meeting that one third part should be paid by the last of November, and one third by the last of April, and the latter third by the last of December next - and that Constable that fails in either of these payments shall lose the bounty for that part that he fails in, the town then excepted the report of the Committee that was chosen to make up with the Town Treasurer in the year 1761. Voted to allow the Constables 8 pence on the pound, if they make up and settle accounts with the Treasurer by the last day of December next.

We the subscribers being chosen Agents by the town of Harwich and the town of Eastham to agree on said towns behalf, how and where the Inhabitants of each of said towns should be assessed for the real estate which any of either of said towns ^{inhabitants own or are possessed of} ^{being in either of said towns} ^{inhabitants} we have accordingly considered said affair with the circumstances and quantity thereof, and have mutually agreed that the town of Harwich shall for the future assess all the inhabitants of said town for all the real estate they own and possess in the township of said Eastham - and also that they shall assess the real estate that Capt. Elisha Doane of Eastham now owns in the town of Harwich - and also that the town of Harwich pay yearly out of their treasury one shilling 4 pence 1 farthing on the 100, on their whole tax, to the town of Eastham ^{for the tax the town of Eastham} shall assess all the inhabitants of said town for all the real estate they own in Harwich - excepting what Capt. Elisha Doane now owns: this agreement to continue till either party shall see cause to break it, and give the other party 12 months warning - In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this 13th day of July 1761 -

Richard Sparrow

Theophilus Higgins

William Freeman

Jacob Snow

Nov. 23. 1761. At a Town meeting in Eastham on Monday

the 23rd day of Nov. 1761 - we arrived as the law directs to choose 3 men for petit Jurors at the next Inferior Court - i.e. on the 10th Tues. of Dec^r next, and there was drawn out of the box for petit Jurors - Isaiah Higgins, Benjamin Higgins & Halsey Nickerson

Recorded per Edward Knowles, Town Clerk.

Third Book, 1762 to 1797

March 1. 1762 - At a town meeting in Eastham at the middle meeting-house on Monday the 1st day of March A.D. 1762, at 8 o'clock in the forenoon - to chuse 2 Grand Jurymen for the ensuing year and 4 men to serve for petit Jurymen for the next Court - Mr. Joseph Cole moderator for said meeting - then made choice of for Grand Jurymen - Levi Smith and John Taylor - then made choice for petit Jurymen, Elisha Smith Jona. Young Obed. Col. Theo. Harding
 Recorded per Edward Knowles Town Clerk

At a Town meeting &c. the 1st day of March 1762, to chuse Town officers for the following year as the law directs, and also to see whether the Town will accept of Thomas Paine of Eastham for their Schoolmaster, and also for the town to do what they shall think proper in allowing the Constables for gathering the town rate made in the year 1761, and also for the town to consider and do what may be thought proper in fencing the ancient burying ground near where the old meeting-house stood - also for the town to consider & do what may be thought proper in fencing the western shore in said town of Eastham in order to keep creatures from feeding thereon - At the said meeting the town made choice of John Freeman Esq. moderator for the meeting. At said meeting the town made choice of Town officers as follows viz:

For Town Clerk & Town Treasurer - Edward Knowles
 Selectmen - Joseph Cole - Samuel Doane, Saml. Smith &c.
 Assessors - Theophilus Higgins, Jona. Doane, Ephraim Correll.
 Constables - Samuel Higgins, William Maynick, Hinta Grew.
 Tythingmen - Thomas Trining, Josiah Higgins John Treat
 Fence Viewers - Joshua Cole George Ward, Saml. Smith Jr
 Surveyors of Highways - John Cole, Joshua Knowles, Geo. Brown.
 Surveyors Board Shingles - Isaac Cole, Edward Knowles.
 Joseph Atkins -

Dea. Reces - Jona. Freeman Nathl. Cole, Clement Eldridge
 Dea. Reces - William Walker, Jonathan Smith.
 Negative Men - Jas. Higgins, Willard Knowles, Richard Sparrow Dea. Jonathan Higgins Joseph Smith Jr.
 Pound Keepers - Josiah Maynick Geo. Brown Joseph Atkins.
 Wardens - Capt. Cole, Pepper, Gideon Freeman, John Brown, Samuel Smith Jr. Thomas Higgins Jr. Zach Smith.

To keep the law at Hanger Beach - Samuel Horton
 To keep the law at Billingsgate Beach - Ezekiel Holbrook.
 Voted at the abovesaid meeting that the Selectmen to direct Thomas Paine to keep the town school one quarter of a year.
 Voted to allow the Constables 8^{cts} on the pound for gathering and paying in the town rate if they make up with the Treasurer on the last day of November next.

Voted at said meeting to fence the Ancient Burying -

ground near where the old meeting house stood - ^{said} also
 voted to choose a Committee to consider how and to make
 report at May meeting next.

Voted at the aforesaid meeting to choose a Committee of
 5 men to take the fencing the West shore into Consider-
 ation, and to make report at the said adjournment.
 The Committee that was chosen - Messrs. Nathl. Freeman
 Jonathan Sparrow, Sylvanus Snow, Ezekiel Harding
 and Samuel Smith jr.

The aforesaid meeting was adjourned till Wednesday
 the 10th day of this instant March at the Middle meet-
 ing house at 10 o'clock in the afternoon - Voted at said
 meeting that Messrs. Jona. Doane & Samuel Doane sh-
 ould be a Committee to settle accounts with the Town
 Treasurer in the towns behalf.

At said adjournment on
 the 10th day of March 1762 - the town being assembled
 at time and place - Voted at said meeting Mr. Jona-
 than Hiller Constable in the room of Thinks Foss - then the
 moderator called the vote whether the town would dis-
 miss Samuel Higgins from serving as Constable - the said
 town dismissed said Higgins and chose Elkanah Linnell
 Constable for the South part - At said meeting the town
 chose Nathaniel Wilson and Thos. Collins Henders for
 this present year - And then the said meeting was
 adjourned to Monday the 22d day of this inst. March at
 10 o'clock in the afternoon at the Middle meeting house in
 Eastham, to know whether said Linnell will except (ac-
 cept) or refuse being Constable, and to hear further the re-
 port of the Committee that was to make report about fen-
 cing the West shore at the aforesaid adjournment.

March 22. 1762 - At a Town meeting we returned as the
 law directs at 12 o'clock on said day - then and there
 to see whether the town will give leave to stop the ways by
 gates that lead from the South meeting house in said
 town to Thomas Snows, and that lead from Job Crocker's
 near Jona. Smith's, and from Lachens Higgins to Thomas
 Snows, to be stopped near the South meeting house near
 Job Crocker's near Thomas Snows, near Jonathan Smith's
 between Seth Youngs & Thomas Snows land and the
 enclosed land to be fenced with the owners should take off
 the crops - Mr. Jona. Doane was chosen moderator for said
 meeting - and said moderator called the vote, and it pa-
 sed in the affirmative, that the said way should be st-
 oped by gates as is expressed in said notification.
 At said adjournment on the 22d day of March 1762
 the town being assembled at time and place to hear the
 report of the Committee and to see whether Elkanah Linnell

would serve as Constable - said Daniel accepted (accepted) and took the oath - and the Moderator called a vote whether the town would give the Western shore, and the vote passed in the negative.

Apr. 27. 1762 - At a Town meeting &c. the 27th day of April 1762. came a to chose 3 Grand Jurymen & 3 petit Jurymen for the Superior Court of Judicature & Court of Assize &c. - then was chosen moderator for the meeting Mr. Silvanus Snow - then was chosen for Grand Jurymen Silvanus Snow, Edward Kimbles & Edegar Peckham. then also was drawn for petit Jurymen, Simon Deane, Jonathan Freeman & William Truving.

Entered by me Edw. Kimbles Town Clerk.
May 17. 1762 - At a Town meeting in Eastham on the 17. day of May &c. 1762 - to chose one or 2 men to serve as Representatives at the Great & Genl. Court or Assembly &c. and at said meeting the town made choice of Capt. S. Samson Pepper to serve as their representative &c. and at the meeting there was drawn out for petit Jurymen for the next Inferior Court. Freeman Higgins and David Cook.

June 21. 1762 - At a Town meeting &c. the 21. day of June - for the town to consider and do what may be thought proper in fencing or watching the western shore, between the town of Eastham and the town of Harwich (in) order to prevent horses and neat Cattle going to feed on Harwich meadow or sedge ground. the town being assembled together, made Jonathan Deane Esq. moderator for said meeting - then voted to chose 2 Agents & the Agents not to agree with the town or proprietors of Harwich till a number of the town of Eastham appear to agree with the Agents to clear the town of Eastham from all charges that may arise by fencing or watching horses or neat Cattle from feeding on Harwich meadow or sedge ground. - the town chose Mr. Eleazar Freeman & Benjamin Freeman their Agents.

May 31. 1762.

We the subscribers met and reviewed the marked line between the town of Eastham and the town of Harwich viz. Beginning at a white round tree marked and a stone by it near the head of Mansketucket thence North to the Creek, and from thence as the Creek runs into the sea - and from said white round tree Southwesterly to the head of the Salt water pond to a stone by the Spring, and thence down the river to Mansketucket point, and so down the channel to the Northward of Sipsons Island as the channel flows out at Polamunian Harbour.

(Turn over.)

Jale Snow } Selectmen Joseph Cole }
 Jara. Snow } Hamish Theoph. Higgins } Eastham

Aug. 5th. 1762 - At a Town meeting in Eastham at the Middle Meeting-house on Thursday the 5th day of August 1762 - at 2 o' clock in the afternoon - to raise money to defray the necessary charges of said town for the present year - and also to consider and do what may think proper in giving those persons their fines that have received or admitted the widow Sarah Rogers with her children, and John Dines Clark & Ruth his wife with their children into the town of Eastham, contrary to law - what part of said fine which is the towns property, and also for the town to vote whether the selectmen of the town shall give judicial Wagers of Hamish securely for keeping his mother Mabitable Mayo for the future, as inhabitants of our town. - Mr. Nathaniel Free is an moderator for said meeting - The town then voted to raise £120 on polls and estates for the use aforesaid, one third to be paid in to the Town Treasurer by the last of December next, and the second third by the last day of May next - and the last third by the last of Nov. 1763 - and the moderator called a vote whether the town would act on the fines of them that received persons into town - the vote passed in the negative - Voted at said meeting - that the Selectmen should take care of Mabitable Mayo as an inhabitant of our town for the future.

Sept. 13. 1762. At a Town Meeting in Eastham the 13. day of Sept. 1762. to choose 2 men for petit jurymen for the Inferior Court of Com. Pleas &c. on the 2d Tues. of this inst. September - and there was drawn out Joseph Mayo Jr. and Daniel Mayo for petit jurymen.

At a Town meeting on Monday the 12th day of Sept. 1762 - to do what may be proper to be done in answer to the petition of the North precinct in Eastham to be set off as a separate district, and also to do what may be thought proper in procuring a house to keep the poor in, and also to see who shall keep Rebecca Rich and Hope Cole as apprentices by the quarter of the year - or by the year - Mr. Amos Thro is moderator for said meeting - the moderator then called a vote whether the town would choose a committee, and it passed in the affirmative - then the town proceeded and chose a committee of 10 men to take the matter into consideration, and to make reports to the town at the adjournment of the aforesaid meeting on the 2d Monday of October next, and there was chosen for the committee viz - John Freeman Esq. Jonathan Doane Esq. Ebenezer Higgins Joseph Cole Jr. Samuel Doane. Capt. Elisha Doane. Jeremiah Mayo. Sicut Ephraim Doane. Samuel Smith &

and Joel Smith. Then the meeting was adjourned to the 2^d Monday of Oct. next at the Middle Church in Eastham, at 12 o'clock to receive the report of the aforesaid Committee, and to do what may be thought proper in providing a house for the poor, and also with Hugh Richard Rich and Joseph Cole churchwardens.

At a Town meeting *ie.* the 11th day of Oct. 1762 by adjournment from the 15th of Sept. to receive the report of the committee the town then being assembled together at time and place - the moderator not being present, the town proceeded and chose John Quane Esq. moderator for said meeting. The aforesaid Committee made report that they could do no more.

In answer to the petition ^{that the North Precinct preferred} to the Town of Eastham ^{that the North Precinct preferred} - he set off a separate district so far to the Southward as Blackfish Creek, running E. into the Sea, and due W. across Billingsgate Bay & across Billingsgate beach into the Great Bay, reserving to each part of the town the privileges for whaling, Copting, Spinning & Harboring to all parts of the said town. - Then the aforesaid meeting was adjourned until the last Monday in Nov. at this place at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, for the town to act on what was mentioned relating to the poor of the town. The town being assembled together on said adjournment at time and place, and said town did not act anything upon what was mentioned concerning the poor of the town.

Nov. 29, 1762. At a Town meeting in Eastham on Monday the 29th day of Nov. 1762 - to draw tickets for Petit Jurymen for the Inferior Court &c. and there was drawn out of the box for Jurymen viz: Phineas Collins & Isaac Hopkins.

March 3, 1763. At a Town meeting in Eastham on Thursday the 3^d day of March 1763 - to choose 2 men to serve on the Grand Jury for the following year, and also to choose 11 men to serve on the Petit Jury for trials at the next Inferior Court of Common Pleas &c. - Mr. Rich and Sprague was chosen moderator - at the said meeting the town made choice for Grand Jurymen, Josiah Higgins Samuel Bassett - and for Petit Jurymen, there was drawn out Thomas Young, J. J. Crooks, Micajah Snow and Joseph Ward.

At a Town meeting *ie.* the 3^d day of March 1763. to choose Selectmen - as also to nominate & choose a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Town Assessors, Constable, and other ordinary Town officers as the law directs for the present year and also for the town to consider and do what they think proper in raising the house rent for the town school and also to receive the Selectmen's report respecting a way

laid out near Jonathan Smith's house in Eastham called the Try-yard - and also for the town to consider a donation they think proper relating to a cart-way that leads from the house of Phineas Smith to Isaac Higgins - the town being assembled on said day made choice of John Greenman Esq. for moderator - then the town proceeded as the law directs -

Selection - Jos. Coffin Jos. Knapp Saml. Smith & John Clark Town Treasurers - Edward Knapp Constables - Saml. Higgins Thomas Brown Isaac Brown Assessors - Theoph. Higgins, Jos. Doane Esq. Ephraim Correll. Tynthingmen - Ezra Young, Jona. Cole. Ephraim Atwood Wardens - Joh. Crocker - Seth Knowles, Nathaniel Atwood, Caleb Cook. Ephraim Correll Jeremiah May Jr. Surveyors of Ways - Tho. Young, Saml. Snow, Eln. Atwood Surveyors of Roads & Shingles & Stones - Eliakim Higgins Daniel Cole, Edwards Knowles -

Hog Rees - Joseph Cole & Saml. Mayo & Nathl. Cole. Magistrate - Dea. Jonathan Higgins, Samuel Doane Esq. Hudson Kinn, Jonathan Smith, Elisha Snow. Pound Keepers - Rich^d Paine Jos. Atkins, Geo. Parsons. Fence Viewers - Saml. Smith Jr. Cornelius Hambleton & Jonas Knowles -

Dea. Rees - William Walker, Jeremiah Mayo - To keep the law at New or Beach - Jonathan Doan & Howard - Nathaniel Atwood, Saml. Higgins Jr. Geo. Parsons To keep the law at Billingsgate Beach - Hudson Vickery & Jeremiah Mayo & Elnel Holbrook to take the care of Esq. Samuel Smith's creatures there -

Scatter Sealers - John Taylor, Barnabas Young Jr. The Moderator called a vote whether the town would act any thing concerning the house rent for the town school, and it passed in the negative - Then the moderator read the report of the Selectmen respecting a way laid out near Jona. Smith's house in Eastham called the Try-yard and after the report was read the moderator called a vote and it passed in the affirmative - The report is as follows - At the request of Joshua Hoffmans of Eastham we the subscribers the 5th day of July 1762 laid out a way through Jonathan Smith's Try-yard, which way was reserved by the propriety as by record in my appearance said way running from the lane through said yard to said Joshua Hoffmans land, bearing 16 feet wide from Males Higginsses lane -

Joseph Cole }
Samuel Doane } Selectmen

Then the Moderator called a vote whether the town would act any thing concerning the way that leads from Phineas Smith's to Isaac Higgins, and this vote passed in the negative - Then this meeting was adjourned to Tuesday the

10th day of this instant March at 2 o'clock in the afternoon at the middle meeting House in said Eastham — At the abovesaid adjournment the moderator called a vote whether the town would dismiss Isaac Brown from being Constable this present year & said town dismiss said Brown from being Constable & chose David Brown for the Northern part of the town — the moderator called a vote whether the town would dismiss Samuel Higgins from being Constable, & said town dismiss said Higgins and chose Thomas Rogers Constable in his room for the southerly part of the town — the moderator also called a vote whether the town would dismiss Thomas Brown from being Constable, and said town dismiss said Brown from serving as Constable, and chose Josiah Mayist Constable for the middle part of the town — the town dismiss by vote Nathaniel Alvord from serving as warden, and chose Thomas Brown warden in said afterwards room. (v. Edw. Knowles)

The town chose for surveyors of wheat & flax — Josh. Doane. Then the abovesaid meeting was adjourned till Monday the 21 day of this instant at 2 o'clock in the afternoon at the middle meeting House. — At the abovesaid adjournment at time & place of said adjournment, the town made choice of Joshua Cook for warden, & Esq. Jonathan Doane & Nathaniel Alvord a committee to settle accounts with the Town Treasurer.

Recorded for me. Edward Knowles Town Clerk. At a Town meeting in Eastham at the middle meeting house (no date) named as the law directs to chose 6 good & lawful men to serve on the grand jury and on the petit jury at the next Superior Court of Judicature &c. Mr. Theophilus was moderator for said meeting and then there was chosen for grand jurymen, viz. Messrs. Samuel Doane, Eleazer Freeman, William Willard & Knowles — and there was drawn for petit jurymen, viz. Josiah Sears, Joshua Doane, Jonathan Linnell &c.

May 10. 1763 — At a Town meeting in Eastham on Tuesday the 10th day of May 1763. for the town to elect and depute one or more persons to serve and represent them in a great and General Court or Assembly &c. upon Wednesday the 12th day of this instant May, and so during their Session for one year — As also for the town to consider and act in any matter or thing relating to the N. Precinct in Eastham being set off as a District — as also for the town to give leave for the great field lying to the northward of the South meeting house in Eastham to be enclosed one year hence, with an order last year — and also for the town to do w. &c.

may, I shall think proper as to opening a harbour to the northward of the place called Shute-bush - and also for the town to buy and sell who will keep the price of the town cheapest by the quarter of the year -

The town being assembled the other made choice of John Freeman Esq. for their moderator - then the town chose Capt. Solomon Pepper to represent them at the Great and General Court at Boston the ensuing year - then the moderator called a vote whether the town would choose an agent to make answer in the towns behalf at the Gen. Court at Boston to the petition that the North precinct proposed to the Gr. and Gen. Court to be set off a separate district - and it passed in the affirmative. then Capt. Solomon Pepper was chosen agent - for said town by a major vote - then the town chose a committee of 5 men to give the agent instructions viz - Jonathan Hoar Esq. Sylvanus Snow, Amos Knowles, Joseph Cole Jr. Seth Knocks - After at said meeting at the great field above mentioned to the northward of the South Meeting house, should be enclosed one year longer than it was voted last year - then the moderator called a vote whether the town would open a harbour to the northward of Shute-bush, and it passed in the negative, and there was none appeared to keep the price of the town cheapest - and there was at said meeting drawn out for petitioners viz Samuel Smith Jr. and Joshua Hopkins Jr.

At the Subscribers, after legal warning given here met at time and place and have preambled perambulated the line between Eastham and Truro by new marking the bounds and ranges this 15th June 1763 -
 Joseph Knowles Selectman Zachens Rich Selectman of
 Joseph Cole of Eastham Obadiah Rich Truro
 Samuel Smith appointed by the Selectman of Truro

Aug. 16. 1763 - At a Town meeting viz. the 16th day of August 1763 - at the N. M. House in said Eastham at one o'clock in the afternoon to choose one Selectman and one Assessor and all other town officers as we wantingly reason of the N. precinct being set off a District - as also for the town to choose a Committee to assist the Selectman in settling all the town affairs and accounts between the town and said district - as also for the town to pass a vote for the Act to be renewed respecting the agreement with Harwich, concerning meat cattle and horses going on the Western shore, and for those persons that count said act to hear the charges, as also for the town to consider the Constable for gathering the town & County rate the year past - as also for the town to choose a Committee to assist the Selectman

in settling the school in said town - as also to raise money to defray all necessary charges arising in said town for the present year - the town being accordingly assembled on the day made choice of Jona. Doane Esq. moderator for said meeting - Dea. Jona. Higgins chosen Selectman and Rich and Sparrow town Assessor, and Mr. Nathaniel Freeman an A. M. Esq. Clerk - then the moderator called a vote whether the town would choose a Committee to assist the Selectmen in settling all accounts with said District - and it passed in the affirmative - then it was voted that theophilus Higgins and Josiah Sears should be a committee with the Selectmen to settle all the town's affairs and accounts between the town and said district - voted that the aforesaid Committee after they have settled accounts with the Agents of Wellfleet, to make report to the town the first town meeting after - The moderator called a vote whether the town would renew the Act concerning meat Cattle and horses going on the Western shore - and for those persons that consented - act to be at the charge and it passed in the affirmative and voted that Eleazar Freeman & Barnabas Freeman should be a Committee to get said act renewed - Voted at said meeting to allow the Constables 8^d on the pound for the town and County rate, they making up according to the town's vote - Voted at said meeting that James Higgins Jona. Simmel Nathaniel Atwood & Esq. Doane should be a Committee with the Selectmen to settle the school for one year. - Then voted to raise £85 on the polls and estates of the rateable inhabitants of the town of Eastham to pay the town schoolmaster and other necessary charges - one third part to be paid into the Town Treasury by the last of Dec^r next - the second third by the last of May next, and the last third by the last of November 1764 - Voted that the sum of £150 be raised for the support of the gospel on the polls and estates of the town of Eastham, and that part of Harnich as was set off to pay the same for the support of the Gospel - and one third part to be paid into the treasury by the last of December next - the second third by the last of May next - and the last 1st by the last of November 1764. - Then this account was read and voted.

As the subscribers being appointed by the town of Eastham to audit accounts with the Town Treasurer for the year past, have accordingly this 15th day of August 1763 have examined said accounts and find them well receipted and right cast, and there is due to said Treasurer £118 shillings & 3 pence, and there is cash on hand in the several

Constable's fees and the sum of £55 = 8^s = 10^d 1/2

Recorded for me

Jonathan Loomis
Nathaniel Stoddard

Edward Knapp's Town Clerk

At a Town meeting &c. the 10th day of Aug. 1763 to choose
2 Jurymen for the ensuing Court of Common Pleas &c.
and there was drawn out Seth Smith & Joseph Will

Nov. 26. 1763 At a Town meeting &c. at the Southwell
House in said town on the 26th day of November 1763
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, we aimed to choose 2 men to
serve on the Petit jury for trials at the next Inferior Court
of Common Pleas &c. and there was drawn out for jury
men Samuel Oak, David Young.

March 6th 1764. At a Town meeting in Eastham
on Tuesday the 6th day of March Anno Domini 17
64 at the Middle House for the town to choose
selectmen & nominate & choose Town Clerk, Town Treas-
urer, Constable, assessors, and all other ordinary town
officers as the law directs, for the present year - as also
for the town to receive the Committee's report in settling
the accounts between the town and Wellfleet - as also
to choose a Committee to settle the accounts with the
last pastured Assessors - as also for the town to pass a vote
whether those persons that mowed the highways the year
past shall be paid by the town or not - as also for the
town to agree on what method to mow the highways for
the future - as also for the town to pass a vote whether it
shall go at large - as also for the town to consider &
do what they think proper in keeping the General field
that lies near the S. meeting house enclosed for a term of
years when the gates now stand - as also for the town to
do what they think proper in taking off those men a di-
visional tax that was laid on them for their incomes by pa-
vages - as also for the town to choose a Committee to settle
the bounds and divide the line between the town of Eastham
and the District of Wellfleet - The town being assembled
in a meeting made choice of Mr. Joseph Smith, moderator for
said meeting - then the town proceeded as the law directs
to choose officers for the ensuing year -

Selectmen - Joseph Oak for Joseph Knapp, Joseph Stoddard, the
Town Clerk - Edward Knapp

Town Treasurer - Edward Knapp

Constables - Thomas Thayer, Thomas Higgins

Town Assessors - Jonathan Stoddard, Joseph Stoddard, Isaac Spar-

row, Thomas Thayer, Asa M. and Nathaniel Stod-

ard, Joshua Oak

Lyingmen - Moses Higgins, James Brown

Surveyors of Highway - William Tinsley, Samuel Higgins
 Fence Viewers - William Tinsley, Jonathan Cole
 Surveyors of Boards & Shingles - Ephraim & Isaac Coffin - Es-
 leman Pepper, Edwards Knowles
 Hog - Reeves - Jesse Snow, Bruce Collins
 Neg. Men - Amos Knowles, Ebenezer Higgins, Nathaniel
 Freeman, Theophilus Higgins, Joshua Knowles
 Leather Dealer - Josiah Sears
 Pans & Keeper - Josiah Myrick
 To keep the law at Manset Beach - Samuel Doane,
 Howard, Samuel Smith, Nathaniel Mayo -
 Deer reef - Jeremiah Smith
 Surveyors of Wheat - Joshua Doane, Edward Knowles

The Report of the Committee that was chosen to se-
 ttle accounts between the town of Eastham and the
 District of Wellfleet was read, and the town accep-
 ted the Committee's report, and it is as followeth =
 By cash received in £143 = 16 = 2 Disbursements accord-
 ing to the Treasurer's ac-
 counts is £149 = 07 = 09 = 2
 By what is in the Treas-
 urer's hands of the Cons. Saml. Doane order 0 = 13 = 4
 Cattle in Eastham - 553 = 08 = 10 Eg. Doane order 1 = 17 = 4
 By fine Laeth Smith paid 00 = 06 = 00 Elkanah Higgins or. 00 = 06 = 00
 By charge in keeping 1 Reb Lincoln Doane or. 01 = 01 = 05
 dead man 6 weeks - 00 = 14 = 08 Man. Myricks or. 00 = 11 = 00
 By Gray Weights - 01 = 00 = 00 Jona. Cole's sum. rate 13 = 07
 By remainder of weights 02 = 00 = 00 6 mos. schooling - 21 = 12 = 8
 By in Box - 00 = 03 = 04 Jos. Atkins order £1 = 10 = 6 = 2
 Sam. Smith's order 00 = 11 = 06 =
 Joshua Knowles or. 0 = 10 = 6
 Joseph Cole's order 0 = 11 = 6
 Jona. Hiller order 0 = 13 = 6
 Echo. Knowles ord. 0 = 12 = 0
 Dr. Poreed's order 0 = 16 = 10
 Man. Myricks rate bill 5 = 0 = 0
 Dr. Poreed's order 1 = 19 = 2
 Hiller's order allowed the

* Read William Myrick

Eastham Sept. 16. 1763 - town for the ministry - 5 = 06 = 08
 This day settled the whole accounts with the Town of
 Eastham which the Committee made choice for that
 purpose, and we find due to the District of Wellfleet £21
 2 = 8 for 6 months schooling and the District part of
 the money in the Town Treasurer's hands not yet paid
 out - £1 = 86 = 4 as witnesses our hands.

Joshua Knowles } Samuel Smith }
 Ebenezer Doane } Ephraim Cole }
 Joseph Cole Jr } Committee Men.
 Jonathan Doane }
 Josiah Sears }

then voted that Theophilus Hig-
 gins & Thomas Doane should be

a Committee to settle accounts with the late precinct Treasurer. — The moderator called a vote whether the town should pay those persons that mended the highway the year past; and it past in the negative. — Then the moderator called a vote how the town would mendo the highway for the future, and the town past a vote that the highway should be mended as they had been heretofore. The town made choice of Theophilus Higgins and Thomas Paine to be a Committee to settle accounts with the late precinct Treasurer. — The moderator called a vote whether the town should a vote sherp to go at large, and the vote past in the negative. — The town voted that the General field that lyeth to the northward of the South N. House, should be kept enals sea as it now is for 5 years to come, and not to be by any of the owners of said field by pasturing the said term of 5 years. — The town chose a Committee to settle bounds and run the line between the town of Eastham and the Dist. of Welfleet. and the town made choice for their Comm. John Freeman Esq; Jonathan Doane Esq. and Sylvanus Snow to settle bounds and run the line between Eastham and Welfleet. — Then the meeting was adjourned to Monday the 12th day of this instant March at one o' clock in the afternoon at the S. N. House. — At the aforesaid adjournment the town met at time and place, and the moderator not being there the town chose Jonathan Doane Esq. moderator for said meeting. — It was then put to a vote whether the town should do anything concerning taking off mens additional tax that was laid on them for their incomes by voyages, and it past in the negative. —

At a Town meeting &c. March 6th. A. D. 1764. — to chuse one grand jurymen to serve for the present year, and 2 petit jurymen to serve at the next Superior Court of Com. pleas &c. Mr. Joshua Doane moderator for said meeting — and the town Mr. Samuel Doane grand jurymen and there was chosen one for petit jurymen Nathaniel Atwood, Samuel Snow.

Apr. 17. 1764. At a Town meeting in Eastham at the N. N. House on Tues. the 17th day of Apr. 1764, at 3 o' clock in the afternoon — to chuse 6 men to serve on the grand jury, and 3 to serve on the jury of trials at the next Superior Court &c. — Mr. Samuel Doane moderator for said meeting — and the town chose for grand jurymen Joshua Higgins, Sylvanus Snow and Thomas Paine. — and there was chosen one for petit jurymen for the Superior Court Joseph Smith and Ebenezer Higgins. Jonathan Cole.

May 17, 1764. At a Town meeting in Eastham at the N. M. House on Thursday the 17th day of May 1764. for said town and the District of Weymouth to choose one or more (persons) to serve for and represent them in a Great General Court or Assembly, to be at the Court house in Concord upon Wednesday the 18th day of May next and so during their session or sessions for one year - as also to see if the town of Eastham will give Asa Mayo, Judah Rogers and Nathaniel Bacon the charge that they exposed themselves to by admitting persons into town that were not inhabitants of said town - as also for the town to pass a vote for the proprietors of the meadow or sedge ground lying on the Western Shore in said town, to stop the several ways that lead to said shore by gates or bars in order to prevent cattle and horses feeding on said meadow.

The town being met at time and place, made choice of John Freeman Esq. moderator for said meeting and Jonathan Doane to represent said town at the Great General Court for one year. Then the moderator called the vote whether the town would give Asa Mayo, Judah Rogers and Nathaniel Bacon the charge above mentioned; and it passed in the negative - The vote was called by the moderator whether the town would pass a vote for the proprietors to stop the ways that lead down to the Western Shore by gates or bars to prevent cattle & horses feeding on the meadow - & it passed in the negative.

At a Town meeting held on the 17th day of May 1764, at 3 o'clock, afternoon - for the town to do with as they think proper in making answer to the petition that was laid before the last Session by the District of Weymouth respecting the maintenance of Joshua's sawn, Josiah Newcomb and Betty Dill and others, and also for the town to consider and do with as they think proper in making answer to the petition that was laid before the last Session by Jonathan Freeman and others in regard for (to) their being taxed for their incomes by royalties. Dea. Jona. Higgins was moderator for said meeting. At said meeting the town by a major vote chose Jona. Doane Esq. Agent to make answer to the abovesaid petitions in the town's behalf.

May 29, 1764. At a Town meeting held on Tuesday the 29th day of May, 1764 - to choose 2 good and lawful men to serve on the petit jury for trials at the next Court or Sessions of the Peace & at the next Superior Court of Comm. please. and there was drawn

and Solomon Doane & Nathaniel Cole.

Recorded as per one Edw^d Knowles Town Clerk.
 Aug. 2. 1764 — At a Town meeting in Eastham
 at the N. H. St. on Thursday the 2^d day of Aug.
 1764, at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon — then and there
 to choose a Com^{tee} for the regulation and man-
 agement of all affairs relating to the support of the
 public worship of God in the precincts of Eastham
 the town being met, chose John Freeman Esq. mod-
 erator for said meeting — then the moderator called
 a vote whether the town would chose a Com. as a
 board, and in fact in the negative.

Aug. 23. 1764. At a Town meeting in Eastham
 at the S. H. St. on Thursday the 23^d day of August
 1764 — at 1 o'clk. in the afternoon, then there
 to raise money to support the town school for the en-
 suing year — as also to consider the Constables for
 gathering the town and County rates the year past —
 as also to consider and do wh at the town shall think
 proper, respecting a way being laid out through the
 general field lying northward of Mr. William May's
 so far as there is land not disposed of as also for the to-
 wn to do what they think proper in regard to taking
 off the tax laid on a number of the inhabitants of E-
 astham for their ~~own~~ voyages obtained by residing
 in the year 1763 — John Doane Esq. was chosen mod-
 erator for said meeting. Voted to raise £ 80 on the polls
 and rates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham
 one third to be paid in to the Town Treasurer by the
 last of December — and one third the last of March next
 and the last third by the last of November 1765 —
 Voted to allow the Constables 8^d on the pound — they
 making up by the last of December next. — the mod-
 erator called a vote whether the town would do any
 thing concerning the abovesaid way, and the vote pa-
 ssed in the negative. — then the vote was called by the
 moderator whether the town would take off the tax
 laid on a number of the inhabitants of Eastham for
 their voyages by residing — and the vote passed in the
 affirmative.

Jan. 30, 1765 — At a Town meeting in Eastham
 at the N. H. Meeting House on Wednesday the 30^d day
 of January 1765 — at 12 o'clk. to chose a Com^{mit-}
 tee to settle with the Town Treasurer, what amount he
 should have accounts stand between the town and
 precinct — The town being met chose Mr. Samuel Doane
 moderator for said meeting & Mr. Nathaniel Atwood
 and Mr. John Doane a Com. to settle with the Town Treasur.

March 6, 1765. At a Town meeting in Eastham at the N. M. H. on Wednesday the 6th day of March 1765, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon - then and there to choose Selectmen, Town Clerk, Town Treasurers, Town Assessors, Constables, and all other ordinary Town officers as the law directs for the ensuing year - and also to choose a Committee to settle bounds and run the range between the town of Eastham and Wellfleet - as also to choose a County Register as the law directs, - the town being met at time and place, chose John Freeman Esq. moderator for said meeting - Joseph Coll Jr. Col. Willard Knowles and Dea. Jona. Higgins, Selectmen -

Edward Knowles Town Clerk and Treasurer.
Assessors - Isaac Sparrow, Jona. Doane Esq. Josiah Sears.
Constables - Samuel Batey - Jesse Doane -
Wardens - Benjamin Higgins, Jesse Snow, Josh. Knowles Jr.
Surveyors of Wheat - Edward Knowles, Joshua Doane
Ingrighthmen - Jona. Simmel, Samuel Snow
Surveyors of Highways - Samuel Smith Gershon Cole,
Fence Viewers - Elisha Smith - Nathaniel Abbe de
Regular Men - Dea. Higgins, Joseph Smith, Richard L.
Sparrow, Joshua Knowles, Jonas Knowles,
Dea. Rev. William Walker.

(m. Higgins)
Surveyors Boards Shingles Clapboards - Edw. Knowles da
Hog - Peeres Halsel Nickerson, Joseph Cole Jr &
Sealers - Josiah Sears, Joseph Smith.
Pound Keeper - Richard Paine.

Howard - Nathaniel Mayo, Prince Collins.
Sylvanus Snow, Joseph Coll Jr. and Jonathan Doane Esq.
was (were) chosen a Committee to run the line and settle
the bounds in the town's behalf between Eastham and Wellfleet
Samuel Doane & John Doane were chosen to settle accounts
with the Town Treasurer - then the moderator by a ma-
jor vote adjourned the above said meeting to Monday next
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon at the N. Meeting house -
At the above said adjournment all officers stood as they
were chosen - and the Committee's report was voted and
excepted (accepted)

As the subscribers being appointed by
the town of Eastham to audit accounts with Dea. Edw.
and Knowles Town Treasurer for the year past, have,
this 14th day of February 1765 examined said accounts
and find them well receipted and right cast, and there
is due to said town from said Treasurer 8 shillings 4 pence.
At a town meeting in Eastham Nathaniel Abbe de
am in March (no date) 1765, John Doane, Com-
to choose one Grand jurymen to serve for the present year
and 3 petit jurymen to serve at the next inferior Court
of Com. Pleas &c. - Mr. Thomas Paine moderator for said
meeting - and there was chosen for Grand jurymen for

Nathan Freeman — and there was chosen one for first juryman Gershom Cole, Thomas Percen & Hather Nickerson.

Apr. 29, 1765. At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 29th day of April 1765 at the N. M. H. in said Eastham at 3 o'clock in the afternoon to choose 4 men 2 to serve on the Grand Jury and 2 to serve on jury of Trial, at the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Samuel Deane Moderator for said meeting — and there was chosen but for petit juryman Amos Knowles and Joseph Peiper — and there were chosen for Grand Juryman John Sawmills Snow and Barnabas Freeman.

May 14, 1765. At a Town meeting in Eastham on Tuesday the 14th day of May 1765 at 2 o'clock on St. day at the N. M. H. in said Eastham to choose a Representative there at the Gr. and Gen. Court at Boston &c. the town being met at time & place made choice of Jona. Coane Esq. to represent said town at the aforesaid Court.

Aug. 14, 1765. At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Wednesday the 14th day of Aug. 1765 to raise money to support the town school and to pay all other necessary charges arising in said town this present year — and also to receive the Committee's report that was chosen to settle bounds and run the lines between the town of Eastham and the district of Wellfleet — and to allow the Constables a premium for gathering the town rate the year past. The town being met at the N. M. H. in said Eastham at 10 o'clock in the afternoon — chose Jona. Coane Esq. Moderator for said meeting. It was then concluded and voted by said town to raise £90 on the polls and Estates of the inhabitants of said town for the aforesaid use — one third to be paid in to the Town Treasurer by the last of Dec^r next — and the 2^d third by the last day of next May — and the last 3^d by the last day of November following. — Voted to allow the Constables 8^d on the pounds, they paying in according to the rate of the town, and they allowing the over plus in the Town and bills. — [Then the Comm^r's report was by the moderator read and is as follows —] We the subscribers after a legal warning given, have this day met and perambulated and settled the range and bounds between the town of Eastham and the district of Wellfleet which are as follows — Beginning at a white oak tree at the head of the Indian brook marked on the S. side with the letter E. on the N. side with the letter M. thence running due E. by marked stakes to a pine tree marked on the S. side E. on the N. side M. thence due E. to the Back side of a barn then from the first corner point bound at the head of Indian brook, running West

tho as said brook runs to a state and stone set on the beach at the mouth of said Indian brook - and there due Mr. crossing the end of Billingsgate point to Barnstable Bay

July the 3^d. 1765 -

Elisha Doane } Selectmen of Town. Doane } Com^r apparin
Reuben Rich } Wellfleet } to try town of E
Loeth Smith } Joseph Cole fr } astham

After the town had taken the above said Com^rs report into consideration, the moderator called a vote whether the town would accept the above said report, and it passed in the negative.

Aug. 21. 1765 - At a Town meeting in Eastham at the N. M. H. in said Eastham on Wednesday the 21. day of Aug. 1765 - at 4 o'clk on said day, - then and there to choose & empower one man or men to notify the proprietors of the town of Harwich to watch or fence as the law directs, to keep off our horses and cattle from feeding on their meadow or so off ground to the Westward of Great Skaket river - the town being met at time and place chose Col. Willard Knowles moderator for said meeting - then the town chose Mr. Seth Knowles and Mr. Solomon Doane agents in said towns behalf to notify the proprietors of Harwich to watch or fence as the law directs -

Sept. 17. 1765 - At a Town meeting in Eastham on Tues. the 17th day of Sept. 1765 at 3 o'clk on said day at the N. M. H. - to choose 2 men to serve on the jury for trials at the next Inferior Court of Com. Pleas &c. and there was drawn out for petit jurymen, Caleb Cook & Daniel Hambleton.

Nov. 26. 1765 - At a Town meeting in Eastham on Tues. the 26th day of Nov^r 1765 - at 2 o'clk. then & there for said town to choose 2 men to serve on the petit jury for trials at the next Inferior Court of Com. Pleas &c. and there was drawn out for said jurymen viz: Mr. Freeman Higgins and Mr. William Mudgett June

Feb. 30. 1766. At a Town meeting in Eastham at the S. M. H. on Monday the 30 day of February 1766 - was read as the law directs at 10 o'clk on said day to do what the town shall think proper to give instructions to the Selectmen of said Eastham respecting the small pox being brought into Eastham - the time being met at time and place, chose Mr. Joseph Cole fr. moderator for said meeting - the town then voted to give the Selectmen instructions concerning the small pox being brought into Eastham, and the instructions are as follows - viz: Voted that Dea. Jonathan Higgins, Col. Willard Knowles Mr. Josiah Sears and Mr. Joseph Cole fr. should be a committee to draw an act in order to law before the Town

1766

74

ter sessions to pay a fine of 18 shillings on any person or persons that have been exposed to the small pox and confirmed by the Selectmen of — if said person or persons break order of the Selectmen of said town —

March 10. 1766. At a Town meeting in Eastham at the S. M. H. on Monday the 10th day of March at 9 o'clock in the forenoon Anno dom. 1766: to chuse Selectmen as also to nominate & chuse a Town Clerk. Town Treasurer, Constables, Assessors, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs for this present year — as also to receive the Selectmen's report in settling the bounds & running the line between the town of Eastham and the district of Wellfleet as also to chuse and empower a man or men to notify the proprietors of the town of Harwich to watch or fence as the law directs to keep off horses and cattle from feeding on their meadow to the westward of Great Stake river — as also to grant the proprietors of the general field lying northward of the South M. H. in Eastham liberty to remove the gate now standing near Mr. Thomas Sprad's and place it by Mr. Joshua Hapkins — and also to do what the town shall think proper in stopping the way that goes from the Kings road again Nathaniel Woodcock's trees through the General field to Barnabas Freeman's gate — and then as we are on the S. Western side of said Town field from said Kings road running by Levi Smith's — the town being met at time & place by a major vote chose Mr. Richard Sparrow moderator for said meeting — then the town proceeded to chuse officers for the ensuing year in the following manner by the major vote.

For Selectmen — Dea. Jona. Higgins. Col. Willard Knowles
 For Town Clerk — Edward Knowles
 Town Treasurer — Barnabas Knowles
 Constables — Asa Mayo — Thomas Brown —
 Assessors — Theophilus Higgins, Isaac Sparrow Barna. Freeman
 Wardens — Thos. Rogers, Josiah Sears, John Doane, Levi Smith
 Surveyors of Ways — Richard Sparrow, Parice Collins
 Fence Viewers — Seth Knowles — Samuel Smith —
 Surveyors Boards & Shillings — Ezra Young, Edw. Knowles
 Leather Dealers — Josiah Sears, Levi Smith
 Acq. Men — John Freeman Esq. Capt. Solomon Pepper, Col. Willard Knowles, Mr. Saml. Doane, Dea. Jona. Higgins
 Licq. Recrs — David Snow, Josiah Higgins
 Taind Keeper — Josiah Miquette
 Surveyors of Wheat — Joshua Doane, Edw. Knowles
 Deer Recr — William Walker
 Harwards — Gideon Freeman, Josiah Higgins
 Then the moderator read the report of the Selectmen that

#

75

settled the bounds and run the range between (the town of) Eastham and Wellfleet - and the report is as follows viz - We the subscribers, Selectmen of Eastham and district of Wellfleet, after legal warning, have met at time and place, have settled bounds and run the range between the town of Eastham and Wellfleet which is as followeth viz - Beginning at the Indian brook so called - as the said brook runs at a stone at the head of said brook - from thence on a due E. line by marked trees to 2 white oak saplings, one marked E. the other W. from thence on a due E. line to the sea - Dated at Eastham November 18, 1765 -

The aforesaid report was read and accepted by the town of Eastham -

The town voted by a ma-

William Knowles
Joseph Cole
Jona. Higgins
Elisha Doane
Reuben Rich
Leeth Smith

Selectmen of
Eastham
&
Wellfleet

for note - Seth Knowles Solomon Doane agents in behalf of the town of Eastham to notify the proprietors of Haverhill to watch or fence as the law directs to keep off horses or cattle from feeding on their meadow to the westward of Great Skates river - Voted by a major vote to allow the proprietors of the Gen. fields lying to the northward of the 3d with M. H. in Eastham liberty to remove the gate that stands near Mr. Thomas Snow's place it by Mr. Joshua Hopkins - the town voted by a major vote Dec. Jona. Higgins Capt. Solomon Pepper and Mr. Sylvania Snow should be a committee to revise the way that leads from Nathl. Amos through the General fields that the proprietors of said fields want to have stoppt, and open a way along by Levi Smiths - and to make report at the adjournment of the aforesaid meeting - Voted that Samuel Doane & John Doane be a committee to settle accounts with the Town Treasurer -

We the subscribers being appointed by the town of Eastham to audit accounts with Edward Knowles Town Treasurer, have this 17th day of Jan 1766. examined said accounts, and find them well voucht and right paid and there is in the Treasurers hands £16 = 02 = 05 = 2 and outstanding in the Constables hands £69 = 06 = 06 -

The above was read and voted - Samuel Doane accepted - Then the moderator John Doane by a major vote adjourned the aforesaid meeting till Monday next at 2 o' clock in the afternoon to the S. M. House to receive the Committees report concerning stopping the aforesaid way.

Recorded by me. Edward Knowles Town Clerk -

The town met according to the above said adjournment at time and place to receive the Committee's report. - Voted by a major vote that the proprietors of the General field Northward of Nathaniel Stewards - liberty to stop the way that goes through said field where Barnabas Freeman lived for the space of 1/2 years, from the first of April to the last of October yearly after that time of the year, they are to allow liberty by gates or bars for people to pass and re-pass, and to keep out all creatures from the first of April to the last of October, and to open a way from the King's road along by Levi Smith's

March 1766 - At a Town meeting in Eastham in March 1766 - to chuse 2 men to serve on the Grand jury for the ensuing year, and 4 to serve on the jury of the assize - and there was drawn out for petit jurymen - Geo. Brown Nath Doane Joshua Higgins Jr. James Rogers - and for Grand jury for the ensuing year Samuel Doane. Thomas Paine

Garnstable ss - To the Constables of Eastham or either of them - Electing - These are to order you or either of you forthwith to notify the freeholders and others inhabitants (of the town of Eastham) qualified to vote in town meeting, to assemble and meet at the S. Meeting H. in said town on Friday the 20th day of April instant at 12 o' clock on said day, then to do what they shall think proper in confirming the last annual Town meeting for the choice of Town officers - also to chuse an agent to petition to the Gen. Court that they would establish the warrants for calling our town meeting wherein they were defective by reason of not being sealed - also to pass a vote for the selectmen to proceed in the prudential affairs of the town as may be needed - Dated April 16. 1766 - The town being met, chose Mr. Samuel Doane moderator for said meeting - then the town took the above articles in to consideration and concluded and voted to chuse a committee to prepare a petition to the great and Gen. Court in behalf of said town, and there was chosen for the committee John Freeman Esq. Richard Sparrow. Edward Knowles. Thomas Paine and Seth Knowles - the petition was drawn and read before the town and the moderator called a vote whether the town accepted the petition - and the vote passed in the affirmative, for the petition to be sent to the Gen. Court - then the moderator called whether the selectmen should proceed in the prudential affairs of the town as may be needed - and it passed in the affirmative -

Apr. 25th 1766 - At a Town meeting in Eastham on Friday the 25th day of April (no date of year) resolved to

chose 2 Grand Jurymen & 2 petit Jurymen for the next Court ^{Supreme} Court. Solomon Pepper was moderator - and there was chosen for Grand Jurymen - Edmund Freeman and Edward Knowles and for petit jury Capt. Solomon Pepper and Joseph Cole.

May 19, 1766. At a Town meeting in Eastham, legally warned and held at the S. M. H. on Monday the 19th day of May 1766 - at 10 o'clk. on said day to chose a man or men to represent the town of Eastham and the district of W. H. at the Gr. and Gen. Court &c. for one year - the town of Eastham and the district of W. H. being met, at time and place, chose Jonathan Doane Esq. to represent them at the abovesaid Court - for the ensuing year -

At a Town meeting &c. on Monday the 19th day of May 1766 at 2 o'clk. on said day to chose an agent to prefer the towns petition to the Gr. and Gen. Court - the town being met at time and place, chose Mr. Joseph Cole moderator for said meeting - then the town chose Jona. Doane Esq. agent in said towns behalf to prefer said towns petition to the Gr. and Gen. Court.

Recorded by me Edw^d Knowles Town Clerk.

Sept. 7th 1766. At a Town meeting legally warned and held at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Wednesday the 7th day of Sept. 1766 - at 2 o'clk. in the afternoon - The town being met at time and place chose Mr. Joshua Doane moderator for said meeting - Voted that the selectmen of said town should at the next Court take advice of some attorney concerning one Ebenezer Smith being brought into Eastham by a warrant from the selectmen of Wrentham as an inhabitant of this town - then the abovesaid meeting was adjourned to the S. M. H. to the next Monday in Oct. next - at 2 o'clk. in the afternoon - to receive the advice from said Court - The town being met at time and place the meeting was adjourned to - Voted that the selectmen should petition to a Justice for a warrant to carry the abovesaid Ebenezer Smith to Wrentham -

Aug. 11, 1766. At a Town Meeting in Eastham legally warned and held at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 11th day of Aug. at 1 o'clk. in the afternoon Anno Dom. 1766 - to raise money to pay the school and all other necessary charges in said town the year ensuing - as also to allow the Constables a premium for gathering the town & County Rates the year past. The town met at time & place, chose Mr. Theophilus Higgins moderator for said meeting. Voted to raise 25 on the polls and estates of the Inhabitants of the town of Eastham - 1/2 to be paid in to the Town Treasurer by the last of Dec. next - and the 2 1/2 by the last of the next May - and the last 3 by the last of December 1767. Voted to allow the Constables 3 on the pound a. they receive.

up accounts by the last of Dec. next
 Nov. 26, 1766. At a Town meeting in Eastham on Wednesday the 26th day of Nov. 1766 at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon at the N. M. H. in Eastham to hear the letters sent to our Governor by our agent at home respecting the paying the damages done by the late mobs in Boston, and to give our Representatives instructions respecting the bills now depending in the House of Representatives. Jona. Doane was chosen moderator for said meeting. The moderator called a vote whether the town would vote that the damages should be made good - and the vote past in the affirmative.

March 10, 1767. At a Town meeting &c. on Tuesday the 10th day of March 1767. to chuse Selectmen, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer - Town Assessors, Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the law direct - and also to chuse a Com. to agree with Harwich respecting cattle shoes going on the Western shore - and also to consider and do what they shall think proper in repairing or altering the way that goes from Thomas Browns to the Great Pond. Mr. Richard Sparrow was chosen moderator for said meeting. Then the town proceeded as followeth viz:
 For Selectmen there was chosen Joseph Cole, Saml. Smith and Deacon Jonathan Higgins.
 For Town Clerk & Town Treasurer - Edward Knowles
 Constables - James Snow, Nathaniel Mayo
 Town Assessors - Isaac Sparrow, Barnabas Freeman
 Wardens - Daniel Cole, Stephen Snow for Geo. Brown Eliakim Higgins.

Surveyors of Highways - Amos Knowles Jesse Doane
 Fence Viewers - Josiah Bear, William Murrick
 Taphingmen - Elisha Smith - Robert Snow
 Surveyors Boards - Ezra Young, Stephen Snow for
 Hag - Rees - Joh Crocker - Jesse Cole
 N. M. men - Richard Sparrow, Jona. Higgins, Edward Knowles
 Jonathan Doane Joshua Cole.
 Leather Dealers - John Taylor, Levi Smith.
 Towns Keeper - Richard Paine
 Howard - John Cole Jonathan Cole
 Beer Reef - Samuel Doane.

Surveyors of Wheat - Edward Knowles Joshua Doane
 The town chose Seth Knowles and Solomon Doane a Committee in the towns behalf to agree with Harwich respecting cattle and horses going on the Western shore according to the act of the Province.

The town chose Ebenezer Higgins and Edward Knowles a Committee in the towns behalf to view the way that leads from Thomas Browns to the Great Pond - and to search the record and make their report at next May meeting -

Then the abovesaid meeting was by the moderator adjourned to next Tuesday at the N. M. H. at 3 o'clock in the afternoon to see whether all officers stood as they were chosen - The town met at the time and place the abovesaid meeting was adjourned to, the abovesaid officers stood and then all stood as they were chosen - and Mr. Samuel Doane and Barnabas Freeman were chosen a Com^{tee} to settle accounts with the Town Treasurer. At a Town meeting &c. the 10. day of March 1767 - to choose 2 grand and 4 small jury men to serve on the Grand jury and 4 on the petit jury - and there was chosen for grand jurymen Isaiah Higgins and Joseph Cole Jr and for petit jury John A. Simmel Jr. Joseph Mayo Jr. Isaac Smith & Benjamin Higgins. Mr. Samuel Doane was moderator for the abovesaid meeting. At a Town meeting &c. on Tues. the 12th day of March 1767 - for the town to do what they think proper to prevent creatures feeding on the Western Shore - the town being met. chose Mr. Richard Sparrow moderator for said meeting - The moderator called a vote whether the town would act upon any thing mentioned in the notification, and the vote passed in the neg^{ve}.

Apr. 22. 1767. At a Town meeting in Eastham at the S. M. H. on Wednesday the 22d day of April 1767. to choose jury men for the Superior Court - Mr. Joseph Cole moderator for said meeting and there was drawn out for the jury of trials John Doane and Edward Knowles - and for grand jury there was chosen Willard Knowles & Barnabas Freeman.

May 12. 1767 - At a Town meeting in Eastham &c. on the 12th day of May 1767 - at one o'clock in the afternoon - then and there to choose an agent or agents in the town's behalf to join with the Committees of the North & South Prorietors of the town of Eastham to exhibit a petition to the great and Gen. Court for an act to prevent horses and cattle going on the Western Shore in said town of Eastham - Mr. Richard Sparrow was chosen moderator for said meeting - the moderator called a vote whether the town would choose an agent or agents, and the vote passed in the negation. At a Town meeting &c. on the 12th day of May 1767 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon to elect and depute a man or men to represent the town of Eastham and the district of Westfield at the great and Gen. Court at Boston this present year - and Col. Willard Knowles was chosen representative for the ensuing year.

May 25. 1767 - At a Town meeting &c. on Monday the 25th day of May 1767 - for 2 jurymen to serve at the Superior Court &c. and there was drawn out Samuel Doane and John Mayo.

Recorded by me. Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

At a Town meeting legally warned &c. on Monday the 20th day of May 1767 then and there to consider and do what they shall think proper by fencing or any other method they think best, in order to prevent horses and cattle from feeding on the Great meadow - and also to consider and do what they think proper to secure the broken land near the wind-mill - Mr. Samuel Smith chosen moderator for said meeting - The moderator called a vote whether the town would fence or any other measures to prevent horses and cattle from feeding on the Great meadow, & the vote past in the negative. - then the moderator called a vote whether the town would do any thing to secure the broken land near the Wind mill, and the vote past in the negative -

Aug. 6th 1767. At a Town meeting in Eastham legally warned &c. on Thursday the 6th day of August 1767 - to raise money to pay the town school and all other necessary charges arising in said town the year ensuing, and to allow the Constables' premium for the town & county rate - Dea. Jonathan Higgins was chosen moderator for said meeting. then the town voted to raise £95 on the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham - one third to be paid into the Town Treasury by the last of December next, and the third by the last of next May, and the last third by the last of December in the year 1768. - voted to allow the Constables &c. on the pound for the town and County Rates they making up by the last of Dec^r next - they allowing each their bell allowance - voted that Theophilus Higgins and Asa Mayo be a Committee to settle with the Committee of Haverhill respecting the taxing the lands and meadows in said town -

Samuel Doane and Barnabas Greene are being chosen a Com. to settle with the Town Treasurer, and accordingly on the 10th day of August 1767 settled accounts, and what is due to said Treasurer £6 - 6 - 4 - and there is outstanding in the Constables hands £77 - 02 - 03. The above report was read and accepted by the town.

Nov. 2, 1767. At a Town meeting &c. at the S. M. H. on Monday the 2d day of Nov. 1767 to choose 2 Jurymen for the next December Court - and there was election but Elkanah Fernald and Thoma Harding.

At a Town meeting &c. on Monday the 2d day of November 1767 then and there to build a work house to put our poor and idle persons in as they may be kept to work, and also to put in the poor of the town if need be - also to determine what form and figure said house shall be. also to determine where said house shall be set, and to choose a Com. to purchase stuff and materials and to carry

on the work of building said house - John Freeman Esq. chosen moderator for said meeting - then the moderator called a vote whether the town would build a house, and the vote passed in the affirmative - then it was concluded how big said house should be made - then voted said house should be built 7 feet wide and 18 feet in length and 12 feet in width - then the meeting was adjourned by the moderator by a major vote to the S. M. House at 3 o'clock in the afternoon the 20th Monday in March next - then to consider the 3 remaining paragraphs in said warrant. - The town being met at time and place of adjournment then concluded and adjourned the above said meeting again to the 2^d Monday of August next to the S. M. House at 3 o'clock in the afternoon to consider thereon. - The town met at time and place, the above said meeting was adjourned to again to the 2^d Monday in March 1769 at the S. M. H. at 3 of the clock in the afternoon. The town being met at time & place the moderator (being) present, Thomas Swinney was chosen moderator - after some debate the above said meeting was adjourned again to the 2^d Tue. in Aug. at the S. M. House at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - the town met at time and place - the vote was called whether the town would act any further on the above said paragraphs, and the vote passed in the negative -

Entered by me, Joshua Deane Town Clerk
Dec^r 28. 1767. - At a Town meeting in Eastham &c. on Monday the 28th day of Dec^r 1767 - to hear the subscription papers that are sent to us from the town of Boston respecting the importation of European Commodities mentioned in said papers - and also for the town to choose and empower an agent in the town's behalf to receive the money the town of Eastham paid for the district for the Representative pay for the year 1765. & also for the town to accept or dis-accept one Hannah Ballard late of Boston now residing in the town of Eastham. Capt. Solomon Pepper was chosen moderator for said meeting, the Town Clerk by reason of illness not being there - Mr. Barnabas Freeman was chosen Clerk for the present day - the moderator called a vote to see whether the town would choose a com. to draw articles in regard to importation of European goods, & the vote passed in the negative - the town chose Mr. Sylvanus Snow agent in the town's behalf to receive the money the town of Eastham paid for the district of Suffolk for the Representative pay for the year 1765 - the moderator called a vote whether the town would accept one Hannah Ballard late of the town of Boston now residing in the town of Eastham - and the vote passed in the negative -
The above is faithfully recorded as I received it from the clerk of said day - by me, Edward H. Snow Town Clerk.

Jan. 13. 1768. At a Town meeting in Eastham legally convened and held at the S. M. H. in said Eastham on Wednesday the 13th day of January 1768. the town being met at time and place chose Mr. Joshua Doane moderator for said meeting. Then the moderator called a vote whether the town would choose and empower an agent to join with the agents of other towns or proprietors to send a petition to the Great and Gen. Court to have an act made to prevent great cattle and sheep from feeding in the woods in the towns of Eastham and Harwich and Chatham or in such parts of them as they think proper; and the vote passed in the negative.

March 13. 1768. At a Town meeting in Eastham on the 30 day of March A. D. 1768. legally convened for the town to pass a vote as far as their legal power will extend, to dig from some part of the Town Cove in said Eastham across the Kings Road into the meadow by Mr. Richard Paines, and from thence through the said meadow to the Western shore in order to make a harbor, and also for the town to do what man he thought proper in fencing between the towns improvement and Mr. James Higgins on the Western shore. Capt. Solomon Tupper chosen moderator for the abovesaid meeting.

Noted that any number of men will appear to dig in or do to make a harbor from some part of the Town Cove into the meadow by Mr. Richard Paines, and so will do it upon their own cost and charge, excepting making a bridge across the Kings Road, then may have the liberty to do it provided they have leave from the quarter Sessions then the moderator called a vote whether the town would act on the article abovementioned, of fencing between the Western shore and Mr. James Higgins meadow, and the vote passed in the negative.

March 9. 1768. At a Town Meeting in Eastham legally convened and held at the S. M. House on Wednesday the 9th day of March 1768. for the town to grant leave for a passage of a sufficient width to be cut through the road between Nathaniel Nickerson's and the Windmill in order for a harbour for vessels at the Derring-pond or to do what ever else may be thought proper relating thereto. Esq. John Doane was chosen moderator for said meeting. Noted at said meeting that if any number of persons appear to dig from the Derring pond across the town road to the head of the Great Meadow near Nathaniel Nickerson's, on their own cost and charge in order to make a harbor, and the town to be at no cost nor charge excepting making the bridge, they may have the liberty to do it. Voted at the abovesaid meeting that Elisha Jany

me, stop the way that leads from Solomon Higgins house to the town for the space of one year and on the 1st of April next by gates or bars.

March 14. 1768. At a Town Meeting in Eastham legally convened and held at the S. C. H. in Eastham on Monday the 14th day of March 1768 for choice of select jury and grand jury the town being met chose Mr. David Snow moderator and there was drawn out for petit jury, Barnab Higgins, Deacon Samuel Coane, Moses Higgins and Phineas Smith, and there was chosen for grand jury, Simeon Coane and —

At a Town Meeting on the 14th day of March 1768 to choose selectmen and administer & chose a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Assessors, Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs for the year ensuing — as also to receive the selectmens report in bounding out a way from the Kings Road to Westward of John Mayes S. Eastward to the town road near the Bass ponds — as also for the town to do what they shall think proper in regards to the Ministerial Land lying near Col. Knowles Mill, to prevent it from being in perishing or some other way they shall think proper — and also to choose an agent to petition to the officers in the towns behalf, that the Kings Road that leads from Nathaniel Atwoods to the N. M. House may be turned where the town shall think best — Mr. Joseph Cole was chosen moderator for said meeting — and there was chosen for Town Clerk and Town Treasurer — Mr. Joshua Coane.

For selectmen — Joseph Cole, Samuel Smith, Dea. Jona. Higgins
Constables — Seth Knowles, Ebenezer Higgins.

Assessors — Isaac Sparrow, Barnab. Freeman Theo. Higgins.

Negatives men — Richard Sparrow Edward Knowles and all Knowles, Jonathan Coane, Samuel Higgins.

Tythingmen — Elisha Snow, Philip Higgins.

Surveyors of Highways — Elisha Snow, Barnab Higgins.

Fence Viewers — Samuel Bate, Prince Collins.

Surveyors Boards & Shingles — Solo. Peffer, Stephen Snow.

Hay & Rees — Jesse Snow, Elisha Higgins.

Leather Dealer — John Taylor, Levi Smith.

Wardens — Gershom Cole, John Taylor, Robt. Snow, Jona. Coane, Peffer, Richard Paine.

Hawards — Lachens Higgins, Solomon Coane.

Deer-reeve — William Whicker.

The moderator called a vote whether the town would accept the report of the selectmen bounding out the way abovesaid, and the vote past in the affirmative. Voted to choose a Committee to view the land by the ministerial mill and to make report at the adjournment of the abovesaid meeting, and there was chosen Capt. Solomon Peffer, Amos Knowles, Stephen Snow jr. & Nathl. Woodward.

John Freeman Esq. said Com^{rs}. the moderator called a vote whether the town would act on the paragraph to chose a Com^r. to view the Kings Road and see where it is best to turn the Kings Roads, and to make report at the adjournment and the above said Com^{rs} to view the sd. Kings Road - and the vote past in the affirmative. - Voted to defer choosing an agent to petition to the Sessions in the towns behalf that the Kings Road may be turned till the adjournment of this meeting - Voted that Samuel Doone & Barnabas Freeman be a committee to settle accounts with the Town Treasurer - then the above said meeting was adjourned to the S. M. H. on Thursday the 24th day of this instant March at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

Then the town met at time and place, the moderator being present, released Seth Knowles being Constable, and chose Josiah Sears Constable to serve in his room then the vote was called whether they would fence the broken Land near Col. Willard Knowles Mill and the vote past in the negative. - then the vote was called whether they would accept of the Com^{rs} report for turning the Kings Road that lead from Nathaniel Atwoods to Joshua Knowles, and the vote past in the negative - then voted that the Kings road that runs through the Great field to the northward of Nathaniel Atwoods, should be turned N. easterly from said Atwoods trees by Joshua Knowles house, and so northward into the Kings Road again at the Easterly end of the Long-pond - the prospectors of the Great field to the northward of Nathaniel Atwoods allowing a way through sd field by gates or bars where the way now is. - then voted Job Crocker agent to carry said petition.

March 24. 1768 - At a Town meeting in Eastham legally warned &c. on Thursday the 24th day of March, 1768 - to turn the Kings Roads that leads from Mr. Richard Paines to Mr. Jeremiah Smiths through Rock Harbour Gap so called to the northward of the Cedar Swamp and from thence to the Kings Roads by Joseph Smith Esq. and to chose and empower an agent in the towns behalf to petition to the Quarter Sessions to turn the said way, and the vote was called, and it past in the affirmative - then voted that Mr. Job Crocker should be agent for to carry said petition - At the above said meeting Mr. Amos Knowles was chosen moderator

Apr. 11. 1768 - At a Town meeting &c. on Monday the 11th day of April 1768 - to chose Jurymen for the Superior Court - Voted that Jonathan Higgins moderator &c.

and there was drawn out for the Jury of legal Sylvania Snow and Asa Mayo and for Grand Jury, Elisha Innes and Johna. Freeman.

Apr. 18. 1768. At a Town Meeting at the N. M. H. in Eastham Apr. 18th 1768. legally warned &c. — Eben. Higgins moderator — to see if the town would reconsider the vote that was past at the adjournment of our March meeting the 24th day of March last — that vote that was then past to turn the Kings Road that leads from Mathaniel Atwoods house through the general fields, should be turned N. Easterly by Mr. Joshua Knowles and so into the Kings Road at the Easterly end of the Long Pond — and the vote pass in the affirmative

May 10. 1768 At a Town Meeting &c. on Tues. the 10th day of May 1768 — at 2 o'clk. in the afternoon — to elect and deputize a man or men to serve and represent the town of Eastham and the district of Wellfleet at the great and Gen. Court at Boston this present year — and Col. Willard Knowles and May. Elisha Doane was (were) chosen Representatives for the ensuing year.

May 17. 1768 — At a Town Meeting &c. on Tues. the 17th day of May 1768 — to draw 2 jury men to serve at the inferior Court &c. and there was drawn out James Snow, and Elisham Higgins

At a Town Meeting &c. the 17th day of May 1768 — at 3 of the clk. in said day — Dea. Jona. Higgins chose moderator — for the town to chuse and empower an agent or agents in the towns behalf — to issue a petition to the Great & Gen. Court, praying said Court to send a Committee to view the destruction made in said town by reason of the Lands breaking with the wind and blowing away; and the sand coming in and covering a great quantity of lands in said town — and also to chuse an agent or agents to agree with Harwich Proprietors in watching or fencing to keep off horses and cattle feeding on Harwich meadows as usual. and the town made choice of Col. Willard Knowles & May. Elisha Doane to issue the aforesaid petition to the great & Gen. Court — and chade Mr. Seth Sturges and Mr. Samuel Batey Agents to agree with the above said Harwich proprietors.

June 6. 1768. At a Town meeting &c. the 6th day of June 1768. at one of the clk. in the afternoon — then and there to chuse an agent or agents in the towns behalf to exhibit a petition to the Great & General Court ^{that the petition should be} a number of persons of this town for an act to be past in said Court

to keep cattle and horses from feeding on the Western 2-
how may not be granted - Mr. Richard Sparrow was ch-
osen moderator for said meeting - the moderator called
a vote whether the town would choose an agent, and the
vote passed in the affirmative, then the town proceeded to
choose Jona. Doane Esq. agent to exhibit a petition to St. Court

Aug. 8. 1768 - At a Town Meeting &c. the 8th day of Aug.
1768 - at 2 of the clk. in the afternoon - to raise money
to support the town school, and to defray all other nec-
essary charges in said town the year ensuing - and to al-
low the Constables a premium for gathering the town & coun-
ty rates for the year past. - Dea. Edward Knowleson
was chosen moderator for said meeting, then the town
voted to raise £125 on the polls and estates of the inhab-
itants of the town of Eastham 1/3 to be paid in to the To-
wn Treasurer by the last of Dec^r next - 1/3 to be paid in by
the last of May next & the last 1/3 by the last of Decem^r
in the year 1769. - Voted to allow the Constables 8 pence
in the pound for gathering the town & county rates they
making up with the treasurer by the last of Dec^r next -
Samuel Doane and Barnabas Greenman being chosen a
com. to make up with the Town Treasurer, and accord-
ingly here this 7th day of April 1768 settled accounts with
said Treasurer, and there is in said Treasurers hands £12 =
10^s = 03^d = 1^d and there is outstanding in the several Const-
ables hands the sum of £66 = 15 = 6 = 1 The above report was
read and accepted.

Aug. 31. 1768 - At a Town meeting &c. the 31st day of Aug^t
1768 at 4 of the clk. in the afternoon - to draw jury men
for the next Inferior Court of Com. pleas &c - and there was
drawn out for said jury - Thomas Twining & Phillip Higgins

Nov. 28. 1768 - At a Town Meeting &c. the 28th day of Nov.
1768 - to draw jury men for the Inferior Court of Com. pleas
and there was drawn for jury men Daniel Cole Willard & others

March 13, 1769 - At a Town meeting in Eastham at the
M. H. H. the 13th day of March 1769 - to choose petit jury &
grand jury, the town being met made choice of Mr. Samuel
Doane moderator - and there was drawn out for petit jury
John Cole, Isaac Hopkins, Elisha Smith & Joseph Cole jr
and there was chosen for grand jury, David Young and
John Doane

At a Town meeting &c. the 13th day of March 1769, to choose
Selectmen, and to nominate and choose a Town Clerk,
Town Treasurer, Assessors, Constables, and all other town
officers as the law directs for the year ensuing - Mr. Rich-
ard Sparrow chosen moderator for said meeting and

there was choice for Town Clerk's Town Great Joshua Doane.
 For Selectmen - Joseph Cole, Jona. Higgins, James Snow.
 Constables - Eidean Freeman, John Doane Jr.
 Town Assessors - Isaac Sparrow, Barnabas Freeman Pres. Higginson
 Ingham - Jonathan Trining, Solomon Doane Jr.
 Surveyors of Highways - Thomas Rogers, William Myrick
 Benic Rivers - Thomas Trining, Samuel Smith
 Surveyors of Barrels & Shingles - Ezra Young, Simon Knowles.
 Hog-keepers - Jonathan Simond Jr. Nathaniel Cole.
 Scatter Dealers - Elkannah Simond, Levi Smith
 Reg. Mm. - Simon Knowles, Richard Sparrow, John Freeman
 Reg. Samuel Doane Esq. Willard Knowles.
 Pound Keepers - Richard Paine
 Hawards - Seth Knowles, Prince Collins
 Deer keep - William Walker.

Wardens - Moses Higgins Elkannah Higgins Jas. Atwood. Theodor
 Nathan Smith Myrick chosen Agents to agree with
 Norwich Proprietors to watch & fence the western shore - At the
 same meeting voted that Mr. Theophilus Higgins and Myrick
 Joseph Cole be a Com. to settle accounts with the Town Treasurers
 - and then the said meeting was adjourned to Tuesday
 the 21st day of March inst. at the N. M. H. at 2
 o'clk. in the afternoon, to see whether all officers stood as
 they was (were) chosen. - The town met at time & place, &
 the town released John Doane Jr from being Constable, and
 chose Dea. Edward Knowles Constable in his room.

Recorded by me. Joshua Doane Town Clerk.

Apr. 13. 1769 - At a Town meeting in Eastham at the
 N. M. H. on Thursday the 13th day of Apr. 1769. at 2 o'clk.
 in the afternoon, for the town to consider and do what
 they should think proper to save said town from being de-
 stroyed by the sands - John Freeman Esq. chosen moderator
 said meeting - the town then voted that the lanes be stop-
 ped from any meat & cattle and horses going on the Western
 shore, and to petition to the great & Gen. Court to pass an act
 that all meat & cattle and horses be liable to be punished for
 going thereon - provided the proprietors of the beaches shall
 leave out so much of the beaches as the Committee chose by
 the town shall think proper; - for a Com. the town made
 choice of Jona. Doane Esq. Dea. Edward Knowles & Willard
 Knowles - then the above said meeting was adjourned
 to Monday the 17th inst. at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon
 The town met at the above mentioned adjournment. - the
 Committee's report was that the proprietors would leave
 out as much of the beaches as the town saw fit, which
 report was accepted by the town - then the town provided
 and made choice of Jona. Doane Esq. Dea. Edward
 Knowles & Mr. Samuel Doane to exhibit the above said
 petition to the Court for the above said act -

1769.

May 1. 1769. At a Town meeting in Eastham at the N. M. H. on Monday the 1. day of May 1769. to chuse Grand jury and to draw petit jury for the Superior Court &c. Mr. Joseph Higgins moderator for said meeting and there was drawn Elisha Knowles & Thomas Paine petit jury. Elisha Greenman & Edward Knowles for Grand jury.

May 12. 1769. At a Town meeting &c. the 12th day of May 1769, at 3 of the clk. in the afternoon, for said town to reconsider the notes that was past in said town on April the 13th 1769, respecting cattle and horses feeding on the Western shore and also to prevent petitioning to the Great & Gen. Court for an act to prevent the same and the vote was called whether the town would reconsider the abovesaid notes, and the vote past in the affirmative & Mr. Amos Knowles mod. for the meeting.

May 17. 1769. At a Town meeting at the N. M. House in Eastham on Wednesday May 17th 1769 to chuse Representatives to represent the town of Eastham & the district of Westfield at the Great & Gen. Court &c. and they made choice of May. Elisha Drake & Mr. Thos. Paine. At a Town meeting &c. the 17th day of May 1769. at 10 o'clk. in the forenoon to chuse and empower a Com. to view and consider the circumstances of the town respecting the broken lands, and also to do what they think proper in fencing any part of said broken land - to prevent the land from blowing - also to chuse and empower an agent to petition to the Great & Gen. Court for an act to prevent or eat cattle and horses from going at large on such places as they shall think proper - also to stop any roads that shall be thought best to prevent the land from blowing. Esq. John Greenman Moderator for said meeting - At the abovesaid meeting the town proceeded and made choice of a Com. Levi Smith, Elisha Smith, Capt. Solomon Pepper, Geo. Porron, Col. Willard Knowles, Barnabas Greenman, Joseph Cole, Dea. Jonas Higgins & Richard Sparrow to view the abovesaid premises and to make their report to the town at the adjournment of this meeting - at Wednesday the 24th inst. at this place at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon. The town met at time & place and acted on further on the abovesaid articles.

June 19. 1769. At a town meeting &c. on Monday the 19 day of June 1769, to draw Jurymen for the next Superior Court &c. and there was drawn and Barnabas Tawinine & Nathaniel Smith.

Aug. 8. 1769. At a Town Meeting &c. the 8th day

of August 1769. at the N. M. House etc. in the afternoon - then there to raise money to support the poor, sick and the poor, and all other necessary charges arising in said town this present year - also to allow the Constables a premium for gathering the Town & County rates the year past - also to consider & do what they shall think proper for the town to furnish William Paine Jr with money and other necessary accommodations for him to proceed on a journey to Stafford Springs - Mr. Richard Spenser chosen moderator for said meeting - and at said meeting the town voted to raise £125 on the poll taxes of the inhabitants of Eastham $\frac{1}{2}$ to be paid in to the Town Treasury by the last day of Dec. next $\frac{1}{3}$ more by the last day of May next and the other $\frac{1}{3}$ by the last of Dec. 1770. Then the vote was called whether the town would furnish the above said William Paine Jr for the above said journey & the vote passed in the negative - Voted at said meeting to allow the Constables & pence on the poundage premium for gathering the Town & County rates the year past. they making up according to the vote of the town.

Theophilus Higgins & Jos. Cole chosen for a committee to settle with the Town Treasurer - and accordingly on the 10th day of August 1769 have settled accounts, and there is due to sd. Treasurer £1 = 10^s = 3^d. and there is outstanding in the several Constables hands £87 = 03^s = 11^d = 3^d - this report was read and accepted by the town.

At a Town Meeting Ve. Aug. the 8. 1769, to draw petit jurors to the Inferior Court &c. and there was drawn out Jesse Doane and Joseph Arney.

Nov. 27. 1769. At a Town Meeting at the S. M. House Nov. 27. 1769. to draw petit jurors for the Inferior Court &c. and there was drawn out Solomon Doane Jr and Joshua Hopkins Jr.

Dec^r = 26. 1769. At a Town Meeting legally convened on the 26th day of Dec^r 1769, at 10 o'clock in the afternoon then and there for the town to do what they shall think proper in accepting of the Easterly part of Norwich, called Potamuniscutt, or any part thereof as the town may think proper as a township with Eastham - Mr. Amos Trask chosen moderator for said meeting - At the above said meeting the town voted so much of said Easterly part of said township of Norwich commonly called Potamuniscutt may be taken and annexed to the township of Eastham, as is contained within the following boundaries and limits viz: Beginning at the N. part at a line between said Eastham & Norwich called Eastham precinct bound - thence running Southw^{ly} by said precinct line to the road that

lead from Eastham to Chatham - where situated south by
by said Chatham road to a hill called Stony Hill a lit-
tle way southward of the dwelling house of Jesse Rogers
thence S. Easterly to a rock below the bank at the head of
the great bay a little to the southward of a cedar swa-
mp - including the estate and dwelling house of Ele-
zer Rogers one of the subscribers, whether he be within so
line or not - thence from said rock on a straight line
to Potanumicut Harbor - so called, which is another
bound between said Eastham and Harwich.

Jan. 8. 1770 - At a Town Meeting &c on Monday the
8th day of January 1770 - at 1 o'clock in the afternoon
then and there for said town to do what they shall think
proper in reconsidering and repealing a vote that
was past at a town meeting on the 26th day of Decr
last at the S. M. House in voting part of the town of
Harwich viz: Potanumicut to be incorporated to (with)
the town of Eastham - and also for the town to choose an
agent to send to the Gen. Court to prevent the petition of
the abovesaid part of the abovesaid town of Harwich being
granted - Esq. Jonathan Doane chose moderator for said
meeting - At the abovesaid meeting the vote was called
whether the town would reconsider and repeal the above
said vote, and it past in the affirmative - then the town
proceeded and made choice of Mr. Elisha Doane in the to-
wn's behalf to exhibit said town's petition to the Gr. & Com. Court.

March 5. 1770 At a Town Meeting &c. the 5th day of M-
arch 1770 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there to
choose a Com. to draw a memorial to send to the great and
Gen. Court against the petition of a number of persons that
belong to the town of Harwich viz: Potanumicut and to
get a copy of the records of the town meeting relating thereto
to give to the agent, that the town has chosen - and also to
choose another agent if they think proper - Dea. Edward
Knowles was chose moderator for said meeting - At the
abovesaid meeting the town made choice of Esq. Jonathan
Doane Mr. Seth Knowles & Mr. Isaac Sparrow for the ab-
ovesaid Committee, then the vote was called whether the
town would choose another agent, & the vote past in the neg.
At a town meeting &c. on the 5th day of March 1770 at 2
o'clock in the afternoon - to choose grand jury for the year
ensuing - and to draw petit jurors for the next inferior
Court of Com. pleas &c - Mr. Samuel Doane moderator for
said meeting - then the town made choice of Elisha Sins
and Barnabas Greenman for the Grand jury - then the
meeting adjourned to the 12th day of March 1770 to mon-
day the 12th inst. to draw the petit jury - and at the adj-

summent there was drawn out Micajah Snow, Jesse Cole Seth Paine and Benjamin Doane petit jurors.

March 12. 1770 - At a Town meeting &c the 12th day of March 1770 at 9 o' clock in the forenoon - to chuse town officers for this present year - also to chuse men to agree with the town of Harwich respecting fencing or watching the Western Shore as the law directs - also to vote for a County Register and a County Treasurer - also for the town to do what they shall think proper in making an act to destroy blackbirds and crabs by laying a small bounty on their heads or eggs or both to be paid out of the town treasury - also for the town to consider and do what they think proper in disposing of a strip of land for a town road, said land lying on the easterly side of the Dry Swamp between the land that was formerly by Mr. Israel Doane's and Mr. Samuel Mayo's land - also for the town to receive the selectmen's report at the adjournment of this meeting for laying out the above said way and also for the town to do what they shall think proper in allowing Thomas Packer to stop the way that goes through Heath's creek from against his house to the pond - he allowing a convenient way through his land by gates or bars. - Mr. Joseph Cole chose moderator for said meeting.

At the above said meeting the town made choice of Mr. Joseph Cole, Col. Willard Knowles & Dea. Jonathan Higgins for selectmen - and Joshua Doane for Town Clerk.
 Town Assessors - Isaac Sparrow, Barna. Freeman Pierce & Benjamin.

Lythingmen - Nathan Smith, Joseph Pepper.
 Surveyors of Highways - Daniel Cole, Samuel Doane.
 Fence Viewers - E. Kannah Linnel, Jonathan Cole.
 Surveyors of Borne - Edgington, Eliakim Higgins & John Hays.
 Keepers - Jesse Snow, Prince Collins.
 Leather Sellers - John Doane, John Taylor.
 Men - Esq. Jona. Doane, Amos Knowles, Edward Knowles, Gershom Cole, Samuel Doane.
 Town Keeper - Richard Paine.

Stewards - Elisha Smith, Simon Doane.
 Dea. Rich. Samuel Walker.
 Wardens - Barnabas Training for. Col. Henry Knowles Sec. Constable - Zachary Higgins, Benjamin Doane.
 Also made choice of Seth Knowles and Elisha Smith to agree with Harwich town respecting fencing or watching the Western Shore, then voted for a County Register a County Treasurer - and at said meeting the town voted to destroy blackbirds and crabs by raising a bounty on their heads and eggs to be paid out of the Town Treasury viz - on every old crab's head that shall be killed in the town of Eastham on the 15th of March.

inst. to the first of October next by any person belonging to said town, shall have 2 pence per head, and for every dozen ^{crab} eggs gotten within (in) said town within the time aforesaid by any of the inhabitants of said town shall have 2 pence per dozen, or at that rate for a lesser number - and for every old blackbirds head killed within said town within the time aforesaid by any of the inhabitants of said town shall have one penny per dozen. Said heads and eggs to be taken in by the selectmen and to be paid (for) out of the town treasury - the strip of land mentioned in the warrant to the Eastward of the Dry Swamp for a way now omitted acting upon till the adjournment of the meeting - At the aforesaid meeting the town voted that Thomas Brown might stop the way through Great Neck from against his house to the pond, so long as he allows a way instead of that by gates or bars where it is convenient through his land on the West side of the former way - Then the st. meeting was adjourned to Tuesday the 20th day of March instant 1770, at 2 o'clk. in the afternoon - The town met at time and place, that the aforesaid meeting was adjourned to - the moderator being present; then said town chose Dea. Jona. Higgins and Mr. Isaac Sparrow for a com. to settle accounts with the town treasurer, and at the said meeting the town voted for the selectmen of this town to lay out a way to the Eastward of the Dry Swamp by gates or bars, through between the land that was formerly Mr. Israel Doane's and the land that was formerly Mr. Samuel May's - then the meeting was adjourned again to Tuesday the 27th instant at 2 o'clk. to receive the selectmen's report for laying out the way - The town met at time & place, to receive the selectmen's report for laying out said way, but there was no report brought in - Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

Apr. 26. 1770. At a Town meeting held at the N. M. H. in Eastham on Thursday the 26th day of April 1770. to choose grand jury and draw petit jury for the next Superior Court. Mr. Job Crocker moderator for said meeting - Mr. Job Crocker and Mr. Joshua Knowles was (were) chosen grand jurors, and Pamel Collins and Simon Doane was (were) drawn petit jurors.

May 8. 1770. At a town meeting &c. the 8th day of May 1770 at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon, then and there to do what they shall think proper in shewing answer to the great and Gen. Court wch the petition of a number of the inhabitants of the Eastern part of Hancock called B. Stannard to be incorporated to wch the town of East

ham, should not be granted, - by choosing an agent or agents to act in the town's behalf in making answer to said petition and to choose a committee if the town think best to give the agent instructions. Dea. Edward Sturges moderator for the meeting. At the abovesaid meeting the town voted to show cause to the abovesaid Gen. Court why the abovesaid petition should not be granted, - by choosing a Com. of 5 men viz. Esq. Jonathan Doane, Mr. Thomas Paine, Mr. Seth Knowles, Capt. Solomon Pepper, Col. Willard Knowles, to show their reasons and lay them before the town at the adjournment of this meeting. Then the abovesaid meeting was adjourned to Tuesday the 22^d day of May instant at the N. M. House in said Eastham at 3 o' clock in the afternoon. At the adjournment of the abovesaid meeting, the town met at time and place, to receive the abovesaid Committee's report (respecting showing cause why the abovesaid petition should not be granted, the report being read, after a long debate the vote was called to see whether the town would except (accept) the abovesaid mentioned Committee's report, and it passed in the negative. At a Town Meeting &c the 22^d day of May 1770, to choose a Representative to represent the town of Eastham and the district of Wellfleet at the Great and Gen. Court &c. - then the town and district made choice of Maj. Elisha Doane for their representative.

May 28. 1770 - At a Town meeting &c the 28th day of May 1770 at 3 of the clock in the afternoon. Then and there for the town to do what they shall think proper in receiving the petitioners of the town of Harwich mentioned in their petition of the Planters and people, whether the town of Eastham will receive that part of the petitioners that pay their precinct tax to the precinct of Eastham, or whether they will receive all the petitioners mentioned in their petition exclusive (of) the Indian inhabitants, which will be included within the line of the abovesaid petition of the inhabitants of the town of Harwich which put in to the Gen. Court to be set off to the town of Eastham, and also to choose an agent to transact the affair relative to the abovesaid petition in behalf of said town. Mr. Thomas Paine moderator for said meeting. At said meeting the vote was called to see whether the town would act on the warrant for said meeting, and the vote passed in the negative.

June 11. 1770 - At a Town Meeting &c June 11th 1770 at 3 of the clock in the afternoon to draw petit jurors for the Great Inferior Court &c. and there was drawn out Dea. Will. Snow and Benjamin Higgins.
 Put in for me Joshua Doane Town Clerk.

Aug. 9, 1770, At a Town Meeting legally convened on the 9th day of Aug. 1770 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon to pay money to pay the town school and pay all other necessary charges arising in said town the year ensuing also to allow the Constables a premium for gathering the town rate the year past. Dea. Edward Knowlton moderator for said meeting and at the above said meeting the town voted to raise £130 to be raised on the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham to be paid in to the Town Treasury the last of Dec^r next the 25th by the last of next May, and the last 5 by the last of Dec^r 1771. Also to allow the Constables 8 pence on the pound, then making up by the last of December next.

At a town meeting on the 9th day of August 1770 to draw petition for the next Inferior Court of Com. Pleas at Barnstable and there was chosen Gideon Freeman and Leach Higgin.

Nov. 19, 1770 - At a town-meeting on Nov. 19th 1770 to choose petit jury for the next Inferior Court and then the town made choice of Eleathan Snow and Prina Trining. Entered proce. Joshua Doane Town Clerk.

March 11, 1771 - At a Town Meeting legally convened held at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 11th day of March 1771, at 9 o'clock in the forenoon when and there to choose Deacons, also to nominate and choose a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Assessors, Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs and also to choose a Const. Treasurer - and also to choose a Committee to divide the South Society into 4 parts for settling the school - for the more equal benefit of the inhabitants and also for the N. Society to have a division by said Com. for their schooling if they desire it - & also for said town to pass a vote that each or either part so divided should have the privilege to procure a school house ^{for a school to be kept in upon it comes their turn by building a school house} if they think proper - and also for said town to do what they think proper that the school be not overcharged with scholars when it sets in one place by those that belong to another party - also for the town to renew the act for destroying Crows and blackbirds as it stood last year if they think proper - also to allow Sylvanus Snow 78 shillings he paid Col. Als in behalf of the town for drawing a petition against the Indian Petition to the General Court - also Joseph Cole chosen moderator for said meeting and Merriam chosen for Town Clerk & Town Treasurer - Leach Edwards known.

For School Mr. Joseph Leach Higgin - Simon D. and

Town Assessors - Isaac Sparrow Barna. Freeman Bideon Freeman
 Tythingmen - Thomas Simmel. Phillip Higgins
 Surveyors of Highways - Seth Knowles, Joshua Knowles
 Leather Dealers - John Doane Jr. David Young
 Surveyors of Roads & Whingles - Salom. Pepper, Simeon Knowles
 Hog-reers - Thence Rogers, Isaiah Higgins
 Towns Keeper - Josiah Myrick
 Housewads - Habel Nickerson, Nathan Smith
 Deer Ref - William Walker
 Wardens - Samuel Higgins Jr. Elnathan Snow Nathan Doane, David Doane
 Constables - Joseph Cole Jr. John Alwaage
 Keyatmen - John Freeman Esq. Jonathan Doane Esq. Jonathan Sparrow, Amos Knowles, Seth Knowles
 Committee chose to make up with the Town Treasurer Bideon Freeman and Isaac Sparrow
 Committee to agree with Harwich to watch or fence the flats on the western shore - Elisha Smith, Seth Knowles
 Then the town voted to chuse a Com. of 6 men viz: Capt Salomon Pepper, Asa Mayo, Joseph Cole, Isaiah Higgins, Col. Willard Knowles and Simeon Doane, to view the school and to make their report at the adjournment of this meeting - then voted that each part after (being) divided have liberty to build or procure school houses on their own cost and charge - then voted that the school when settled by the Committee, that no one party should send to that school when sitting over the line from the other party - then the vote was called whether the town would renew the vote for killing crows and blackbirds and the vote past in the negative - then the vote was called whether they would allow Sylvanus Snow the \$ dollar, & the vote past in the negative - then the meeting was adjourned to the N. M. House on Thursday the 21st day of the instant March, at 2 of the clock in the afternoon -

The town met at time and place the abovesaid meeting was adjourned to - the moderation being present, proceeded - Capt John Alwaage being asked whether he would continue till this present year, he told the town he had got a man to serve in his room if the town would accept (him) and ^{in place of} Chas Benjamin Doane Constable in his room - then voted to chuse one more surveyor of highways, and the town chose Nathaniel Mayo Surveyor - then the abovesaid Com^{tee} brought in their report - the subscribers being chosen a Committee by the town of Eastham in order to regulate the towns schools as to render it more useful, accordingly we have settled it in the following manner - In the first place we divide the town into 2 equal parts, that is to say, the N. half extending as far as the house of Mr Simeon Smith

and so running across, including said Smith, David Young, Jeremiah Young, Thomas Harding, Joshua Harding, Widow Elizabeth Harding, Nathaniel Harding and John Harding. We have also divided the S. Society into 3 parts as follows - for one remove at Mr. John Crocker's, so to Mr. Crocker's, thence to Mr. Elisha Linnell - thence westward as the road runs to Capt. Pepper's and his sons including all to the northward to the dividing line - the next remove beginning at Mr. Benjamin Higgins, so to Prince Higgins, Mr. Thomas Paine, Nathaniel May's and so to the S. westward for that remove. - The 3^d remove beginning at Mr. Joshua Doane, including all in the necks to the Eastward below. - We also propose for each remove to settle their own school where they shall think proper, the time in each remove to be in proportion to the number of the families.

The North half is divided into 4 settlements, and is as follows viz: the South Settlement contains all the families from the dividing line as far N. as to take in the widow Priscilla Atwood's house and Seth Smith's so N. whose proportion of time is 10 weeks & 5 days, and the school to be kept at Mr. Nath Smith's dwelling house.

The 2^d Settlement is from thence northwards as far as to take in Dea. Edw. Knowles and Benjamin Knowles across the pond to the Ash, whose proportion of time is 12 weeks and 1 day, to be kept at the widow Elizabeth Smith's.

The 3^d Settlement is from thence as far N. as James Atwood's, and as far N. as to take in Beniah Higgins & Phillip Higgins, leaving out Ebenezer Higgins and his son Ebenezer all to the eastward to be included in said remove - whose proportion of time is 13 weeks and 1 day to be kept at Joseph May's.

The 4th Settlement from Prince Collinses thence to Ebenezer Smith, thence to take in the 2 Ebenezer Higginses to Sybanna Smith, to take all to the Westward - whose proportion of time is 16 weeks and 3 days, to be kept 11 weeks & 3 days at Joseph Doane's, and 5 weeks at Jesse Collins.

The above report was read and accepted by the town.

Entired by me

Edward Knowles

Tam Clark.

Capt. Solomon Pepper

Col. Willard Knowles

Asa Mayo

Simeon Doane

Joseph Cole

Isaiah Higgins

} Comm.
} Atty

Apr. 8, 1771. At a Town meeting in Eastham & all no answer. the 8th day of April 1771 at 3 of the clk. In the afternoon, then and for the town to do what they think proper in making an act to destroy crows and black birds by laying a bounty on their heads and eggs to be paid

able out of the town treasury - and also to do what they shall think proper in choosing a Committee to examine Benjamin Snow's accounts and see if there is any thing due him for going Agent for the town to the Great & General Court to answer the Indians' petition - the town chose Mr. Joseph Cole moderator for said meeting - then the town voted that there be paid out of the town treasury 2 pence per head for every old crow's head killed in Eastham from the 8th day of April instant to the 1st of October next, and 2 pence a dozen for Crow's eggs, and so for a less number at that rate - and 1 penny for every old blackbird's head killed in Eastham, in the said time, and 1 penny per dozen for blackbird's eggs - the heads and eggs to be carried to the selectmen of said town -

The town chose Jonathan Doane Esq. & Samuel Doane a Com. to examine said Snow's accounts and see if there is any thing due to said Snow as aforesaid, and to make report to the town at August meeting next.

Apr. 23. 1771. At a Town Meeting &c. the 23rd day of April 1771 for the town to choose 2 men to serve on the Grand Jury & 2 Petit Jury at the Superior Court &c. and there was drawn out Petit Jury Col. Willard Knowles & Sicut Stephen Snow - for Grand Jury Barnabas Freeman and Isaac Sparrow.

May 21. 1771. At a Town Meeting &c. the 21. day of May 1771. to choose 2 men to serve for Petit Jury for the next General Court & there was drawn out for Jurymen Freeman Higgins and James Lindemere.

At a town meeting &c. the 21st day of May 1771. to choose a Representative to represent the town of Eastham and the district of Wellfleet at the Great & Genl. Court &c. at Harvard College in Cambridge upon Wednesday the 29th day of this instant May, the town and district being met at times place, and after a long debate whether the town of Eastham and the district of Wellfleet would send a man or men to represent them at the Great & Genl. Court at Cambridge this present year, the vote was first put whether they would send 2 and the vote passed in the negative - then the vote was put whether they would send one, and the vote passed in the negative -

At the subscribers Selectmen of the town of Eastham and of the district of Wellfleet, after legal reasoning have met at time and place and new-marked the bound at the head of Indian-brook so called, and perambulated the line between Eastham and Wellfleet as law directed the said bound is marked E. M. Dated the 29th of May 1771 - Jonathan Higgins Sincen Doane,

Joseph Col. Jonathan Waring, Naaman Holbrook

We Asa Mayo and Thomas Sparrow, having a partition fence between us to part our improvement, have agreed and divided said fence as follows. Said Thomas Sparrow his part and proportion of said fence beginning at the S. westerly corner of the 30 Sparrows old field so called, thence running westerly 15 poles to a stone in the said partition range and the said Asa Mayo his part and proportion of said fence is from said stone 13 poles westerly to the fresh pond, and the said Asa Mayo and Thomas Sparrow to make the water fence into the pond between them so far as is needed. - In witness we set each of our hands hereunto the 6th day of April 1771.

Asa Mayo

The above is faithfully Thomas Sparrow recorded as I received it from the above named persons

Recorded for me Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

We the Selectmen of Eastham and the town of Harwich, after legal warning given, have met at time & place have now marked the bounds between Eastham & Harwich, which are as followeth - Beginning at a white wood stump and a stone by it near the head of Namiskaket thence north to the creek, and from thence as the creek runs into the sea - and from said white wood stump S. easterly to the head of the salt water pond to a stone by a spring - and thence down the river to Namiskaket point and so down the channel to the northward of Sipsons Island as the channel runs out at Polanuncient harbor. Done Eastham the 3rd day of June 1771.

Joseph Cole } Selectmen
Jairus Higgins } of Eastham
Lincoln Doane }
Edmund Freeman }
James Parin }

Recorded for me -

Edward Knowles,
Town Clerk.

Aug. 20. 1771. At a Town Meeting in Eastham legally warned and held at the N. M. House on Tuesday the 20th day of August 1771 to choose 2 Jurymen to serve on the petit jury at Sept. Court and there was drawn out for petit jury John Taylor and Gideon Balye.
At a Town meeting the 20th day of August 1771 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon to raise money to support the town school and to pay all other necessary charges arising in said town in the present year - also to allow the Constables a premium for gathering the town rate for the year past - also to do what they shall think proper in passing a rate for the Selectmen to draw money out of the town treasury to finish repairing the sea. Bath and Hezekiah Smiths houses in case they will secure their estate to the town after they have done with it. John Freeman & as aforesaid.

was chosen moderator for said meeting. The town being met at time and place, voted to raise £135 on the polls and rates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham, for the above use, and one third to be paid into the Town Treasurer by the last of next December, and the 2^d third by the last of May next and the last third by the last of December 1772 - Voted to allow the Constables 3 pence on the pound if they settle their accounts with the town treasurer by the last of next December. - Voted for the Selectmen of the town of Eastham to draw £10 out of the town treasury to finish repairing the house of Rebecca, Bethiah and Hephseba Smiths taking their security of them for the money until they give the town of Eastham a conveyance of their estate.

We the subscribers, being appointed by the town of Eastham to audit accounts with Mr. Joshua Deane Town Treasurer, have this day of March 1771 examined said accounts and find them well vouched and right and there is remaining in said treasurer's hands £25:4^s:6^d:2^d and we find outstanding in the several Constables hands £81:14^s:17^d.

Isaac Sparrow

The above report was read, voted and accepted. - Division Freeman acceptor. Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

Nov. 8. 1771. - At a Town Meeting legally warned to the 1st day of November 1771 - at 2 o' clock in the afternoon, there were to choose and empower an agent in the town's behalf to take a deed in the town's behalf of Rebecca Hephseba and Bethiah Smith of their real estate and also to empower said agent in the town's behalf to give the said Rebecca Hephseba & Bethiah Smith a lease of said estate so long as either of them shall live - and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in building a house for to keep the town stones in - and to choose and empower a person to carry on said house if they shall think proper also to see if the town will take any further method to prevent profanities upon the Sabbath - Mr. Joseph Cole was chosen moderator for said meeting. Then the town chose Mr. Joseph Cole agent in the town's behalf to take a deed in the town's behalf of Rebecca Hephseba and Bethiah Smith's real estate, and to give the above named persons a lease in the town's behalf of said estate so long as either of them shall live - then the moderator called a vote whether the town would build a house to keep the town stones in, and the vote passed in the negative - then the town chose Samuel Deane, Stephen Shaw, Eliza Smith and Ebenezer Higgins fr. to prevent profanities upon the Sabbath.

The Clerk of the town of Eastham, does to record the following, viz: - The division of the pence between Thomas Gwinning and Enoch Gwinning on the one part and Thane

ful ways on the other part is as follows: - The said Train-
ing to make said fence beginning at the house that sit-
nds in the Higginses range, running northerly one half
the length of said fence to a stone in the ground, and
Thankful Mayo is to make the northerly part from said
stone in the ground to the N. W. corner bound of her land,
as witness our hands.

Dated October 11. 1771

Recorded by me.

Edward Knales

Town Clerk.

Thankful Mayo

mark

Thomas Training

Elijah Training

Feb. 18. 1772. At a Town Meeting legally warned &c.
the 18th day of February 1772. to chuse 2 Grand Jurymen
for the ensuing year, and 11 Petit Jury for next A-
pril Court - Lieut Richard Sparrow was chosen mo-
derator for said meeting - for Grand Jury the town ch-
ose Samuel Baine and James Atwood - and for Petit
Jury was drawn out for the first Petit Jury James Kno-
les Jun. William Wright Jun. James Rogers & Benj. Knales

March 9. 1772. At a Town Meeting &c the 9th day of M-
arch 1772 as the Law directs to chuse Selectmen, and from
in at & chuse a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Assessors
Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the
Law directs for the present year - also for the town to con-
sider and do what they shall think proper in keeping
the town schools; and also for the town to pass a vote
for the selectmen to provide firewood for the town & schools
for the future - if they shall think proper; also for the town
to do what they shall think proper in smoothing the way
by gates or bars that leads from the Kings Road near Pe-
riah Higginses house westward near James Vornons house
also to chuse a County Treasurer, the town being met at
home and place, chose Mr. Richard Sparrow moderator
for said meeting - then the town provided, and chose
for Selectmen Joseph Cole, Simeon Coane and Dea.
Jonathan Higgins - and for

Town Clerk & Town Treasurer - Edward Knales
For Town Assessors - Isaac Sparrow, Barnabas Freeman
Simeon Freeman.

Constables - Elijah Snow, Benjamin Laime
Wardens - Nathan Smith - Elkanah Simmel - Samuel Cole
Solomon Coane Jr.

Tythingmen - Schemiah Young, Ebenezer Higgins &
Surveyors of Highways - Daniel Cole, Barnabas Freeman
Joseph Smith Jr.

Pauper Keeper - Josiah Mayhew

Boys school - Joseph Ang, Haniel Kicker

Fence Viewers - Thomas Knowles Samuel Coane
 Surveyors of Board of Shingles - Samuel Higgins Simon Knowles
 Negative Men - Samuel Higgins Ebenezer Higgins, Richard Spar
 row and Thomas Knowles. Edward Knowles
 Leather Sellers - John Taylor John Coane Jr
 Stawards - Solomon Higgins, Beriah Higgins, Elisha Smith,
 Dea. Rev. William Walker.

Then the town proceeded as follows - the moderator called
 a vote whether the town would keep 2 town schools, and the
 vote past in the negative - then the town past a vote for
 the Selectmen to procure firewood for the town schools in
 the future as they shall think proper - then the vote was ca
 lled whether the town would stop the way by gates or bars
 that leads from Ernoch Wood's to Levi Smith's, and the
 vote past in the affirmative - then the vote was put to the
 town by the moderator whether the town would send them
 any by gates or bars that leads from the King's road near B
 eriah Higgins house westwards near James Brown's house
 and the vote past in the affirmative - then the moderator
 adjourned the meeting to the S. M. House in Eastham on
 Tuesday the 17th day of this instant March at 2 o'clock in
 the afternoon to see whether the officers stood as they now
 were chosen.

The town met at time and place the above
 meeting was adjourned to, - the moderator being present th
 en the town proceeded as follows - Mr. Joseph Cole refused
 to serve as Selectman this present year, and the town
 chose Elisha Smith Selectman this present year - Phillis Higgi
 ns hired Benjamin Coane to serve Constable in his room, and
 the town accepted Benjamin Coane Constable for the ensuing
 year - then chose Joseph Smith Jr. surveyor of highways this pr
 esent year - then that the Selectmen draw money out of the
 Town Treasury to procure wood for the town school - then the
 town chose Barnabas Freeman and Simon Coane a commi
 tee to settle accounts with the Town Treasurer - then this meet
 ing was adjourned to the S. M. House the 1st Monday of April
 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon - in order to see whether the to
 wn officers had taken their oaths - At the above adj
 ournement the town officers had taken their oaths.

Apr. 1, 1772. At a Town Meeting legally warned to the 1st
 day of April 1772 - to repeal a certain vote that the town had
 past at the annual meeting on the 3d day of March 1772 to
 stop the way by gates or bars that leads up from where Sim
 on Joseph Snow lived into the King's road - the town met at
 11 am. and place and chose John Coane Esq. moderator for
 said meeting - and a long debate on the matter, the
 moderator called the vote whether the town would repeal the
 vote that was past on the 3d day of March 1772 to stop

the above said way by gates or bars, and the vote passed in the affirmative.

4. Town meeting legally warned, and held on the day of April 1772 to chuse 2 Grand Jurymen for the Superior Court and 2 for Petit Jury - Mr. Joshua Doane moderator for said meetings - and there was drawn out for Petit Jury Elisha Linnel and Jona. Linnel Jr. and there was chosen for Grand Jury, Thomas Rogers, & Mr. Myrick Jr.

May 12, 1772. A Town Meeting legally warned &c. the 12th day of May 1772 - to chuse a man or men to represent the town of Eastham and Wellfleet at the Great & Gen. Court at Cambridge the ensuing year - the town and district being met, chose Ensign Barnabas Greenman their Representative for the present year.

A Town meeting legally warned to draw 2 men to serve for Petit Jury for June Court - and there was drawn out John Harding and Henry Knowles.

Aug. 17, 1772. A Town meeting legally warned &c. the 17th day of Aug. 1772, at the S. M. H. to draw 2 men for Petit Jury for next September Court, and there was drawn out Samuel Higgins Jr. and John Mayo.

A Town Meeting legally warned &c. at the S. M. House in Eastham the 17th day of August 1772 to raise money for the support of the town school and to pay all other necessary charges arising in said town of Eastham the ensuing year. Chose Jona. Doane Esq. moderator - then the town voted to raise \$100 on the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham - one third part to be paid in to the town treasurer by the last day of Dec^r next - the second third by the last day of May next - and the last third by the last day of December in the year 1773.

Entered by me - Edw^d Knowles Town Clerk.

Oct. 26, 1772. A Town meeting legally warned &c. the 26th day of Oct. 1772. at 2 o. c^{lock} in the afternoon for the town to pass a vote for the sum of money that was raised in the precinct of Eastham last August meeting to be raised and assessed by the town of Eastham for the support of the gospel and to pay all other necessary charges arising in said town the present year - and also to receive the selectmen's report in settling the bounds and running the range between the town of Eastham and the town of Harwich, according to the late act made by the Gen. Court this present year for annexing that part of Harwich called Polanuncutt to the town of Eastham - also to chuse a com. to agree with the town of Harwich respecting taxing the inhabitants of Eastham and also for the town to declare they

shall think proper in allowing the Constables a premium for gathering and paying into the town treasury their several sums agreeable to the vote of the town - Jona. Higgins was chosen moderator for the abovesaid meeting - the town then voted that the £20 which was raised in the precinct of Eastham last August meeting be raised and assessed by the town of Eastham to support the Chapel and pay all other necessary charges arising in said town the present year - the Selectmen report in running the line between the town of Eastham and Harwich, according to the late act is (as) followeth viz - We the subscribers, Selectmen of Eastham and Harwich, after legal warning given, have met at the time and place and have now marked the North bound between the abovesaid towns from thence running Southwesterly to a black oak tree standing near the pond called Waters pond marked E. H. with a stone set by it - from thence to the S. W. part of the abovesaid pond to a parcel of small stones by the edge of said pond - from thence Southwesterly to a stone and stake set in the ground near by the road called Chatham road - from thence Southwesterly by said road to a hill called Stoney-hill to a heap of small stones, near by the abovesaid way - and from thence S. Easterly into the bay to a rock in the edge of the water - and from said rock into Patamiscutt harbor as the channel now runs, which is the bound between Eastham and Harwich, including the dwelling house and estate of Bleaker Rogers into the town of Eastham -

At Eastham Oct. 16. 1772. Jona. Higgins
 Simon Doane } Selectmen
 James Paine } of Eastham
 Benjamin Freeman }
 Elisha Smith } Harwich
 Entered by me,
 Edw. Knowles, Town Clerk.

Dec. 29th. 1772 - A Town meeting legally warned &c. at the S. M. H. on Tuesday the 29th day of December 1772 - at 12 o'clock on said day, then and there to hear the redresses of the Committee of the Town of E. after respecting the encroachments on our several liberties, and for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in making answer to the said redresses, and also to choose a Committee to make up (accounts) with the late Precinct Treasurer - and also for the town to do what they shall think proper, either to vote that the 10 cords of wood that was formerly allowed by the precinct of Eastham to the Rev. Mr. Chace should be paid out of the town treasury - or that said Mr. Chace should have the liberty to take £20 money in lieu thereof - as the Rev. Mr. Bascom did. the town doing with these Mr. Thomas Paine moderator of the convention past a vote to choose a Committee to draw up something relating to our publick grievances, and do

Committee report at the adjournment of this meeting - and also to draw up instructions for the Representative or both if the committee shall think best - and the town chose for a committee - Thomas Paine, Job Crocker, Edward Knowles, Barnabas Greenman and Joseph Cole - and chose Barnabas Greenman and Edeon Greenman a com. to make up accounts with the Precinct Treasurer, and to make report at the adjournment - then the town chose Col. Knowles, Lieut. Richard Sparrow a com. to go to the Rev. Mr. Chivers to see if he would take £20 and find his own firewood as the Rev. Mr. Bascom did, and to make report at the adjournment of the aforesaid meeting - then the moderator by a major vote adjourned the aforesaid meeting to the S. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 22^d day of January next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

The town being assembled to receive the several Committee reports that were chosen at the aforesaid meeting, and there being a mistake in the ^{adjournment} of the aforesaid meeting, the town then dismissed the aforesaid meeting and warned another town meeting to receive the reports of the several Committee that were chosen to bring in their reports at the adjournment of the aforesaid meeting.

Jan 27. 1773 - A Town meeting legally warned and held at the S. M. House in Eastham on Wednesday the 27th day of this instant January 1773 - at 10 o'clock in the afternoon - then arose their to consider and do what they shall think proper in receiving the several Committee reports that were chosen at a town meeting held at the South Meeting-house in Eastham on the 29th of Dec^r last past - and further to transact any matter or thing relative to the business that the several Committee were appointed for as they shall then think proper - and also for the town to pass a vote that the Town Treasurer shall take into his care and keeping the precinct books and the precinct money that are now in the hands of the late Precinct Treasurer if they shall think proper, The town being met chosen Job Crocker moderator for said meeting - then the Rev. Mr. Edward Chivers report was read by the moderator, and the roll was called by the moderator whether the town accepted the said report, and the vote past in the affirmative - and the town past a vote that the said report should be recorded in the town Book of Records by the Town Clerk - the report is as follows -

To the town of Eastham - Gentlemen - As I understood by your Committee that the town is willing I should have £20 annually allowed me if I would accept of it instead of the road that the town hath engaged to pay me 10 shillings a year, therefore I would know that do

receipt of the 20 pounds to be paid to me annually, so long as I continue in the work of the ministry in this place, instead of and in full satisfaction for the work which the town had voted to give me yearly during my continuance in the work of the ministry, expecting that the 20 pounds be voted to me annually as above, and to begin this year of my salary from the third of May Anno Dom. 1772.

From your humble servant

Eastham Jan. 13. 1773.

Edward Chamber.

The above is a true copy, and recorded by me

Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

The report of the Committee audit-accounts with the former treasurer is as follows viz. The subscribers, being appointed by the town of Eastham to audit accounts with Col. Willard, former precinct treasurer for the year past, this 12th day of January 1773 examined accounts and find them well voucht and right. Cash and we find remaining in said treasurer's hands £6: 19: 7^d = 34 received in more than has been paid out.

Barnabas Freeman Com.

Gideon Freeman Comitee

The Report of the Committee that was shewn at the town meeting on the 29th of December last to make answer to the Committee of the Town of Boston respecting the encroachments on our liberties was read and a vote was called by the moderator whether the town would act any thing upon it, and it passed in the negative.

Feb. 24. 1773 - A Town Meeting legally warned and held at the South M. House in Eastham on Wednesday the 24th day of February 1773 - at 1 of the clock in the afternoon - then and there (to) deliberate, determine and act, the town being thus legally assembled, what ever they shall think proper to be done relative to our publick grievances - The town being assembled chose Mr. Isaac Sparrow moderator for said meeting - the town voted to give our Representative instructions or otherwise as a committee shall think proper - then voted to chuse a Committee of 7 men to make report - then was chosen for said Comtee viz. Barnabas Freeman, Thomas Paine, Thomas Knowles Jr. John Crocker, Joseph Cook, Eleazer Freeman, Thomas Twining. Gideon Freeman, Isaac Sparrow. Then the meeting was adjourning half an hour to receive the Committee's report - then the Committee brought in their report, and the report is as follows viz. The Inhabitants of the town of Eastham being legally assembled this 24th day of February 1773, have passed the following votes (Resolved) as their sentiments on the matter of our publick grievances.

- 1st That the several acts of the British Parliament so generally complained of are manifest violations of our rights.
- 2dly That it would be very happy if the connection between Great Britain and the Colonies might be continued and strengthened, and that we might be governed according to the true meaning, spirit, and intent of our several charters and the British Constitution.
- 3dly We justly dread the consequences which the burthens we groan under, if not removed, must produce.
- 4thly That every true friend to his Country that shall make the offer of a seat as Judge in the Superior Court of Judicature upon such a detestable plan as we hear is established, will bless his memory by rejecting it with abhorrence, and that all that accept as above, instead of being esteemed dispensers (dispensers) of justice between man and man, will be objects of contempt.
- 5thly That we have a right to meet, deliberate, and determine all matters that are in our opinion worthy of our attention; and we look upon that man or society of men who can sit still and see their rights, their privileges and their money daily taken away, without so much as say we are grieved, not worthy the name of freemen.
- 6thly We have a right to communicate our sentiments, and to ask advice of any or all the towns in this province or elsewhere if need be, for we are extremely unwilling to be carried to Great Britain for trial.

Resolved, that the rights of Americans as stated by the Committee of Boston having been publicly read, are agreeable to our sentiments, and that the inhabitants of the town of Boston deserve the thanks of America of this whole nation and empire, for their zeal and activity in the cause of liberty - and we are sure they have the sincere thanks of this town for the same.

Resolved, that the above sentiments be registered in the town Book of Records for a memorial of the value that the inhabitants of this town put upon their rights and privileges.

Resolved that Barnabas Freeman, Thomas Paine, Joseph Cole be a Committee to transmit a copy of these and proceedings to the Committee of the town of Boston.

Recorded by me - Edw. Knappes Town Clerk.

March 15, 1773. A Town meeting legally warned &c. on Monday the 15th day of March 1773 at 8 o'clock in the forenoon, to choose 2 men to serve for Grand jury for the ensuing year, and 4 men to serve on the petit jury of trials next April Court and the town chose George Prouen and William Merrill jr. for Grand jury for the ensuing year, and

there was drawn out for settling John Doane and
 Levi Smith, Nathan Doane and Isaac Freeman
 At a town meeting, &c. the 15th day of March 1773 at 9
 o'clock in the forenoon as the law directs, to chuse Selectmen
 and nominate and chuse a Town Clerk, Town Treas-
 urer, Assessors, Constables, and all other ordinary town
 officers as the law directs for the ensuing year - and also
 for the town to pass a vote if they shall think proper to re-
 ceive 2 good schools in the town, and further to transad-
 any thing or matter for the better regulating the school
 schools in said town as then shall be thought proper.
 Also to chuse and empower a Committee to settle with
 the town of Haverhill with regard to the rates and for pay-
 ing for the time to come - and also for the town to do what
 they shall think proper in voting to stop the road that
 leads from Mr. Theophilus Higgins to Mr. Enoch Higgins
 by gates or any other way they shall think proper in the
 season of the year that creates damage grain - to stop the
 road at the eastmost of the land of Sideon Freeman, &
 at the eastward of the land of Mr. Herman Snow to stop
 of said roads long enough for us to improve the poor ad-
 jacent lands lying each side said roads for a crop of In-
 dian and English Corn - and also to stop the road by P-
 rince Higgins and from John Lewis field to the widow
 Harris field - and also from the N. Westly part of John
 Lewis field to Sicut. Sideon Freeman's land as a road -
 the town being assembled, chuse Mr. Joshua Doane mod-
 erator for said meeting - then proceeded and chuse for
 Selectmen - Joseph Cole - Simeon Doane & Elisha Smith.
 and Sideon Batey Town Clerk and Town Treasurer,
 Town Assessors - Isaac Sparrow Barna. Freeman Asa Mayo.
 Lifting men - Barnabas Training, Nath. Doane.
 Surveyors of Highways - Daniel Cole, Chris Rogers Jona. Cole
 Constables - Job Crocker - Willard Knowles.
 Fence Viewers - Jonathan Simmel, Levi Smith (awb)
 Wardens - Nathaniel Mayo Oliver and Prince Collins Jr. Mr.
 Hag. recrs - Joseph Smith Jr. Judah Rogers, Jesse Cole.
 Selectmen Deacons - Jonathan Simmel Jr John Doane Jr
 Haverdars - Solomon Higgins, Robert Snow
 Vegetables men - Samuell Doane - Richard Sparrow, Eli-
 zer Freeman, Esquire Doane Armas Knowles
 Pound Keeper - Richard Faine
 Surveyors Boards Whingles - Thomas Training John Doane
 Deer Keep - William Walker.
 The town voted to chuse a Committee of 15 men to regul-
 ate the school and to make report at our next May-
 meeting, and the town chuse for their Committee Janath
 an Doane Esq. Leuiah Higgins, Barnabas Freeman Janath
 an Simmel Barnabas Knowles, Thomas Faine Elisha Smith

Thomas Training, Jonathan Linnel & Isaac Sparrow. Edmund
Greeman May, Salmon Pepper, John Datto, Jonathan Linnel
junr, George Bacon, James Smead.

The town voted to chuse a Committee of 3 men to settle with
the Town of Haverhill with regard to the rates and for
taxing for the time to come. — and the town chose for their
said Com. Jan. Doane Esq. En. Barna. Greenman Capt. I. Sparrow
the town voted to chuse a Com. to draw up something
concerning stopping the ways mentioned in the warrant
and to make report. — and the Com. brought in their re-
port as follows viz. — To pass and re-pass the ways
by gates from the land that was Mr. Sears to the N. E.
corner of Mr. James Higgins's field — and from the S. W.
corner of James Higgins's field to the N. E. corner of John
Lewis's field — to Nathaniel Snow's field — and from Nath-
aniel Snow's field to the westerly part of Seth Knowles's
field — and from Seth Knowles's field to Gideon Green-
man's field — and from the N. E. corner of said Greenman's
field to Herman Snow's field — the gates to be at liberty
for passing from the first of April to the last of October
for the space of one year.

Isaac Sparrow } Committee
Gideon Greenman }
Gideon Datto }

The town chose Jonathan Doane Esq. and Mr. Barnabas Green-
man their Com. to settle with the Town Treasurer.
the town chose Elisha Smith and Seth Knowles a Com.
to settle with Haverhill town or proprietors concerning fer-
ring or watching to keep cattle and horses going on their
meadows — then the aforesaid meeting was adjourned
to the N. H. St. in Eastham on Monday the 21st day of this
instant March. at 2 o'clock P. M. to see if the officers chosen as
they was (were) chosen.

The 21st day of this instant March the aforesaid meeting was ad-
journed to being an exceeding heavy storm the Town Clerk
that was chosen at the aforesaid meeting not being there, nor
the moderator, the town proceeded and chose Edward Kn-
owles Town Clerk for the day, and Jonathan Doane Esq mo-
derator and proceeded and adjourned the aforesaid meet-
ing to the North Meeting House in Eastham on Monday
the 29th day of this instant March. at 2 of the clock in
the afternoon.

Recorded by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

29th March 1773 - Met according to adjournment - the moderator ^{not} being present, made choice of Jonathan Doane Esq. moderator, the Clerk not being present, made choice of Richard Kinsdale for Town Clerk for the day, then proceeded and made choice of Mr Joseph Cole they to serve as Harbinger present year.
Recorded for Ticeon Batty Town Clerk.

Barnstable J. Is the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them, I desire
These are to order you to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 26th day of this instant April, at 2 o'clock P. M. then and there to do what they shall think proper with regard to their making an addition of \$10 to the annual salary of our Rev^d pastor Mr. Cheever, so long as he shall continue in the work of the ministry amongst us - or to see if the town will make his support on settlement equal to what hath been voted to the Rev^d Mr. Doane by giving said Mr. Cheever £93 - 6^s - 8^d 1/2 to be paid by the last of Dec. A. D. 1773. and the other half to be paid by the last of December the following year - in order to enable and encourage him to carry on the work of the ministry amongst us, or for the town to do what they shall think proper relative therunto.
Eastham April 8th 1773

Joseph Cole
Samuel Doane
Elisha Smith

1773. - Eastham J. At a meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham duly qualified and legally warned, in publick town-meeting assembled, at the N. M. House on Monday the 26th of April A. D. 1773 - Jonathan Doane Esq. was chosen moderator. Then the town voted to choose a com. to wait on the Rev. Mr. Cheever to see if he had any thing further to offer verbally or written in regard of his request to the town for more salary or settlement. - That the Messrs. Shamas Saml May, Solomon Pepper, Ebenezer Higgins, Joshua Doane, Joshua Knowles, Edward Kinsdale & John Bates be a com. to wait on Mr. Cheever as above. The meeting adjourned for 1/2 an hour to receive the report of the Committee. Met again according to adjournment, and the com. reported as follows: - That it was the desire of the Rev. Mr. Cheever that if the town did not at his request that they should choose 5 men from the south of the town, and grant him the liberty of choosing 5 men from the north of the town, and that they assemble at his house on a certain day, and debate the matter of his request, and

mean the report to some future meeting - when upon the request was put to vote, and the vote passed in the negative. Then that article in the warrant, viz: to see if the town would make an addition to the salary of the Rev. Mr. Cheever (of) \$10 pr. annum. was read and debated on and put to vote, and the vote passed in the negative. Then that article in the warrant viz: to see if the town would make his support in settlement equal to what the Rev. Mr. Pascom had by giving Mr. Cheever £3 = 6 = 8 1/2 to be paid by the last of Dec: 1773. and the other half by the last of Dec: the year following. was read and debated, and put to a vote, and the vote passed in the negative.

Apr. 22. 1773 - At a meeting of the freeholders &c. April 22d day, at 10 o'clock P. M. pursuant to a warrant from the Clerk of the Superior Court for Grand & Petit Jurors to serve at our said Superior Court to be holden at Barnstable &c. then the town proceeded and it appeared that Messrs. Joseph Pepper & James Brown were drawn petit jurors for the abovesaid Court. Then the town proceeded to bring in their votes for Grand Jurors, and after the votes were sorted, it appeared that Messrs. Jonathan Linnel Jr. & Col. Willard Knobel were chosen Grand Jurors for the abovesaid Court. Recorded for Dideon Batty Town Clerk

May 11. 1773 - At a meeting of the freeholders &c. of the town of Eastham and district of Westport legally convened and assembled at the A. M. H. in Eastham on Tuesday the 11th day of May 1773 it was put to a vote whether the town would send 2 representatives, and the vote passed in the negative then it was put to a vote whether the town would send one person to represent them at the Great Gen. Court for the ensuing year and the vote passed in the affirmative. Then they proceeded to bring in their votes, and when the votes were sorted it appeared that Mr. Barnabas Freeman was made choice of to represent the town and District for the ensuing year. Recorded for Dideon Batty Town Clerk.

At a meeting &c. the 11th day of May 1773, that article in the warrant was read viz: for the selectmen to draw money out of the Town Treasury to repair the towns warlike stores as occasion may be, was debated and put to a vote, and the vote passed in the affirmative. That article in the warrant was read viz: And also for the town to do what they shall think proper with respect to paying for the repairing of the highways out of the Town Treasury for the future was put to a vote, and the vote passed in the negative. Then that article in the warrant viz: or otherwise as they shall think proper was debated on, and the town called for a vote whether they would repair them as formerly, & the vote passed,

in the affirmative, then that article in the warrant viz - to do what they shall think proper in preserving the Towns Books of Records &c as debated on, and the town voted that Capt. Isaac Sparrow, Jonathan Doane Esq. & Dea. Joshua Doane be a Com. to view the towns books and make a report to the next August meeting what they think is best to be done therewith. Then the town proceeded to receive the report of the several Committees - 1st Com. reported as followeth - viz - We the subscribers, being appointed a Committee by the town of Eastham to regulate the Town School or Schools, as shall be most useful for said town - have accordingly this 27th April, 1773 divided said town into 2 equal parts as followeth viz - the South part all to the South of they way that leads from the S. M. House in Eastham taking in Mr. Ernoch Higgins, Mr. Herman Snow & May, Pepper, the North part, from the abovesaid way, taking in Mrs. Amos Knowles Capt. Batz, Mr. Seth Knowles, and as said road goes to the Kings Road, taking in Mr. Theophilus Higgins, Mr. Solomon Pepper Jr. into the N. half town - we also propose for the town to raise a sum of money in said town for schooling in said town otherwise than for the grammar School - is also proposed for the grammar School to be in the South of said town this year - and the next in the N. part, &c successively - It is also proposed that when the gram. School is in one part of said town for the other part of the town to draw the money that shall be raised for the said schooling, provided that it shall be used in schooling in reading, writing and Apphering, - we also propose the money to be raised to £ 20 - 13 - 8 exclusive of what shall be raised for the grammar School in said town, and to settle the School in the N. part as they shall think proper.

Isaac Sparrow
George Brown
Edward Knowles
Elisha Smith

Jonathan Doane
Isaiah Higgins
Barnabas Freeman
James Snow
Solomon Pepper
John Wallis.

The above read, noted & accepted.

Second Committee's report viz - We the subscribers, of the north part of the town of Eastham, have settled the School in the N. part of said town in manner following viz - to be kept at the house of Mr. Joseph Freeman's 4 weeks and 3 days.

At Mr. Nathan Smiths 6 weeks and 4 days.
At Mr. John Knowles 8 weeks and 3 days.
At Mr. Henry Knowles 4 weeks and 4 days.
At Mr. Joshua Doane 6 weeks and 3 days.
At Mr. Daniel Dills 6 weeks and 4 days.
At Mr. Simon Knowles 4 weeks and 4 days.

At Mr. Joseph Cole's 8 weeks and 3 days

Jonathan Leane
Isaac Higgins

The above were noted and
accepted.

Barnabas Freeman
Elisha Smith
Edward Knowles

Test—

Gideon Baty Junr Clerk.

George Brown.

We the subscribers being chosen by the town of Eastham
and the town of Harwich a Committee to settle relating
(to) an account of the proportionable ^{of the} part of the town
of Harwich in the year 1772 Called Patrimony, and it is
agreed by us, that the town of Eastham shall pay the town
of Harwich the sum of £9 = 16 = 4 lawful money for the ab-
ovesaid year and we further agree that the real estate
shall be taxed for the future as the law direct—and all
the agreements relating to taxing the estates shall be null
and void—it is also agreed that the estates that Cas-
ham taxed the town of Harwich in the year 1772. Con-
trary to agreement shall be remitted.

Attest Eastham

Richard Winslow

April 19th. 1773.

Jonas Leane

James Caine

Isaac Sparrow

Solomon Freeman

Com. of the town
of Eastham
to Harwich

The above read, noted and accepted—Test—Gideon Gideon Baty Junr Clerk
At a meeting held the 11th of May 1773. to chuse petit jurors for
the next June Court—the town proceeded and Messrs.
Isaac Leane and Lachens Higgins were drawn petit
jurors for the abovesaid Court.

Barnstable sp. — To the Constable or Constables of the
town of Eastham or either of them, Greeting=
These are to order and require you or either of you forth-
with to notify and warn the freeholders and others of
the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings
to assemble and meet at the South M. House in Cas-
ham on Monday the 1st day of June next at 3 o'clock in
the afternoon—then and there to do what they think pro-
per in regard of regulating the town school in the sou-
th part of the town—and also to do what they shall think
proper respecting choosing an agent or agents for any business
relative to the said school in said S. part of said town.

Attest Eastham May 26. 1773

Joseph Cole

Elisha Smith

Select

May 26. 1773. At a Town meeting of the freeholders &c legally
warned and assembled at the South M. H. in Eastham
on May 26th 1773 and Mr. Joseph Cole moderator—there as-
sented in the manner viz to do what they shall think proper

in respect of regulating the school in the South part of the town - was read and debated on, and the town voted to chuse a com. to divide the S. part of the town into 3 parts as they shall think will best accommodate the inhabitants - also giving liberty to all persons to aid either the division to join to either part as they shall think proper - and also for each part to enjoy the school in proportion to their number of families - the above read and noted - Note also that Messrs. Jeremiah Linnel May, Solomon Pepper and Joseph Cole be a com. to divide the South part of the town as above. Note - Note also to adjourn that article in the warrant viz: in respect of choosing an agent or agents for any business relative thereto. Note also, to adjourn the meeting to the last Wednesday in this inst. June, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at this place. Y^t. Sideon Katy Town Clerk.

June 30. the town met according to adjournment, & the Committee reported as followeth -

That the subscribers being chosen a Committee by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting held at the South Meeting-house on the 1st day of June 1773 for to divide the Southerly half of said town into 3 parts in order for settling the school - and we have proceeded as followeth - & divided the said half into 3 parts - the first part is the Easterly part, containing 63 families - the line between the E. and W. part begins at the easterly end of Mr. Nathaniel Mayo's homestead land - from thence northerly to the Town Cove leaving Mr. Joshua Crane to the Westerly part -

The 2d part is the Westerly part containing 62 families and the division line between the Westerly and Southerly division is as followeth - beginning at the N. Easterly corner of Mr. Isaac Mayo's old orchard, thence running Westerly to the N. E. part of a pond called Baker's pond, leaving Mr. Joseph Gray to the South part, and Mr. Joshua Mayo to the N. and Mr. Edmund Higgin to the Northward -

The 3d part is the South part, containing 43 families, but if the school shall be kept in said part, it shall be kept at the house of the late widow Elizabeth Rogers, if there be no school house built. - It is also determined that each part shall have the school in proportion to the number of families - it is also determined that the school shall be kept in the Easterly part till they have had their part, and then removed to the West part till they shall have their part; and then removed to the S. part till they shall have their part - and those that live nigh the line of either part are

1773:

to have liberty to join with that part that is most convenient in building a schoolhouse.

Eastham June 30. 1773

The above read & voted

Yest— Gideon Baty

Solomon Peppin

Joseph Cole

Jana. himself

Committee

John Clark

Then the moderator called for a vote whether the town would choose Agents for managing the school and the vote passed in the negative. At the above said adjournment the town voted to build a schoolhouse in the E. division of the South half of the town, about 30 paces to the W. of the way that Lieut. Richard Shannons turns out to cart his hay, it being a little to the N. of the road that leads from Mr. Daniels Cobs to the Meeting house, about half way from said Cobs house to the house of Mr. Solomon Higgins.

Voted also to build a school house in the West division of the S. half of the town nigh the road between the house of Mr. Prince Higgins and the house of Mr. Dorcas Taylor. Voted also to give liberty in the S. half of the town till the last of Dec^r next to any person to change his division if he shall think proper, and make his report to the town Clerk to be recorded.

The above voted. Attest Gideon Baty Town Clerk.

Barnstable J. To the Constable of the town of Eastham or either of them— Greeting— These are to order and require you or either of you for the town to notify and summon the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in Town Meetings to assemble and meet at the N. Meeting House in Eastham on Tuesday the 10th day of August instant, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to raise money to support the gospel and the town school to pay all other charges necessarily arising in said town this present year— also to allow the Constables a premium for gathering the town rate the year past— also to receive the report of the Selectmen who have bounded out a way for the town to pass and re-pass from a little to the Southward of Joseph Peppins house as the way now is down between the 2 ponds to the land of George Porsen if the town think proper— and also for said town to hear and consider what the Committee of Correspondence of the town of Boston have to communicate to said town.

Given under our hands & seal the 7th day of August— Anno Dom. 1773

Simson Coarse

Eliza Smith

Aug. 10. 1773— At a meeting of the freeholders 10th Aug. 1773 the town clerk being John Barnstable Barnstable was chosen for said meeting and sworn to act as a town

Clerk— Mr. Samuel Doane was chosen moderator for said meeting— The town then voted to raise £380 from the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the town of Castham— one third part of said money to be paid into the treasury by the last of Dec^r next, one third by the last of May next and the other third by the last of Dec^r following.

Motion to allow the Constable 8^d an the pounds for collecting and paying in the town rate if they make up accounts by the last of Dec^r next—

Barnabas Freeman Clerk for said day. We the subscribers, being appointed a committee by the town of Castham to look over the Towns books of Records to see what was best to be done with those that were in danger of being lost by reason of age, make report to the town concerning said books— have this 17th of June 1773— looked over said books and find the leaves that are loose so plain that we think if they are sewed in to the binding in their proper places, they will answer very well and we have accordingly sewed said leaves into their proper places—

The above Motion & Accepted—
Recorded for Bideon Baty— Town Clerk.

May 7th We the subscribers, Selectmen of the town of Castham, this 3^d day of June 1773, have bounded out a way for the benefit of said town beginning at a stake and stone in the grounds by it at the N. W. Corner of the land of Simeon Doane near the Kings road, a little to the Southward of the house of Mr. Joseph Pepper from said Doane's corner 22 feet to the land of Mr. Joseph Pepper—to a stone and a stake in the grounds— from thence Southward as the way now runs, bearing the same breadth 22 feet to a stone and stake in the grounds— near the house of Mr. James Sinkernew— from thence still Southward, as the way now runs bearing the same breadth to the corner of the land now owned by Mr. Decker Lill and Mr. Jonathan Cole to a stake and stone by them 22 feet— again still Southward, as the way now runs, bearing the same breadth, over between the 2 ponds till it comes to the land of Mr. George Brown, to a stake and stone by them, bearing the same breadth, 22 feet wide.

The above Motion—
Recorded for— Simeon Doane
Bideon Baty— Town Clerk. Elisha Smith Selectman

1774.

At a meeting of the freeholders &c at the time and place above specified, the town voted to choose 3 agents in each quarter of the N. half of said town.

Agents for S. quarter viz: Messrs.

Elisha Smith

Joseph Freeman

Amos Knowles Jr.

George Borason

Agents for the middle S quarter viz:

Barnabas Freeman

Edward Knowles

Simson Doane

Agents for the middle N. quarter viz:

Dea. Saml. Doane

William Myrick

Elkanah Higgins

Agents for the N. quarter Messrs.

Jesse Cole

Jonathan Doane Esq.

Noted, that the above agents are empowered to draw the money which the town voted for the school when they are employed, provided so long that the money is become due. Noted that the agents or Committee provided employ master in each quarter of the N. half of the town to keep schools in their several divisions.

At the said meeting Messrs. Samuel Horton Jr. & Theodore Hopkins were chosen Petit Jurors for the next Inferior Court &c. Test: Gideon Baly Town Clerk.

Jan. 25 1774. Barnstable. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them greeting. These are to order you or either of you to forthwith notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in Town meetings to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. on Tuesday the 25th of January instant at 2 o'clock P. M. then and there for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper to prevent the circulation of Rokea Tea that is sent over here upon a late Act of Parliament, and also to choose a Committee of Correspondence if they shall think proper, and also to act any matter or thing relating to our public grievances as they shall think proper.

Jan. 21. 1774.

Joseph Col.

Elisha Smith.

Dea.

Simon

At a meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, at the time and place specified as in the above warrant Mr. Amos Knowles moderator. A vote was called whether the town would do any thing to prevent the circulation of tea, and the vote passed in the negative. Then a vote was called whether to choose a com. of Corrs, and the vote passed in the negative. Then the town debated on our public grievances & the vote was called whether they would act any thing thereon, and the vote passed in the negative.

Feb. 22. 1774. To either of ye Constables of the town of Eastham greeting - These are to order you, or either of you forthwith to notify and warn all the male inhabitants of said town, from 21 years old and upwards, to assemble and meet at ye S. Meeting House on Tuesday ye 22^d day of February instant, at one o'clock in the afternoon - then and there to do what they shall think proper with Col. Mowles of Eastham buying and selling tea sent to America by ye E. India Company, created by act of Parliament, subject to a duty here which is generally taken to be an infringement on the liberties of this Province and the Continent of America, and a great to ye damage and disturbance of this town - and also of the town to choose a Committee of Correspondance to report our proceedings to ye Committee of Correspondance now at Boston. Given under our hands & Seal 17th of February 1774.

Joseph Cole Secy
Elisha Smith Clerk

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitant of the town of Eastham at the abovesaid time, and place - Capt. Isaac Sparrow chosen moderator - Voted to choose a Committee to draught some report to ye town in consequence of letters sent from Boston to this town, and also concerning Col. Mowles buying and selling tea - then the town voted to adjourn for an hour to receive the report of the Committee. Ye Committee were Messrs. Thomas Thine, Joseph Cole, John Atwood, John Paul, Isiah Higgins, Josiah Mowles, Saml. Thomas, Thomas Training and Job Crocker - who reported that they could not prepare any report suitable to ye occasion in so short a time; and ye town voted to adjourn this meeting till Monday next at 10 o'clock. At this place to receive the report of their Committee. Monday 28th instant, met according to adjournment, and the Committee reported as followeth:

Resolved - That we abhor the votes and transactions passed at a meeting held at this place (the) 25th of January last -

2^d. that ye said votes be and are hereby repealed.
3^d. that the late resolves of ye worthy Citizens of Philadelphia, which ye town of Boston and some other towns have since adopted be adopted and recorded expressing the sense of this town in a better manner than we are otherwise able to do it -

Resolved - that the disposal of their own property is the inherent right of freeman, and that there can be no property in that which another can of right take from us without (our) consent; & that the claim of said parliament to tax America, in other words a claim of right

to pay contributions on us at pleasure.

2d. that the duty imposed by parliament on tea landed in America is a tax on the Americans, or a levying contributions on them without their consent.

3d. that the express purpose for which the tax is laid on us Americans is - for the support of government, re-
mineration of justice, and for the defence of His Majesty's do-
minions in America, have a strict tendency to render as-
semblies useless, and to introduce arbitrary government
and slavery.

4th. that a virtuous and steady opposition against the
Ministerial plan of governing America is necessary to pre-
serve even a shadow of liberty - and it is to duty which en-
compasses in America owes to himself, to his country, &
to his Posterity.

5th. that the resolutions lately come to by the E. India Co-
mpany, to send their teas to America subject to the pay-
ment of a duty on its being landed here is an open attempt
to in - the Ministerial plan, and a violent attack on the
liberties of America.

6th. that it is the duty of every American to oppose ^{temp.} this at-

tempt. 7th. that whosoever shall directly or indirectly counten-
ance this attempt, or in any new aid or abet in unloading
receiving or sending the teas sent or to be sent out by the
E. India Co. while it remains subject to a duty, is an enemy
to America.

8th. that we most cordially concur with the town of Bo-
ston and the rest of our brethren in America, in their
virtuous and spirited attempts to preserve her liberties,
which indeed appeared to us to be in imminent danger;
and since every measure that was taken in order to re-
move it to the place from whence it came, that detestable
Indian vessel, sent out to enslave us, was by the enemies
of America, we heartily rejoice to hear that are disappointed.

9th. that we hereby give it in charge to our present & election
not to approbate any person for a Tavern Keeper or a re-
tailer that shall act any thing contrary to the foregoing
Resolutions, and that they use their endeavour to prevent
any having their license renewed.

10th. that if any person in this town from this day forward
shall be so presumptuous as to act in opposition and op-
pon defiance to their Country, they shall be entitled to the
highest Contempt, and may expect to be treated with the se-
riest mark of resentment by the people of this town.

11th. that a standing Committee of Correspondence be ch-
and the Town Clerk is hereby directed to forward the said
Committee of Correspondence with 2 attested copies of the
proceedings of this meeting, and that they be forwarded
with all convenient speed by our Com. to the Committees

of Correspondance of ye town of Boston and the town of Plymouth, with our thanks to ye town of Boston for their vigilance and care in giving us the most early intelligence: and that the continuance of this favour of theirs is earnestly requested, notwithstanding we are sensible of negligence or contempt we may have done (have) been guilty of; and we are ever determined to be found ready to assist our brethren in their virtuous efforts in the cause of Liberty to ye utmost of our power.

It is that a Committee of Inspection be chosen, whose business it shall be to make diligent enquiry, and give notice by posting up in the most publick places in the town the names of any person or persons that shall from this time forward be known to buy, sell or use any of the Yea that came to America Subject to ye like tribute, or else instead of posting therein the names of those offenders to ye Committee of Correspondence for this or some other town, that their names may be known abroad as well as at home. Thomas Paine, Joseph Cole, John Alwood, John Crocker, Isaac Higgins, Thomas Twining, Josiah Knowles, John Gould, — Committee —

Then the above being read and the vote called whether the town would accept the above said report, & it passed in the affirmative. Yeas, 112. Nays, 28 — then the town proceeded and made choice of Messrs. Thomas Paine, Isaac Sparrow, Barnabas Freeman, John Alwood, and Joseph Cole for a Committee of Correspondence. Then the town proceeded also and made choice of Messrs. Isaac Higgins, Samuel Knowles, Josiah Knowles, Eleazer Rogers, Asa Mayo jr. Ebenezer Snow, Herman Linnel, John Gould, John Crocker, Thomas Twining, Jonas Knowles jr. Gideon Freeman, Isaac Cole, Solomon Higgins, and Christian Romick jr. for a Committee of Inspection — and then there was called whether this meeting be dissolved, and it passed in the affirmative — and it was accordingly dissolved —

Attest. Gideon Bates Town Clerk;

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham. —
Greeting: These are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify, and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to make in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at ye South U. House on Wednesday the 9th day of March next at 9 o'clock A.M. to elect and chuse Selectmen, assessors, and also a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Officers, Constables,

Black birds eggs: I permit to be paid out of ye Town Treasury by a certificate under the Selectmens hands, certifying the number issued that any person or persons have destroyed one or more heads or one blackbirds head, or one dozen of Crows eggs or one dozen of Blackbirds eggs, and so in proportion to a greater or less number of heads or eggs: this vote to be in force 3 years from ye date hereof, and no longer. — The above read, voted & accepted. Then the town voted to adjourn (this meeting) till on or near a Thursday at 2 o'clock P. M. to receive their Committees report, and to see whether the several officers stood in their stations as they were chosen. Thursday 17th instant. Voted according to adjournment; and the town proceeded and made choice of Messrs. Elisha Smith and Seth Knowles to agree with Starwich in fencing or watching ye Western shore between Starwich and Eastham as they shall think best: then the town proceeded according to a legal notice and made choice of Messrs. John Crocker & William Mapick for Grand Jurors for the present year. For the town peace and the peace of the town and citizens. John Thacker, Joseph Smith Jr., John Holdenshaw and Samuell Higgins were chosen petit jurors for ye next inferior Court: then a Committee that were chosen to enquire & report to the Proprietors of oysters in Millfleet Bay, reported as follows: viz. — there shall no person be allowed on any occasion to take more than half a bushel of oysters in ye space of 7 days, that is 1/2 a bushel to a family, and 1/2 a bushel to a vessel's crew, and these to be picked by hand without rake or any other instrument until ye 15th day of Aug^r to ye 1st day of January next for any person to have free liberty to pick by hand as above, where oysters ye please upon any ground where the tide hath ebbed off at ye time of tiding, and then from ye 1st day of Jan^r next to ye 1st day of April following ye foregoing part to be in force again viz. — that no person be allowed to take more than 1/2 a bushel in ye space of 7 days on any occasion, and these to be picked by hand without any instrument as above: this to be in force for 1 year from ye 1st day of Apr^r next, and no longer, if this is voted: — then to be sent to ye Sessions to be passed into an Act: penalty for each offence 20 shillings, lawful manner.

Eastham March 15th 1774. Thomas Plim
 Eph. Corel. Edward Snow. Robert Hann
 Saml. Smith, Thos. Holdbrook. Jacob Smith
 Barnabas Freeman. Isaac Munn. Joseph Scarce
 Towns Begun Jan^r 1774

N. B. this vote or prohibition is meant only to extend to that part of Billingsgate or Wellfleet Bay lying N. E. asterly of a line extending from Woods Beach to Billingsgate Inner point in said Bay, where the system actually breeds, agreeable to a vote of Wellfleet last year. The above voted and accepted.

— V. L. Gideon Bates Town Clerk.

Also voted that ye agent that Wellfleet shall choose be our agent to transmit our petition to the Court of sessions to be confirmed by an act; and that ye said agent draught into a proper form for ye same. Voted also to choose 3 inspectors viz. Messrs. Edwards Snow Isaiah Higgins and William Mapick Jr. Then a motion was made that this meeting be dissolved, & it was accordingly dissolved.

— V. L. Gideon Bates Clerk.

Apr. 27. 1774. At a meeting of ye freeholders &c at ye South Meeting house on Wednesday ye 27th day of April 1774. Messrs. John Deane & Benjamin Higgins were chosen petit jurors for ye next Superior Court &c and Messrs. Herman Linnel and Jonathan Linnel were chosen to serve on ye Grand Jury at ye same said Court. — V. L. Gideon Bates Town Clerk.

May 16. 1774. At a meeting of ye freeholders &c the 16th of May 1774 legally convened and assembled at ye N. M. House Messrs. S. S. Pepper & Richard Sparrow Jr. were chosen petit jurors for ye next Superior Court.

Constable Jo. To ye Constables of ye town of Eastham or either of them — Greeting — These are in his Majesty's name to will and require you or either of you forthwith to warn ye freeholders & other inhabitants of ye town of Eastham that have an estate of freehold in land within this province of 40 Shillings per annum at ye least; or other estate to ye value of £40 sterling, to assemble and meet at ye N. M. House on Monday ye 16th day of May instant at 2 o'clock P. M. then and there to elect and appoint one or more persons being freeholders and residents in ye same town, according to ye number set limited by an act of ye Gen. Court to serve for and represent them in a Great and Gen. Court or Assembly appointed to be convened held and kept for His Majesty's service at ye Yaron house in Boston upon the day &c 28th day of May next insuing ye date hereof beginning 9 o'clock A. M. and so to sit in said Court during such sessions for one year.

1774

123

Given under our hands and seals this 13th day of May, in the 14th year of His Majesty's Reign A. D. 1774.

Jonathan Higgins }
Simeon Doane } Selectmen
Elisha Smith }

Barnstable ss.

To ye Constables of ye district of Wellfleet - or either of them - Greeting - These are in His Majesty's name to well and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of ye district of Wellfleet - that have an estate of freehold in land within this province of 40 shillings per annum or other estate of ye value of £ 40 shillings to meet and assemble at ye N. M. House in Eastham on Monday ye 16th day of May instant at 2 o'clock P. M. then and there to join with ye town of Eastham to elect and depute one or more persons being freeholders and residents in ye same town according to ye manner set and limited by an Act of ye Gen. Assembly to serve for and represent them at ye Great & Gen. Assembly appointed to be convened held and kept for His Majesty's Service at ye Town House in Boston upon Wednesday ye 20th day of May instant - beg. 9 o'clock A. M. and so De Qui in Quam during these Session or Sessions for one year.

Given under our hands and seals the 13th day of May in the 14th year of His Majesty's Reign A. D. 1774.

Jonathan Higgins }
Simeon Doane } Selectmen
Elisha Smith }

May 16, 1774. At a meeting of ye freeholders and other inhabitants of ye town of Eastham, and district of Wellfleet held and convened and duly qualified in public Town meeting at ye N. Meeting House in Eastham on Monday ye 16th of May 1774. A vote was then called whether the town should send more than one Representative, and ye vote passed in ye negative. Then ye vote was called whether ye town would send one, and it passed in ye affirmative, and ye votes were brought in and sorted, and it appeared that Mr. Barnabas Freeman was chosen to represent ye town of Eastham and district of Wellfleet for ye year following.

Edw. Knowlton Clerk for said meeting.

Barnstable ss. Ye ye Constables of ye town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - These are to order you or either of you forthwith to notify ye freeholders and other inhabitants of ye town of Eastham qualified to vote in Town meeting to assemble and meet at

ing-house on Tuesday ye 20th day of May instant at 2 o. clk. P.M. then and there to see if ye town will take under consideration ye transactions of a meeting called a Town Meeting of ye Inhabitants of Eastham on ye 22^d of February 1774, and continued by adjournment till ye 28th of said month, wherein some things were transacted very much to the discredit of ye town, particularly that part of their conduct relating (to) Col. Willard Knowles and for ye town to choose a Com. if they think proper to draw up and publish something in opposition to ye attempts made to inquire Col. Knowles character as to his conduct relating (to) ye tea & much complained of and for ye town to pass a vote that all ye votes and resolves of that illegal meeting be immediately erased out of ye town's Book of Records.

Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of May Anno Domini 1774. Simon Pearce & Select-
Elisha Smith & others.

May 16. 1774. At a meeting of ye freeholders and other Inhabitants of ye town of Eastham legally summoned and duly qualified in public town meeting at ye N. House in Eastham on Monday ye 16th of May 1774 a vote was then called whether the town would send more than

May 24. 1774. At a meeting of ye freeholders and other Inhabitants of ye town of Eastham legally qualified & legally summoned in public town meeting assembled at ye N. House on ye 24th day of May 1774. Gen. Edward Knowles moderator. After a long debate ye town voted to choose a Committee of 3 men viz: Messrs. Dideon Baly, Isaac Sparrow and Joseph Cole to draught and make report to ye town something to retrieve ye injured character of Col. Willard Knowles: then ye meeting adjourned for 12 an hour to receive the report of ye Committee. Met according to adjournment, and ye Com. reported that there was a disagreement amongst them, and ye town voted to add 2 more to ye Committee viz: Messrs. Seth Knowles and Theophilus Hopkins, who reported as follows viz: We the Subscribers recommend ye following to be inserted as ye opinion of this town: Notice it is ye opinion of this town that ye concession Col. Willard Knowles has made viz: that ye trading in ye Tea East ashore & in point in Clark's Porrig was not meant to militate against ye public liberties of this Country as it was looked upon by him when he purchased it as a private

property - but if he had known it had been the opinion of this Town for ye good of ye publick to stop ye circulation of all dutiable teas he would not (have) traded or concerned therewith.

Wherefore we the Inhabitants of this Town look upon Col. Knowles as a friend to this Town and his Country, and we believe he would not willingly act any thing that would interfere with ye liberties thereof - and we hereby order ye Town Clerk to obliterate and erase out of ye Towns Book all ye calumniating aspersions there recorded last winter on his former conduct, so that ye said Col. Knowles is now looked upon as a faithful member of society, notwithstanding ye suspicions and aspersions that were heretofore published against him.

And ye Town Clerk is desired to forward our Committee of Correspondence with a copy of ye proceedings of this meeting, and they are hereby desired to publish to ye world in some of our publick papers at Boston that ye said Col. Knowles is in full favour with this Town, and that we hope he may be received so abroad - for we are sure that all that passed was through inadvertence or some mistake on both parties.

Diacon Batty

Seth Knowles

Theophilus Hopkinton

Comm

The above consented to

per me, Willard Knowles

Then a vote was called whether ye Town would receive the above report, ye opinion of the Town, and it passed in ye affirmative by a great majority.

Attest Diacon Batty Town Clerk.

Aug. 22, 1774. At a meeting of ye freeholders and other inhabitants of ye Town of Eastham assembled at ye J. meeting House on Monday ye 22^d day of Aug. 1774 Messrs. Joseph Freeman and Joseph Cale Jr were chosen to serve at ye next Court to be holden at Barnstable.

Barnstable 18. To ye Constables of ye Town of Eastham or either of them. Meeting - These are in Alternation names to well and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn ye freeholders and other inhabitants of ye Town that have an estate of freehold in lands within this province of 40 shillings per annum or ye least or other estate to the value of 100 pounds sterling to assemble and meet at ye N. H. House in Eastham on Monday ye 26th day of Sept. instant, at 2 o'clock in ye afternoon then and there to elect and depose one or more persons being freeholders or residents in ye Town of Eastham and all such of ye said

* Stat. Juron

1774

in to the several members set and limited by an act of General Assembly to serve for and represent them in a Great and General Court or Assembly, appointed to be convened held and kept for his Majesty's service at the Court-house in Salem upon Wednesday next day of Oct. next ensuing the date hereof, by 9 o'clock A. M. and so to sit in Court during these Sessions or Sessions given under our hands & seals at Batham 20th Sept. Anno Dom. 1774.

Jona. Higgins }
 Simeon Doane } Selectmen
 Elisha Smith }

Sept. 26. 1774. At a meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Batham and district of Wellfleet, legally qualified and warned in publick town meeting assembled at the N. Meeting House Mr. Nathaniel Holbrook was chosen by a great majority of votes to represent the town and district at the next year and General Court &c.

Barnstable ss. Ye the Constables of the town of Batham or either of them Gaeting - these are to order you or either of you to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Batham qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the N. Meeting-house in Batham on Monday the 17th day of this instant at 2 o'clock P. M. then and there to raise money on the polls and rateable estates in the town for the support of the publick worship of God and for the town schools & to pay all other town charges arising the ensuing year and also to see if the town will please to grant to Thomas Paine 16/2 3 far. it being the remainder of a tax laid upon Elisha Vann's late of Batham deceased when said Paine was Co. instals in the year 1764 - and also to hear and act upon a memorial that shall then be offered relative to the business of said day by the Rev. Mr. Edward Chesser - and also to allow the late Constables a premium for gathering the town rates of year past - and also to do what they shall think proper in paying out part of the money for the Committee for the Congress as recommended by the House of Representatives of this Province -

Given under our hands and seals the 9th day of Oct^r 1774

Jonathan Higgins }
 Simeon Doane } Selectmen
 Elisha Smith }

Oct. 17. 1774 - At a meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Batham at the S. M. House in Monday the 17th Oct^r 1774 - Capt. Isaac Sparrow chosen moderator - then the town voted to raise £500 for the use of said town - 1/3 to be paid in by the last of Dec^r next.

1775

127

by ye last of May 1775, and ye other by ye last of Dec-
 mber, then ye Town voted to chuse a Com. of 5 men
 to wait on ye Rec. Mr. Cheever and to consult some meas-
 res relative to ye proposals made by him to ye Town, and
 make report at ye adjournment. Committee were Dea.
 Edward Knowles, Mr. Barnabas Freeman May, Solomon
 on Pepper, Jonathan Doan, Esq. & Mr. Job Crocker.
 Voted to allow ye Constables 8 Apr. 10. they making up
 with the Town Treasurer by ye last day of December next
 Voted to draw out of ye Town Treasury for ye use of ye
 parties for ye present Continental Congress £1-14-8 to def-
 ay their charges. Voted to adjourn this meeting till ye
 first Tuesday in Decr. next at 2 o'clock P.M. at this place.
 Attest Gideon Batey Town Clerk.

To ye Constables of ye Town of Eastham or either of them
 Meeting - These are (to) order and require you, or either of you
 to notify and warn ye freeholders and other in-
 habitants of ye Town of Eastham qualified to vote in Town
 meetings to assemble and meet at ye S. W. H. on Tuesday
 ye 3^d day of January next at 1 o'clock P.M. then and there to re-
 ceive their approbation and hearty concurrence with the Resolves
 and recommendations of ye Continental, provincial, and this
 County Congress, if ye Town shall think proper - and also to ch-
 use a committee of Inspection agreeable to what is recommen-
 ded in ye provincial Congress, and for ye Town to send mem-
 bers to ye provincial Congress if they shall think proper - and
 also for ye Town to give instructions to ye Constables in paying
 in ye provincial Tax as they shall think proper.
 Given under our hand & Seal 23^d Decr. 1774.

Jonathan Higgins
 Simon Doan
 Elisha Smith

Select
 Men

Jan. 3. 1775

At a Meeting of ye freeholders and other inhabitants of ye Town
 of Eastham assembled at ye South W. House on Tuesday
 3^d day of January A.D. 1775. Mr. Joseph Cole Moderator.
 The Town voted their approbation and concurrence with ye Conti-
 nental, provincial and this County Congress, and far as they
 are come to their knowledge - also voted to chuse a Com-
 of Inspection of 10 men agreeable to ye provincial Congress
 recommendations who were as follows - Mr. Elisha Do-
 ane, Dea. Edward Knowles Capt. Edward Snow, Mr. Ja-
 mes Atwood, & Mr. Ebenezer Higgins 3^d in ye N. parish,
 & in ye South parish Messrs. Jonathan Doan & Simon Doan
 as Reading John Paul & Asa Mayo & Capt. Gideon Freeman
 Also voted to omit choosing for ye present a committee of ye
 provincial Congress - also voted to pay ye provincial Tax
 assessed in the ss. for. Crocker and Willard & Knowles
 & bills into Mr. Henry Gardner of New Bedford his receipt.

cial Congress, and further if ye district should not come
ye town for ye town to choose a member or members if they
shall think proper on said day. The town and
district met according to said adjournment, and un-
animously made choice of Mr. Naaman Holbrook
to represent us at ye next Provincial

Meeting. Gideon B. at Town Clerk.

Barnstable. To ye Constables of ye town of Eastham
or either of them greeting. These are to order and re-
quire you or either of you forthwith to notify and re-
turn the freeholders and other inhabitants of ye town of
Eastham qualified to vote in town meetings, to assem-
ble and meet at the North meeting house in East-
ham on Monday ye 20th day of February instant at
10 o'clock A.M. there to dissolve the Committee
Correspondence that was chosen at ye 3. Meeting house
in Eastham ye 22^d February 1774, and to proceed to
choose another if the town shall think proper. Also of
or the town to vote their disapprobation or dismission
of ye Committee as appointed by ye County Congress at
their last meeting, as a Com. of Inspection to see that
the Resolves of the Congress and Association are observ-
ed and put in execution in this town and also
of or ye town to choose a Committee for the above purpose
if the Committee already chosen shall not be judged
sufficient for the town. And also for the town to
consider the vote that passed at a meeting held at the
S. M. House in Eastham the 23^d day of Jan. 1775, for the
constables viz. Messrs. Job Crocker & Milner Knowles to
pay the Province Tax assessed in their Bills to Henry
Barber Esq. of Stowe taking his receipt and a letter
for the town to vote the disposal of said money as they
shall think proper.

This warrant given under our hands and seals this
10th Feb. A.D. 1775

Samuel Higgins }
Simon Dean } Deputies
Elisha Smith }

Feb 20. 1775. At a meeting &c. at ye N. M. H. Feb. 20th
1775. Dea. Enoch Knowles chosen moderator. The as-
sembly voted to dissolve the Com. of Correspondence chosen
at a meeting held at ye S. M. H. 22^d Feb. 1774 for this town.
Also voted to choose another viz. Mr. Theophilus Hoffman
Dea. Enoch Knowles Capt. Amos Knowles Reuben Solomon
Pepper & Mr. John Yalson. Also the towns disapprobation &
dismission of Messrs. Thos. Davis Job Crocker and Isaac Higgins
from any business as a Com. of Inspection in this town, who were
chosen by ye County Congress at their last sitting at Barnstable, for a Com.
of Inspection, for the town to see that the Resolves of ye

Congress and Association are observed and put in execution in this town. — also voted to choose a Committee of 3 members Messrs. Amos Knowlton, Benjamin Higgins and John Doane as a Committee of Inspection to join a former Committee of Inspection chosen at a meeting held at ye S. Meeting house ye 3^d day of Jan^y. 1775. to see that the Resolves of the Congress & Association are observed and put in execution. — The town also voted their Charge to ye abovesaid Committee that they steadily adhere to their office and see that that all the Resolves of ye Congress are observed and put in execution in this town, which are agreeable to ye Resolves of the Continental Congress. — And also voted to make null and void the vote which passed in this town at a meeting held at ye S. M. House 3^d Jan. 1775 for ye Constable to pay the provincial tax Assessors in their bills to Henry Sargent Esq. of Stone taking his receipt —

Attest Gideon Batey Town Clerk.

March 3 1775. At a meeting of ye freeholders ye assembled at ye South Meeting house on ye 3^d of March A. D. 1775. Messrs. Nathaniel Mayo & Isaiah Higgins were chosen to serve on ye grand jury for ye year ensuing. — Attest Gideon Batey Town Clerk

Warrantable Js. To the Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them greeting = These are to order and require you or either of you to forthwith notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in Town meetings according to law to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 14th day of this instant March at 9 of the clock in the forenoon. then and there to choose Selectmen and also to nominate and choose Assessors, Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs for the year ensuing, and also to choose a County Register and Treasurer — Jonathan Higgins
Givent under our hands & seals Simeon Doane (Select-
this 1st day of March 1775 Elisha Smith & John

The town being met at the time and place above expressed chose Jonathan Doane Esq. moderator for said meeting. — then the town proceeded and chose town officers for the ensuing year as followeth viz. —

Selectmen — Jonathan Higgins, Simeon Doane, Amos Knowlton

Town Clerk and Treasurer — Edward Knowlton

Assessor — Euphrasius Higgins, Barnabas Greenman, Crick Roy

Constables — Isaac Spooner, James Abroad

Whitman — Samuel Higgins Jr Henry Knowlton

Three Wives — Stephen Cobb, Philip Higgins

* Messrs. Job Crocker & Willard Knowlton

Assessors - Judah Rogers, Eleazar Higgins
 Surveyors of Highways - Jonathan Simonds Jr. Joseph Pope
 per William M. Dyck Jr.
 Surveyors Boards & Shingles - Sim. Knowles Nehemiah Young
 Leather Dealers - David Young John Doane Jr. (Shish. Young)
 Wardens - Col. Willard Knowles, James Rogers, John Bates,
 Townskeeper - Josiah M. Dyck
 Negative Men - Gershom Cole Thomas Knowles Edward
 Knowles, Esq. Doane Samuel Doane.
 Harbors - Solomon Higgins, Nathaniel Cole.

Deer rep. William M. Dyck

Thomas Gaine Josiah Higgins chose a committee to
 settle with the Town Treasurer - Then the meeting was
 adjourned to Tuesday next at the N. M. St. in Eastham
 at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon - to see whether the officers
 stood as they were chosen on Tuesday the 14th of this inst.
 The town met according to adjournment and dismissed
 Philip Young and John Bates and chose Elisha Com-
 ith and John Atwood Wardens in their room.

Letter, Eleazar Knowles Town Clerk.

Darnstable. To the Constable or Constables of the town of
 Eastham for either of them - Greeting - These are to order
 and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and
 warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Ea-
 stham qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and
 meet at the S. M. St. in Eastham on Monday the se-
 cond day of May next at 2 o'clk. in the afternoon, then and
 there to consider and do what may be thought proper
 with regard to the Constables viz. Capt. Job Crocker and
 Mr. Willard Knowles Jr. paying the Province Tax assess-
 ed in their bills to Henry Gardner Esq. of Stow - and
 also for the town to act upon any other matters charon
 any then be thought expedient under our distresses give
 instances - Given under our hands and seals this
 24th day of April 1775 - Jona. Higgins
 Thomas Knowles Selectmen

Dea. Joshua Doane was chosen moderator for said meet-
 ing - the town voted to reconsider that vote that was p-
 assed at the North Meeting house on the 20th day of Feb-
 ruary concerning, paying the money to Henry Gard-
 ner Esq. of Stow - The town voted that Messrs. Job Cro-
 cker and Willard Knowles Jr. should pay the Provin-
 ce Tax in their bills to Henry Gardner Esq. of Stow as
 fast as they can conveniently - the town voted and
 forbid any man to fire or burn any powder except
 for alarm, and can be proved, his or their names to
 be returned to the field officer, to be punished accord-
 ing to their discretion - the town voted to choose a nu-
 mber of men for that end, and the town chose them

1775

as Mayo, Norman, David, John, Gaudin, Joseph Cole, Elisha Smith, John Harding, Jesse Higgins, Barnabas Freeman, Simon Doane, Thomas Knowlton, Sarah Higgin, Solomon Doane Jr.
 To the Constables of the Town of Barnstable &c. To the Constable or
 or Constables of the Town of Eastham - Greeting - These are
 to order and require you or either of you forthwith
 to notify and warn the freeholders and other Inha-
 bitants of the Town of Eastham, qualified to vote for
 Representative in the Gen. Assembly, to assemble and
 meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday
 the 12th day of June instant at 2 o'clock in the after-
 noon, then and there to elect and depu- one or more
 persons to serve for and represent said town in Provin-
 cial Congress now held at the Meeting House in Water-
 town and to be continued by adjournment as they
 shall see cause, until the expiration of 6 months
 from the first sitting of this Congress, and no longer.
 Given under our hands & seals this 9th day of June
 A.D. 1775-

Jana. Higgins
 Simon Doane } Selectmen
 Amos Knowles

The town assembled at time and place, and chose Mr.
 Joseph Cole moderator, and chose Mr. Amos Knowles
 to represent the town of Eastham at the Provincial Co-
 ngress at Watertown for 6 months and no longer.

Barnstable &c. To the Constable or Constables of Eastham or
 either of them Greeting - In observance of a letter from the
 Honorable Provincial Congress to us directed these are to ord-
 er and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn
 the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham
 to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on
 Wednesday the 12th day of July instant, then and there to elect
 and depu- one or more freeholders resident in said town
 of Eastham, to serve for and represent the town of Eastham
 in a Great & General Court of Assembly to be convened
 and kept for the service of said Colony until the end of the day
 next preceeding the last Wednesday of May next, if necessary
 and no longer at the Meeting house in Watertown upon
 Wednesday the 19th day of July instant at 9 o'clock in the
 forenoon - and so from day to day during their session, or
 sessions: Given under our hands and seals this 14th
 day of July 1775.

Jana. Higgins
 Simon Doane } Selectmen
 Amos Knowles

The town being assembled on the day and time aforesaid,

chose Mr. Amos Knowles Jun. to represent the town of Eastham at the Great and General Court to be held in the Meeting House in Woburn as above expressed in said warrant.

Attest Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting - These are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 11th day of August instant at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to raise money to support the gospel and the town school or schools, and all other necessary charges arising in said town this present year - and also to receive the report of the Committee that was chosen at a meeting at the S. M. H. in Eastham on the 7th of October, 1774, to wait on the Rev. Mr. Cheever - and also to allow the Constables a premium for gathering the town rate the year past - also for the town to give some counsel & direction to the Selectmen concerning the procuring and proportion of clothing for the use of the army - This warrant given under our hands & seals the 3rd day of Aug. 1775.

Jonathan Higginson
Simon Doane Selectmen

The town assembled at the North Meeting House as above expressed chose Jonathan Doane Esq. moderator for said meeting - then the town adjourned this meeting to the N. M. H. next week a Monday the 21st day of this instant Aug. at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

The town being assembled at the N. M. H. in Eastham according to the above said adjournment, voted to raise £380 and the polls and ratable Estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham 1/3 to be paid into the Town Treasury by the last of Dec^r next the 2^d 3^d by the last of May next and the last 3^d by the last of Dec^r 1776 - voted to allow the Constables 8 pence and the pound if they make up and settle with the Town Treasurer by the last of Dec^r next.

Attest Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

Barnstable ss. To the Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - These are to order & require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 21st day of this instant August.

at 1 of the clock in the afternoon, then and there to hear a Memorial to be represented to the town by the Rev. Mr. Cheever relating to his grievance that he labours under and for the town to make him a consideration under his present difficulties, if they think proper.

This warrant given under our Jona. Higgins? hands this 10th day of Aug. 1775. Simon Doane } Selectmen

The town met as above said and chose Mr. Saml Doane moderator for said meeting. Then the vote was called whether the town would act upon the warrant, and the vote past in the affirmative. Then the town voted to choose a Committee of 5 men to take the Memorial into consideration & to make report in one hour - the Com^t was Jona. Doane Esq. Jonathan Simmel Jr. Simon Doane Edward Knowles Seth Knowles Nathaniel Mayo. Asa Mayo and the report is as follows: - We the subscribers, being chosen a committee by the town of Eastham to consider the Memorial of the Rev. Mr. Edward Cheever with respect to his grievance that he labours under, and we have considered and think proper that the town should vote and give out of the Town Treasury £26 = 13 = 4, lawful money into the Rev. Mr. Edward Cheever, provided the above said Mr. Cheever will quit his demand on the particular men in the North parish that subscribed to give the said Mr. Cheever 500 old tenor yearly & also the said Mr. Cheever to make no further demand on the town except his yearly salary.

Dated Eastham Aug. 21. 1775.

Jonathan Doane }
Simon Doane }

The above report was read by the Moderator, and the vote was called whether the town accepted the Committee's report, and it past in the affirmative. Then the town chose a Committee of 3 men to carry the report to Mr. Cheever to see if he accepted of what the Committee brought in, and the Committee's report was not accepted - the Committee that was chosen was Samuel Doane, Ebenezer Higgins and James Howard.

Eastham 13th 1775 - We the subscribers being appointed to audit the accounts with Mr. Eideom Katy late Town Treasurer, have this day examined them (and) we find them well brought and right cast and he hath in his hands money received more than paid out £1 = 6 = 11 = 2, and no good outstanding in the several Constables hands £484 = 17 = 8 = 1. The above voted & accepted.

Thomas Parson }
Isaiah Higgins } Com^s

At a Town meeting legally warned and held at the North Mill House in Eastham on Monday the 12th day of May to choose one or more persons to represent said town in a general Court held at the meeting house in Northampton on

the 29th day of this instant May, the town being assembled, chose Mr. Amos Knowles Jr to Represent said town at is present year.

Barnstable Jr To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them, greeting - These are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified as the law directs to vote in town meeting, to assemble and meet at the N. Meeting-house in said Eastham on Thursday the 29th of June current at 12 of the clk. on said then and there to choose Selectmen, also to nominate and choose a Town Clerk Treasurer Assessors, Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs for the present year - also to consider and do what may be thought proper in reconsidering the vote respecting blackbirds heads and eggs - and also to choose a County Treasurer - and also for the town to consider and do what they think proper respecting the Hon. Congress declaring themselves independent of Great Britain, and give their Representatives instructions accordingly - and also to choose a Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, agreeable to the late resolve of the General Court of such as are qualified by law to vote for Representatives.

This warrant given under our hands & seals this 15th day of June 1776.

Jonas Higgins
Samuel Doane } Select
Amos Knowles } Men

The town being assembled together chose Mr. Barnabas Freeman moderator for said meeting, then proceeded to choose officers for the ensuing year as follows -
For Selectmen - Jonathan Higgins - Samuel Doane - Amos Knowles

Town Clerk & Treasurer - Edward Knowles

Assessors - Crisp Rogers - Barnabas Freeman - Wm. Myrick Jr

Constables - Elijah Trining - Stephen Snow

Townsmen - Elisha Smith - Levi Smith

Town Receiver - Joseph Freeman - Benjamin Knowles

Hog reeves - Robert Snow - Samuel Higgins Jr ch. Knowles

Surveyors of Ways - Heretick Higgins - Solomon Doane Jr

Wardens - David Knowles - Joseph Higgins

Town Keeper - Thomas Davis Jr

Negative clerk - Joseph Cole - Jonathan Doane - Barnabas Freeman - Heretick Higgins - Jonathan Trining

Beathan Dealers - David Young - John Doane Jr

Harward - Joseph Hopkins - Jonathan Cole

The town referred the choosing of a committee and referred it to a meeting warned for that purpose, and chose Barnabas Freeman and John Doane their Committee to sit with the Town Treasurer - and then the meeting

and was adjourned to the North Meeting house on Thursday
 the 27th instant June at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Recorded by me Barnard Knapp Town Clerk
 The Vote Concerning the blackbirds heads and eggs was on
 tilld on the other side and is recorded here. Vote to record
 on the acc^t for blackbirds heads & eggs repeated, and the acc^t
 for Cranes stands for ever.

The town assembly at time & place
 said meeting was adjourned to, and Stephen Snow
 hired Benjamin Towne to serve Constable in his room
 and the town dismissed Nathaniel Myrick, Richard
 Sparrow, and Joseph Higgins from being Wardens, and ch
 ose in their room Crisp Rogers, William Myrick Jr. & John
 Doane Jr. Warden in their room - and then the meeting was
 adjourned to the South Meeting House on the 3rd Tuesday
 of August next at 1 o'clock in the afternoon.

June 27 1776. Barnstable J. To the Constable or Constables
 of the town of Eastham, for either of them - greeting.
 These are to order and require you or either of you forthwith
 to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabi-
 tants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town
 meeting as the law direct, to assemble and meet at the
 S. M. H. in said Eastham on Thursday the 2th day of
 June instant, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon - there and
 there to give their Representatives instructions respecting the
 Hon. Congress declaring them independent of Great Brit-
 ain as they shall think proper, and also to choose a com-
 mittee of Correspondence Inspection and Safety for the pres-
 ent year - the voters for the choice of said Com. to be qualified
 as above.

This warrant given under our hands and seals this 2th
 day of June A.D. 1776

Johna. Higgins
 Simon Doane J. Selectmen

The town being assembled. (Simas Knapp)
 chose Mr. Barnabas Freeman Moderator for said meeting
 then voted that our Representatives should use his influ-
 ence that the Continental Congress do declare the united
 Colonies independant of Great Britain - then the town voted
 to choose 5 men to be said towns Committee viz - John Gu-
 la, Barnabas Freeman Gideon Baty, Edward Knapp
 and Jeremiah Young.

Barnstable J. To either of the Cons-
 tables of the town of Eastham - greeting - These are to well
 and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and
 warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of
 Eastham, qualified to vote in town meeting, to assemble
 and meet at the South M. H. in Eastham on Monday
 29th July 1776 there for said town to do what they shall

think proper in regard of raising money sufficient to give proper encouragement to enlist men to satisfy the present demand on this town, which will then be made to appear. This warrant given under our hand and seal the 27th day of July 1776

Jonathan Higgins }
 The town being assembled }
 Chas. Mr. Jonathan Higgins Moderator } then the
 town voted to each man that enlisted (in the) Conti-
 nental Service £7 and to each man that enlisted
 for the Province Service £3, and the selectmen to draw the money out of the Town Treasury.

Warrant To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham for either of them - Greeting - These are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified according to law to vote in town meeting, to assemble and meet at the South meeting house in Eastham on Thursday the 20th day of August instant at 2 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to raise money on the polls and estates of the freeholders and other inhabitants of said town, to support the public worship of God in said town, and also for the town school and all other necessary charges arising in said town for the present year - and also for the town to pass a vote for the Constable viz: Joseph Cole to have his premium for gathering the Town rates, if the town think proper. - This Warrant given under our hands and seal the 12th day of August 1776.

Jonathan Higgins }
 Simeon Lane } Selectmen
 Amos Knowles }

The town being assembled together, chose Mr. Joshua Lane Moderator for said meeting, - and then voted to raise £450 taxation on the polls and estates of the rateable inhabitants of the town of Eastham to be paid into the Town Treasury by the last day of January next - the 2^d to be paid in by the last day of March next, and the last 3^d paid into the town treasury by the last day of January 1778. - then voted to allow Joseph Cole 5 pence on the pound for gathering the town rates.

At a Town Meeting legally warned and held at the N. M. H. in Eastham on Thursday the 29th day of August 1776 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there for the town to grant a premium to the Constable for the year 1775, for collecting the town rates, also for the town to grant Amos Knowles 3 pence for

attending the Provincial Congress A. D. 1775, being chosen by the town of Eastham as a member of said Congress, - and also for the town to grant pay to the agents for petitioning the Gen. Court respecting the annual Town meeting held at the South Meeting house in Eastham on the 11th day of March last taking deputation to support the same.

John Higgins
 Simeon Doane } Selectmen
 Amos Knowles }

This warrant given under our hands and seals this 24th day of August 1776 The town being assembled chose Mr. Jonathan Doane moderator - Voted to allow the Constables for the year 1775 & peace on the peace for collecting the town rate - also voted to allow Amos Knowles Jr. wages for attending the provincial Congress in the year 1775 5 shillings per day - also voted to allow Amos Knowles Jr. pay for the charge that he was at in petitioning to the Gen. Court respecting the annual Town meeting held at the South M. House in Eastham on the 11th day of March last.

Barnstable J. To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting: These are to require either of you forth with to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the South M. H. in Eastham on Friday the 15th day of this instant Dec. at 4 o'clk. in the afternoon - then and there to consider & do what they shall think proper with regard to raising money upon the real and personal estate in the town of Eastham to encourage soldiers to enlist in the Continental Army, according to a late Act of the General Court. This warrant given under our hands & seals the 14th day of December 1776.

Jonathan Higgins
 Simeon Doane } Selectmen
 Amos Knowles }

The town being assembled together chose Mr. John Gould Moderator - the moderator called for a vote whether the town would raise money on the real and personal estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham, and the vote passed in the affirmative - then the town voted to raise £3 to each man that should enlist, killed or drafted - also the town voted that the Assessor should make a State Bill and make the Assessment - and that the present Constables to collect and pay it into the Town Treasury - and also voted to choose a Committee to procure the money for the soldiers - the Com. was Edmund Knowles, Joseph Cole, Amos Knowles Jr. - the town voted that the Com. should draw the money out of the Town Treasury the last day of this instant December -

1777.

1392

We the subscribers, after legal warning, have met at time and place, this 5th day of August 1776, and renewed the banner between the town of Eastham and the rest of Wellfleet as the law directs.

Samuel Smith } Selectmen
Nathan Holbrook }
Simon Doane }
Amos Knowles } Selectmen

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them greeting: These are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the male Inhabitants of said town to assemble and meet at the N. W. House in said Eastham on Wednesday the 12th day of February current at 10 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there to choose a Committee to join with the other Committees in the County of Barnstable that have been or may be chosen in the several towns in said County in order to hold a convention at such time and place as may hereafter be agreed upon - then and there for said Convention to demonstrate against any or Military officer or officers - petition the Gen. Court for their removal, if they shall think proper - and also to petition for some protection to the County, or that so many of our men may not be called away under our exposed situation to the enemy, also for said Convention to consult and deliberate upon any other matter or thing that may then and there appear to be conducive to the peace and happiness of the County of Barnstable.

This warrant given under our hands and seals this 5th day of Feb. 1777.

Jona Higgins }
Simon Doane } Selectmen
Amos Knowles }

The town being assembled together as aforesaid, chose Mr Barnabas Freeman moderator for said meeting - then the town proceeded and chose 3 men for the aforesaid Committee viz - Solomon Pepper, Barnabas Freeman and Amos Knowles Jr.

March 19. 1777. At a Town Meeting legally warned upon the 19th day of March at 9 o'clock in the afternoon - 1777 - to chose 3 Grand Jurymen for the year, and 3 petty jurors - Amos Knowles was moderator - and then chosen Joseph Cole and Elnathan Higgins for Grand jury, and there was drawn for petty jury. Amos Knowles Joseph Doane, Nathan Smith.

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them greeting: These are to order and

require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town meeting, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 17th day of March 1777 at 10 o'clock in the forenoon then and there to choose Selectmen, and to nominate and choose a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Constables, Town Assessors, and all other ordinary Town Officers as the law directs, and also to choose a County Treasurer. This warrant given under our hands and seals is dated March 1777.

Jona. Higgins

The town being assembled Simon Doane Selectmen together chose Mr. Barna Amos Knowles for Freeman moderator for said meeting, and proceeded to choose officers viz.

For Selectmen - Amos Knowles Jr. Barnabas Freeman Amos Knowles
For Town Clerk - Treasurer - Richard Knowles

The town voted that the Selectmen should make or rate Constables - Joseph Freeman - Joseph Knowles

Town Assessors - Elisha Smith Jonathan Cobb
Tyringmen - Samuel Rogers - Simon Knowles

Surveyors Highway - Oliver & John Knowles Micajah Sn. Haynees - Seth Knowles Robt. Snow Joshua Mayo

Surveyors Boards Shingles, Nehemiah Young, Simon Knowles
Leather Seals - David Young John Doane Jr.

Wardens - Jonathan Linnell Jr. Elisha Higgins James Snow Joshua Smith.

Harbours - Solomon Higgins James Snow Joseph Hopkins
Moderators - Samuel Doane Jonathan Doane Amos Knowles

Joshua Cobb Joseph Pepper
Tomb Keeper - Thomas Doane Jr.

The town voted to choose 5 men for their Committee of Inspection and safety viz. John Gould, Edward Knowles

Nehemiah Young, Simon Doane and Josiah Rogers - voted that said Committee should lay their accounts before the town for their allowance.

The town voted to choose 3 men to take care of persons on the Lords Day, that the Lords Day is not profaned, and there was chosen Nehemiah

Rogers, Joseph Pepper, Elisha Higgins. The town chose Barnabas Freeman & Jonathan Doane to make up with

the Town Treasurer. Then the aforesaid meeting was adjourned to the S. M. House in Eastham on the 1st day of April next at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

Recorded by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

The town assembled at time and place the aforesaid meeting was adjourned to, and dismissed. Isaac Curran from being Selectman, and also William Myrick Jr. in his room

also dismissed. Elisha Higgins from being Treasurer, & chose Joshua Mayo in his room. Also dismissed Samuel Doane

from being anythingman and chase Freeman Higgins in his room they also chase Thomas Training for one of the men to take care that the Lords day be not profaned. Then the meeting was adjourned to the 3rd Tuesday of August next. The town again assembled at the time & place that the afore said meeting was adjourned to, and further adjourned to the 3rd Tuesday of August next, to meet at the N. Meeting House at 2 o'clock P.M.

May 5th 1777 At a meeting of the freeholders & others inhabitants of the town of Eastham legally warned at the N. Meeting House assembled on the 5th day of May 1777. Then Col. Willard Knowles and Micajah Snow were drawn to serve as petit jurymen at the next Superior Court & and Horan Linnell & William Myrick for to serve as Grand Jurymen at said Court.

Richard Knowles, Town Clerk.

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham & either of them Greeting = These are in the name of the Government and people of the Massachusetts Bay to order and require you or either of you forth with to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham that have an estate of freehold in land of 10 shillings per annum, or other estate to the value of £50 to assemble and meet at the Court House in said Eastham on Monday the 19th day of May Current, at 10 o'clock P.M. then and there to elect and depute one or more person being freeholders and resident of the town according to the number set and limited by the several Acts of the Genl. Court to serve for and represent them in a Great & Gen. Court or Assembly appointed to be holden held and kept for the governments service at the State House in Boston in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the 28th day of May Current, by 9 o'clock in the morning so during their session or sessions - then also for the town to raise money to encourage soldiers to enlist in the service to complete our quota of the Continental Army, or to consult and determine on any other measure that the town shall think proper - and also for the town to choose a Committee to draw a petition to the Genl. Court setting forth our exposed situation to the enemy & praying for redress of any grievance the town labours under. This demand given under our hand and seal this 15th day of May Anno Dom. 1777.

Samuel Chittenden and Amos

Knowles for more orders to sign

assent to the town for the year at the Gen. Court. The next

Thomas Knowles Jr. Richard

William Collingridge Jr. Select

Barnabas Freeman Select

1777.

ing being as aforesaid to be warrant as aforesaid for
the following, to wit -
1st. Voted by the town to give £30 for any man in the
town to enlist in the Continental service for 3 years or dur-
ing the war.

2dly - Voted to give £13 - 6 - 8 to a man to enlist from the
present time until the 10th of January next.

3dly - Voted that the town stand to the state price in
every necessary that they shall dispose of to the soldiers.

4thly - Voted that the Selectmen, Military Officers & Comm-
ittee of Correspondence Inspection and Safety be the men to
procure the money for the encouragement of soldiers. Voted
as aforesaid - and that the Selectmen give security for the
same.

5thly - Voted that the money raised to be assessed upon the
poll and Estate (of the inhabitants) the next assessment.

The town then proceeded to chuse a Committee to petition the
General Court for redress of grievances and chose the follow-
ing men viz - Samuel Cheever, Amos Knowles Jr. Barnab
ad Freeman William Mephist Jr. Nehemiah Young.

The town drew Capt Jos. Higgins & James Rogers to serve as ju-
rymen at June Court next - 1777 - And the aforesaid

meeting was adjourned to the 1st Monday of June next at
the South ch. House at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, then and

there to receive the aforesaid Committee's report in regard
to petitioning the Gen. Court for a redress of grievances.

And the town assembled at time and place as aforesaid
to aforesaid, and further adjourned to the 3^d Monday of

June instant, to receive the Committee's report. On the 16th of
June 1777, agreeable to the adjournment aforesaid the town as-

sembled, and the Com. chosen as aforesaid, laid their petition
before the town, and the town voted the same, and that Sa-

mucl Cheever and Amos Knowles Jr. prefer the same petition
to the General Court for redress of grievances.

Attest - Richard Knowles Town Clerk.

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the town of
Eastham or either of them, Greeting - These are in (the) name

of the Government and people of the State of the Massach-
ussets Bay, to order you to notify and warn the freeholders &

other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, to assemble and
meet at the S. ch. H. in said Eastham on Monday the

11th day of this instant, at 2 o'clock in said day, then and
there to do what they shall think proper in assisting in elec-

ting any persons that may be suspected of committing any
robbery upon any of the provisions or other material belonging

to the King's Mills, Capt. Williams Commander - and also
for the town to do what they shall think proper in clearing

the character of the town in their affairs. Given under our

hands and seals at Eastham this 9th day of Aug
25-1777
Thomas Knowles Jr. & Select
Barnabas Freeman & others

The town being assembled together at time and place as above mentioned, chose Capt. Job. Crocker moderator for said meeting, and then passed the following votes

1st That the town will do every thing in their power to assist Capt. John Foster Williams in recovering his wreck goods

2^d - Voted to chuse a Committee of 7 men to inspect into the same and make report to Capt. Williams as soon as may be - Committee viz. Messrs. Isaac Freeman, Thomas Training, Capt. Joshua Higgins, John Bates, Jonathan Simmel & Joseph Knowles, Richard Sparrow

Vote - that the Town Clerk for said Capt. Williams with a copy of the above meeting is

Attest & Richard Knowles Town Clerk.

Barnstable &c. To the Constable or Constables of the Town of Eastham or either of them - Greeting - These are the names and people of the State of Massachusetts Bay to wit and require you or either of you to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. in said Eastham on Tuesday the 19th of this instant August at 3 o'clock P. M. then & there to raise money for the support of the gospel and school and other necessary town charge arising in said town - and also for the town to do what they shall think proper in allowing a premium to Elisha Training and Benjamin Doane late Constables for collecting the last years rates - This warrant given under our hands & seals this 16th Aug. A.D. 1777.

Barnabas Freeman

The town being assembled William Myrick Jr. Select at time and place as before mentioned

Voted to raise £600 on the polls and estate of the rateable inhabitants of the town of Eastham - Isaac Doane moderator - Voted for 1/3 of said money to be paid into the Town Treasury by the last day of Jan. next, the 2^d third to be paid in by the last day of May 1778, the last 3^d to be paid in by the 31st day of Jan. 1779. - The town also Voted to give Elisha Training and Benjamin Doane a premium of 8 pounds for paid for collecting the taxes provided they pay into the Treasury the whole of the

1778.

money by the last day of January next.

March Meeting 1777 being last adjourned to 3^d Tuesday of August 1777 at the North M. H. then assembled and chose Elihu Higgin Constable instead of Joseph Freeman deceased.

A. B. The aforesaid March Meeting was further adjourned to the 1st Monday in Sept. next at the N. M. House. On the 1st Monday of Sept. 1777 the town assembled again according to adjournment, and chose Elihu Higgin again Constable and also chose Thomas Hardin, Warden - and also chose 2 petty Jurymen for Sept. Court, viz. Willard Knowle and George Parsons. Also Richard Knobel Town Clerk.

Barnstable J. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them greeting - In the name of the Government and People of the State of Massachusetts Bay: You are ordered and required forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other male inhabitants of the town of Eastham of 21 years old and up and to assemble at the S. M. House in said Eastham on Wednesday the 18th day of Feb. current, at 1 of the clock in the afternoon, then and there to consider and do what may be thought proper in regard to raising money to encourage soldiers to enlist to complete our quota of the Continental Army: or otherwise for the town to give such advice or instruction to the Militia officers respecting the raising said men as they shall think proper.

Eastham Feb. 13. 1778.

Amos Knobel Jr. & John Barnabas Freeman Jun

The town assembled at time & place as before mentioned, in the warrant, and adjourned to Monday the 23^d day of Feb. instant. - Amos Knobel Jr. Moderator. The town of Eastham assembled on the 23^d day of Feb. 1778, agreeable to the adjournment aforesaid, and passed the following vote viz -

1st. Voted that the town will give 15 bushels of Indian Corn or money enough to purchase the same per month, which they choose for every Continental Soldier that shall engage in the Continental Service for 12 months from the 1st day of March 1778.

Voted also that 9 months pay be advanced at their passing muster, and the remainder to be paid at the end of their service.

Voted further that the Selectmen procure the money or grain voted to the Soldiers as aforesaid.

March 3^d 1778. At a meeting again adjourned and

duly assembled at the South Meeting House in Eastham on Tuesday the 3d day of March 1778, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, to chuse 2 Grand Jurors for the year ensuing, and 3 Petit Jurymen for next April Court - Thomas Loring was moderator - and the town chose Oliver Drey & William H. Fowler for, to serve as Grand Jurymen for the present year - and John Gould, Phillip Higgins & Isaac Paine to serve as Petit Jurymen for April Court.

Wherefore, To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Government and People of the State of the Massachusetts Bay - you are ordered and directed to forthwith notify and warn the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the North Meeting House in said town of Eastham on Wednesday the 11th day of March current at 10 o'clock in the forenoon - then and there for the town to chuse a Selectmen, also to nominate and chuse a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Assessor, Constable, Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety - and all other town officers as the law direct - and also for the town to chuse a County Register of Deeds and a County Treasurer - and also for the town to do what they shall think proper in giving leave to Seth Knowles and others to stop the way that leads by Elisha Higginses house, and the way that leads by Miss Lydia Smiths, & the way that leads by Edmund Higginses, and the way that leads to the South of Sucker Wind-mill, and also the way that leads to the North of a pond called Barkers Pond for the term of 2 years by poles or bars - and also for the town to reconsider and formerly passed in said town for stopping the way that leads from Thomas Bracons to Prince Collinses - and also for the town to do what they shall think proper in abating the poll tax of those Soldiers that served in the Continental Army from on the preceding the 10th day of January last - & also for the town to chuse a Com. to examine the Selectmens Accounts for their services the year past, if they shall think proper.

This warrant given under our hands & seals this 6th day of March 1778 - Amias Knowles for William Maynard - Selectmen
The town assembled at nine P.M. Freeman.
place, as before mentioned, and chose the following Officers - Capt. Job Crocker moderator -

For Selectmen & Assessors - Knowles Jr. Barnabas Freeman.
 Min. Myrick Jr. Nehemiah Young, James Stinson
 Town Clerk & Treasurer - Richard Knowles
 Canal Aides - Freeman Higgins, Joseph May
 Tinsmiths - Prince Rogers, Solomon Denny
 Surveyors of Highways - Jonathan Denny, Benj. Knowles, Jonathan
 Fence Viewers - Crisp. Rogers, Jesse Cole
 Warden - Isaac Cole, Thomas Mayo, Jas. Snow, Sylvanus Dean
 Bag-purses - Joseph Coane Jr, John Smith
 Firewards - Thomas Denny, Ebenezer Smith, Scarlet Gill
 Magistrate Men - Mr. Solomon Pepper, Dea. Jonathan Higgins, Josh
 ua Cole, Dea. Edward Knowles, Prince Collins
 Pound Keeper - Thomas Paine Jr
 Deer Reef - William Walter
 Surveyors Boards & Shingles. Thos. Denny, Elijah Knowles
 Leather Sealers - David Young, John Coane Jr
 Committee of Correspondance Inspection & Safety - Capt.
 Job Crocker, John Coane Jr, Joseph Rogers, Nathan Coane
 Elisha Smith.

The town voted live to let Seth Knowles and others toll
 off the ways mentioned in the warrant agreeable to their
 request for the term of 2 years - the town put it to vote whether
 the way that leads from Thomas Browns to Prince Coll
 ins should be opened agreeable to their request, and the vote
 passed in the negative.

The town chose a Committee to examine the Selectmens Acc
 ounts for their services the year past, viz: Isaac Sparrow Dea.
 Edward Knowles, May. Gideon Freeman - also chose a Com.
 to make up the Treasurer - viz. May Gideon Freeman Dea. Ed
 ward Knowles.

The town voted to waive the poll tax of the Soldiers that served
 in the Continental Army 8 months preceding the 10th of Jan^y
 last - Then voted of all the town voted to choose 10 men to take
 the care and see that the Lords Day be not profaned viz:
 Elisha Smith, Prince Denny, Elnathan Higgins &c. &c.
 The aforesaid meeting was adjourned to Wednesday the 18th
 day of March current at 2 o'clock P.M.

The town assembled at time and place the aforesaid
 meeting was adjourned to, and Freeman Higgins paid
 his fine as the Law directs for not serving a Constable &
 then chose Elisha Smith in his stead & sent an Constable
 The town voted also that the Town Treasury should receive
 of Isaac Sparrow £2 Hampshire money & also 15 shill
 ings Philadelphia money which he had collected for taxes -
 the town further voted that the Town Treasury should pay
 the Rev. Mr. Roseom 48 shilling lawful money for a coun
 terfeit which he had formerly rec^d of the Treasurer.
 Then the aforesaid meeting was adjourned to Monday
 the 23^d of March current at 2 o'clock P.M.

1778

147

N. B. The Committee chosen by the town at the Annual March Meeting 1778, to examine the Selectmen's account for their services the past year, allowed them 15 pounds 10 shillings each — the same being read, voted and accepted by the town.

Jas. Sparhawk.

On the 23^d of March 1778 the town again assembled agreeable to the aforesaid adjournment, and Mr. Elisha Smith appeared and paid his fine that the law requires for not serving as constable when chosen, and then chose Thomas Harding Constable for the S. part of the town for the present year — & then further adjourned to Monday the 30th of March current at the S. M. H. at 3 o'clock P. M.

Barnstable. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them — Greeting —

In the name of the government and people of the Massachusetts Bay, you or either of you are ordered and required forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in said Eastham on Monday the 23^d day of March current, at 3 o'clock P. M. then and there for the town to do what they shall think proper respecting to providing blankets for the soldiers that are engaged in the Continental Service for 8 months — exclusive of what the town has already voted — and also for the town to give the Selectmen instruction with regard to paying and settling with the above soldiers — and also for the town to pass a vote when the money vote for the above soldiers shall be assessed on the inhabitants of 2^d town — also for the town to do what they shall think proper with the counterfeit money that at Mr. Elyah Training late Constable collected. This Warrant given under our hands and seals this 19th day of March A. D. 1778.

Thomas Knowles

Mm. Murdock Jr

Vernon's Young

The town assembled agreeable to the aforesaid warrant, and chose John B. as Moderator and then passed the following vote, viz. Voted that each Continental Soldier engaged for 8 months should have 30 shillings each for their use and service of their blankets paid to them by the town. Voted that the Selectmen provide the aforesaid 30 shillings for each soldier for the use of their blankets as aforesaid. Voted also that the whole encouragement of the 8 months' soldiers be assessed on the inhabitants after next August meeting. Voted lastly that Elisha Training late Constable should be paid out of the Treasury the money that he collected that

1778.

was counterfeited.

The town again assembled on the 30th day of March 1778 to hold March Meeting agreeable to the aforesaid agreement, at the S. M. H. and then excuse Thomas Harding from being Constable, and chose David Young in his stead - and said David Young then and there paid his fine as the law requires, and the town then proceeded and chose Gideon Baty Constable for the present year - The town then adjourned to the last Monday of April next at the S. M. H. at 3 o'clock P.M.

The town again assembled, agreeable to the aforesaid agreement, and Gideon Baty hired Saml. Paine to serve in his stead, and the town accepted of sd Saml. Paine to serve in his stead, and the said March Meeting for 1778 was dissolved.

Records for Richard Trowles Town Clerk.
May 18. 1778. The town of Eastham assembled on the 18th day of May 1778 to choose a Representative agreeable to a warrant for that purpose, and then and there made choice of Barnabas Yeomans & Joseph Rogers to represent us at the General Court the present year.

Barnstable ss. To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting: These are in the name of the government and people of the Massachusetts Bay to hold and require you or either of you forthwith to notify & warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 18th day of this instant May at 3 o'clock P.M. and there to consider and do what they shall think proper respecting the late requisition of the Gen. Court to raise a number of soldiers by said resolve for different Expeditions.

This warrant given under our hands & seals the 17th day of May 1778.

William Wyndick Jr
James Trowles Jr
Nehemiah Young

The town of Eastham assembled on the 18th day of May agreeable to the warrant, and then and there passed the following votes viz.

- 1st Voted that the town would raise a sum of money to procure soldiers for the present demand.
- 2dly Voted that the town raise £80 per each man that shall engage ~~in~~ to go to Fish Hills to serve agreeable to the last resolve of the General Court - to go to the State of Rhode Island the town voted that they would give each soldier 40 s. per month while they are in the service that

that shall engage to serve at the State of Rhode Island for 8 months, agreeable to the aforesaid Resolves of the Gen. Court.

Noted that the last chosen Assessors, viz: Amos Knowles Jr. Benjamin Freeman and William Mapick Jr. Assess the aforesaid sums of money on the inhabitants of Castham immediately, & the town further noted that Samuel Davis and Joseph May, be Collectors. Noted that the Assessors make the assessment according to the last bill. - Noted that the money to be assessed aforesaid be paid in to the Town Treasury by the 24th day of March instant. - Noted that Benjamin Freeman & Joseph Rogers be Agents to procure men for the aforesaid Expeditions.

Benjamin J. To the Constable or Constables of the Town of Castham or either of them. Greeting: In the name of the Government & people of the Massachusetts Bay you or either of you are ordered and required forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the Town of Castham, qualified to vote in Town Meetings, to meet and assemble at the S. M. H. in said Castham on Monday the 2^d day of June next at 3 of the clock in the afternoon then and there to consider and do what they shall think proper respecting and to reconsidering a vote passed the 18th day of May inst. for raising the sum of £1082 to encourage Soldiers for different Expeditions.

This warrant given under our hands & Seal this 16th day of May 1778.

Amos Knowles Jr.

William Mapick Jr.

The Town of Castham being Assembled agreeable to the aforesaid warrant and there repealed a vote past in Town meeting the 18th day of May 1778 for raising the sum of £1082 to encourage Soldiers for different Expeditions agreeable to the aforesaid warrant.

Recorded for Richard Knowles Town Clerk.

Benjamin J. To the Constable or Constables of the Town of Castham or either of them. Greeting: In the name of the Government and people of the Massachusetts Bay, in N. England you or either of you are ordered & required forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the Town of Castham qualified to vote in Town Meetings according to Law to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in sd. Castham on Monday the 24th day of August current, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to raise money for the support of the Gospel, Town School, Soldiers wages and all other necessary charges arising in said town.

1778

This warrant given under our hands & seals this 19th day of August A. D. 1778. Amos Knowles }
Barnabas Freeman } Select

N. B. and also for the town William Mudgett. } Men-
to do what they shall think proper in making Danl.
Hamilton some consideration for time and expense in
passing muster and other expenses as a soldier.

24th The town of Eastham being assembled on the
24th day of Aug. 1778, agreeable to the aforesaid warrant
and there passed the following vote viz - Vote to raise
£300 to defray the charges arising in the town the pres-
ent year. And also voted - to allow Daniel Ham-
ilton the sum of £5 for his trouble and expense as men-
tioned in the warrant.

Leamstable. To the Constable or Constables of the town
of Eastham or either of them - Greeting - In the name
of the Government and people of the Massachusetts
Bay, you or either of you are ordered and requir-
ed to notify and warn the freeholders and other in-
habitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in
town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. H.
in Eastham on Wednesday the 21. day of Oct. current
at 10 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to consider
and do what may be thought proper in raising mon-
ey, or for the town to give directions in what manner
the selectmen shall procure the Com voted to the Sol-
diers engaged for 8 months from the 1st of March last
and also for the town to pass a vote when the money
that is raised in said town of Eastham shall be
paid into the Town Treasury - and also for the town
to do what they shall think proper in granting a pro-
mision to Mr. Elisha Higgs with Jacob Snow
Constables for 1777.

This warrant given under our hands & seals this 16th day
of Aug. 1778. Amos Knowles Jr }
Barnabas Freeman } Select

James Shrocks } Men

The town assembled agreeable to the aforesaid war-
rant, and refused to give the selectmen any inst-
ructions in what manner they should procure the
com voted to the soldiers as mentioned in the af-
oresaid warrant. - The town voted that the money
raised last August including 1778 should be paid
into the Town Treasury 2/3 of it by the last day of Dec-
next and the other third by the last day of Dec 1779,
And further that the Constables viz Elisha Higgs
and Joseph Knowles be paid 8 d per pound for services
provided they make up with the Treasurer by the last

day of January next.

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the
Town of Barnstable, or either of them Greeting:-
These are in the name of the Government & peo-
ple of the Massachusetts Bay in New England,
to will and require you or either of you if or
whom it shall come to you, and warn the freeholders &
other inhabitants of the Town of Barnstable qual-
ified according to law to vote in town meet-
ings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in
said Barnstable on Tuesday the 10th day of Dec-
current at 10 o'clock in the afternoon - then and
there for the town to raise a sum of money suf-
ficient to pay the soldiers belonging to the town
who engaged to serve in the Continental Army
8 months from the 1st day of March last - and
also for the town to appoint a time when invoices
shall be taken from, or devise some other way by
which the monies raised or to be raised to defray
the charges of the town for the present year may be
assessed - and also for the town to choose a Co-
mmittee to provide for the families of those sol-
diers belonging to the town who have enlisted into
the Continental Service for 3 years or during the
war, agreeable to an order of the General Court if
they shall think proper - and also for the town
to do what they shall think proper in paying the
wages of an Indian hired by Capt. Job Crocker and
others - and also for the town to do what they shall
think proper in reimbursing the money that Thos-
as Trinning paid to Joseph Hamilton to encourage
him to enlist into the Continental Army -
This Warrant given under our hands & seals the
10th day of Dec. 1778. Amos Knowles Jr
Barnabas Freeman Select
Abneriah Bangs & others

The Inhabitants of the town of Barnstable being assem-
bled agreeable to the aforesaid warrant, chose Simon
Doane Moderator - and then and there passed the
following vote viz: Whereas a number of men engaged
in this town the last February past, to serve in the Con-
tinental Service 8 months from the 1st day of March 1778
upon an encouragement as they then thought it was
given by the inhabitants of this town, but upon search-
ing the records of this town we find the meeting to be illeg-
al, and the town not being bound or under any oblig-
ation to the soldiers notwithstanding, we the inhabitants
of this town being legally warned, and on the 10th day of Dec.

1778 assembled. Taking into consideration the condition of the soldiers and the fatigue of war, and the suffering they have gone through, being willing to make the soldiers ample satisfaction for the same therefore we the inhabitants of this town do now promise to give them the following sum, viz: the sum of 27 per month per each man during the service that he has served in the aforesaid service, provided they take up satisfied therewith, and not otherwise excepting 1 months pay which the aforesaid soldiers have already received.

The town further voted to raise £1500 on the polls and estates as usual, to be assessed immediately, and the money to be paid into the Town Treasury at the same time and in the same manner as the money raised last August meeting was to be. — This meeting adjourned to Friday next at 2 o'clock P. M.

On Friday the 18th day of Decr 1778 the town assembled agreeable to the aforesaid adjournment, and then passed the following votes viz: Voted that the Assessors make their tax agreeable to the last years State Bill making such alterations as shall come to their knowledge according to their best skill & judgment. The town voted to choose a Committee to provide for the families of the soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for 3 years or during the war, viz: Benjamin Doane! Doan Snow. Ebenezer Stebbins &c.

The Indian that Capt. Job Crocker and others hired as mentioned in the warrant and also for the reimbursing Thomas Swain money that he gave for Hamilton for encouragement to go into the Continental Service were put to a vote and passed in the negative.

Barnstable. To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham. Greeting. In the name of the Government and people of the Massachusetts Bay in N. England, we order and require you or either of you for carriage to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified according to law to vote in town meetings to assemble on at or the S. M. H. in Eastham on Wednesday the 20th day of January current at 10 o'clock P. M. then and there for the town to choose a Com. to join with the Com. already chosen on that matter chosen in the several towns in the County of Barnstable to meet in a County Convention to consider the state of the County at large and to prefer such petitions to the great and General Court for the abatement of said County's quota of men for publick services at

1779

road, in consideration of the situation and present circumstances of said County - and for any other matter or thing as may be agreed on by the major part of the town, that may be so met and assembled - and to act and do any other matter or thing consistent with the public good and safety in general, and this County in particular, as it then may appear reasonable and necessary; and also for the town to chuse an agent to enquire into the circumstances of the real estate of Elizabeth Cuff, and to give said agent such Commission with regard to the premises as they shall think proper, and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in paying the money to Capt. Job Crocker and those that was (were) in the class with him last March for hiring a man agreeable to the resolve of the Court and vote of the town, or excuse said class from paying any money to the rest of the Soldiers the town hired, and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in regard to making allowance to those men that enlisted into the Continental Service for 8 months in the year 1777 for the encouragement of £13-6-8, and to have their families supplied with provision in their absence at the stipulated price by a vote passed in the town - This warrant given under our hand & seal this 15th day of January Anno Domini 1779.

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed

William Myrick Jr
 Amos Knicker Jr
 Nathaniel Mayo

as I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble at time & place as within named

J^r Saml. Paine Constable

The town assembled agreeable to the aforesaid warrant and put it to a vote whether the town would choose a Committee for a County Convention and it passed in the negative

The town voted to chuse an agent to take care of the real estate of Elizabeth Cuff as mentioned in the document, and chose Richard Knicker Agent - & also chose a Committee to give the agent a Commission to act in regard to the same - the Commission viz: Amos Knicker Jr. Nathaniel Mayo & Jonathan Thimel - The Committee report as follows to wit: that the agent be vested with full power and authority to make strict enquiry into the circumstances of Elizabeth Cuff's estate, to take charge of the income thereof and render an account of the same to the Selectmen of the town as often as the Selectmen shall think necessary, and also for said agent to prosecute and

1779

to final judgment all intruders or trespassers that shall invade or trespass upon said estate or any part thereof, or any of the property of the sd Elizabeth Cuff as the said Elizabeth Cuff has now flung herself upon this town for the support of life and is now a town charge. We also further invest our agent to call to account and prosecute if need be any person or persons that have improved or occupied the above said estate by virtue of any let or lease heretofore had and obtained. Signed by the Committee viz: Amos Knicker Nathaniel Mayo

The above report Jonathan Linnell was read and unanimously voted by the inhabitants of the town.

The town considered of Capt. Job Crocker's request & others in the Class as mentioned in the Warrant & also for making the Soldier allowance that engaged for 8 months in the year 1777, and put it to a vote - both passed in the negative.

V. B. William Mayrick Jr was chosen moderator for said meeting - Richard Knicker Town Clerk.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting: In the name of the Government & people of the Massachusetts Bay in New England we order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and advise the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the Mill St. in sd Eastham on Thursday the 25th day of Feb. instant at one of the O'Clocks in the afternoon then and there to consider and do what they shall think proper in regard to making term taking up past deficiencies to our Rev^d Pastor viz. the Rev. Mr. Edmund Cheever and the Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bascom, or whether the town will vote that instead of £20 of their annual salary they may each of them have 16 cords of oak wood carried annually to their dwellings so long as they continue in the work of the ministry respectively, and whether the town will make good the remaining £6 of their salary to them respectively according to the necessities of life or whether the town will vote to make some grant of money for a longer or shorter time as they may think proper to our said Rev^d Pastor.

This warrant given under our hands and seals the 15th day of February 4: 1779 } Amos Knicker Jr Sec'd
James Abbe }
Wm Mayrick Jr

1779

Constables return. Pursuant to the warrant I have notified and summoned the notable inhabitants (of the town of Eastham) to assemble and meet at time & place as within required, to conduct matters as within mentioned.

per me - Joseph May, Constable -

The town assembled according to the aforesaid warrant, and then considered the articles therein mentioned, and they all pass in the negative except making a grant of money to the Rev. Pastor, which they did in the following manner viz: the town voted to raise a sum of money for the support of ministers as mentioned in the warrant for 6 months immediately to come, that is, the sum of £130 to each minister as a grant for 6 months as aforesaid.

Barnstable. To Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting: In the name of the government and people of the Massachusetts Bay in N. England, you or either of you are ordered and required forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Thursday the 15th day of March current, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon - then and there to choose selectmen, and also to nominate and choose a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Assessors, Constable, and also Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, and other town officers as the law directs, and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in stopping the way by Cape Crocker's and the way by Mr. Joseph Hopkins, and near by the widow Rebecca Hopkins, and also the way by Rocka Meeting-house, and also for the town to do what they shall think proper in choosing an agent to impound horses going at large on South Beach, and also for the town to do what they shall think proper in granting liberty to Mr. Joseph to stop the way that leads by the southerly side of the mud-swamp near the dwelling of Solomon Higgins jun. in two places for the space of 3 years, one near the said Solomon's and the other near to the said John Cole's dwelling; and also for the town to do what may be thought proper with respect to paying the money lately granted to our Rev. Pastor.

This warrant given under our hands & seals this 14th day of March A.D. 1779. James Francis, Esq. & Benjamin Freeman, Esq. Justices of the Peace, Mr. Myrick, Selectman.

Constables Return Pursuant to the warrant now on
and I have notified the inhabitants of the town of East
Ham to assemble to meet at time and place as with
in named and for the within mentioned purposes.

per Samuel Paine Constable.

The town assembled on the 11th day of March 1777,
agreeable to the warrant on the last page back, and
then and there proceeded in the following manner, and
chose the following town officers (Wm. Myrick for mo-
derator of said meeting.)

Selectmen - Jona. Linnell, J. Simon Deane Nathan
Town Clerk and Treasurer - Edward Knowles.

Assessors - Isaac Sparrow Barnabas Freeman
Crisp Rogers

Constables - Amos Knowles - Isaiah Higgins Will-
iam Myrick Jr. Amos Knowles Jr. Willard Knowles
Edward Knowles. Jonathan Linnell

Tythingmen - Jonathan Hopkins Barnabas Alvord
Surveyors of Highways - James Rogers George Forson.
Kehemah Young.

Stewards - Elisha Smith Jesse Cole
Wardens - Seth Knowles Jr. Sparrow Snow Prince
Living Joshua Mayo

Notaries - Nathan Smith John Mayo
Admirors - Ebenezer Higgins Jr. Ebenezer Higgins Jr.
Joseph Dain Jr.

Representatives - Joseph Cole Isaac Jonathan Higgins
Dea. Edward Knowles James Alvord Elisha Smith
Gannon Keckum Thomas Paine Jr.

Deer reef - William Walker - Knowles
Surveyors of Roads & Shingles - Kehemah Young Elisha
Leather Dealers - John Taylor John Doane Jr.

Elisha Smith and William Myrick Jr. were then or-
dered to agree with Harwich people about horses grazing
on the Western Sea Shore or flat.

The town voted to stop the way viz - by Capt. Job Cro-
cker's and Joseph Hopkings' and Wm. Hopkings
and by the way of the Pocho meeting house, as
mentioned in the warrant for 2 years - also recom-
mended it to Mr. Joshua Hopkins to saw his land
early to secure it from blowing.

Granted liberty to John Cole to stop there any live bait
and of the Mica Swamp near Solomon Higgins for
and near his own dwelling house for 3 years as menti-
oned in the warrant.

The town voted that agents be chosen to improve her
now going at large on Pocho beach, as mentioned in
the warrant, provided the proprietors of the road do
that suffer damage and shall improve horses, clear the

town of any charge arising by the same agents for the above purpose is Nathaniel Mayo Prince Rogers. The town voted that the money lately voted and that has now be paid out of the Town Treasury as soon as conveniently may be. — This meeting adjourned to next March a Thursday, 2 o'clk P. M.

At a meeting legally warned on the 18th day of March 1779, at the S. M. House, held for the purpose of choosing Grand Jurymen for the following year, when and there chose David Young and John Coane Jr.

The town assembled on Thursday the 18th of March, agreeable to the adjournment above, and then and there excused Amos Knowles Jr from being Constable, & chose Richard Knowles in his stead, and saide Richard Knowles hired Samuel Paine to serve in his stead, and the town accepted of the saide Samuel for the same, and also excused Prince Rogers from being agent to improve houses, and chose Eliakim Higgins in his stead, and also chose 4 men to see that the Lords Day be not profaned viz: William Wyrick Jr. Joseph Hopkins. Joseph Pepper Jun. and Eleazar Higgins — also chose a committee to make up with the treasury viz: Capt. Isaac Spawman Capt. Job Crocker.

Recorded for Richard Knowles Town Clerk.

May 13. 1779. A Town Meeting warned & held at the South Meeting-house in Eastham according to law on Thursday the 13th day of this instant May at 1 o'clk in the afternoon A. C. 1779, to chuse a man or men to represent the Town of Eastham at the Great and Genl. at the Court-house in Boston on Wednesday the 26th day of May instant. The town being assembled chose Barnabas Freeman to represent said town as above. In the above warrant it was inserted to consider and determine upon the following questions — first whether they chose at this time to have a new Constitution or Form of Government made. 2nd. whether they will empower their Representatives for the present year to vote for the calling of a State Convention for the sole purpose of forming a new Constitution — Capt. Job Crocker moderator for saide meeting, the vote was put to (on) the 1st question, day yeas & nays, there was 22 Nays and 2 yeas.

Recorded by Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

Bartholomew, To either of the Constables of the Town of Eastham greeting - In the name of the Government and people of the Massachusetts Bay in N. England, you or either of you are required to notify and command the freeholders and other inhabitants of the Town of Eastham qualified according to Law to vote in Town meetings to assemble and meet at the South Meeting House in said Eastham Thursday the 15th day of May instant at 3 o'clock P.M. then and there to raise money or act upon any other matter or thing to supply the necessary (necessities) of our Rev. Ministers - This warrant given under our hands and Seal this 4th day of May A.D. 1779.

Simone Coane

Constables return Nathaniel Mayo } Select
Pursuant to the within Jonathan Simms } Men
Warrant, I have notified said Town to meet at
time and place within expressed.

Samuel Paine Constable

The Town being assembled, chose Capt. Job Crook as moderator for said meeting - and after a long debate the vote was called to give to each minister with his salary & the £130 that was voted at another meeting. That then salary from the 1st day of Jan. to the 1st day of Jan. next be £700, and the vote past in the negative. Then the vote was put for £600 and the vote past in the negative - then the motion was made that their salary should be from 1st day of January last to the 1st day of Jan. next £550 and the vote was called to support in the affirmative, also voted for the Assessors to make a tax upon the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the Town of Eastham to be paid into the Town Treasury by the last day of August, and the other way by the 1st day of December next.

June 16. 1779 At Town Meeting legally warned & held at the N. W. House in Eastham on the 16th day of June 1779 to choose 2 Jurymen for June Court & there was drawn out for said Jury Isaiah Coane & Eleazer Rogers.

Bartholomew, To either of the Constables of the Town of Eastham greeting - In the name of the Government and people of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, you or either of you are required to notify and command the freeholders and other inhabitants qualified according to Law to vote in Town meetings in the Town of Eastham, to assemble and meet at the N. W. House in said Eastham on Monday

and on the 16th day of June instant at 10 of the clock
in the afternoon - then and there to choose an A-
gent if they think proper to prosecute and attach the
Goods or Estate of Thomas Cuff of Eastham if any
may be found in order to satisfy the town for the
charge and expense said town hath been at in re-
king care of Elizabeth Cuff who was wife to said Th-
omas Cuff and is now deceased and also ob-
lige the town to empower their Agent to prosecute
if they shall think proper any person or persons
that has taken the property belonging to the said
Thomas and Elizabeth Cuff since the said Eliza-
beth hath been a town charge and also for
power to give their Agent such Commission with
respect to the premises as they shall think proper.
This warrant given under our hands & Seal the
10th day of June 1779. Nathaniel Mayo, Secy.

Agreeable to the within warrant I have notified
and warned the notable inhabitants of the town
of Eastham, to meet at time and place within
expressed.

Isaiah Higgins Constable
The town being assembled chose Simon Doane
Moderator - then a motion was made whether
the town would choose an Agent; and the vote
as called by the moderator, and it passed in the
affirmative - the town then chose Mr. Richard
Meads their Agent to act agreeable as is expressed
in the warrant.

Aug. 4th 1779. A Town Meeting legally convened
held at the M. M. House in Eastham on the 4th
day of August to choose 2 Grand Jurymen and
2 Petit Jurors for the Superior Court - &c. & the to-
wn chose Col. Willard Knicker and Capt. J. B.
Crocker Grand Jury, & Dec. Samuel Doane and
Nathaniel Mayo Petit Jurors.

At a Town meeting &c the 4th day of August
at 3 o' clock in the afternoon 1779, for said town
to choose a delegate or delegates to represent said
town at a Convention to be held at Cambridg-
ge on the 1st day of September (next) the town
being assembled, chose Mr. William Mayhew
Moderator - and after a long debate the m-
oderator called a vote whether the town would
choose a delegate or delegates, and the vote
passed in the negative.

Barnstable J. S. the Constable or Town Clerk of the

tion of Eastham, or either of them Greeting = In the
name of the Government & people of the Massachusetts
Bay in New England, these are to will and
require you or either of you forthwith to notify
and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants
of the town of Eastham, qualified according to law
to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet
at the S. M. House in Eastham on ~~Thursday~~ ^{Monday}
the 19th day of this instant August at 2 o'clock
in the afternoon - then and there for the town to ra-
ise money to support the gospel and for the town
school, and all other necessary charges arising
in said town this present year - and also for
said town to vote a premium to the several Const-
ables for gathering the town-rate in the year 1778
if they shall think proper - and also for the town
to choose one or more delegate to see in Convention
at Concord on the 1st Wednesday in Oct. next if
they shall think proper.

Given August 18th. 1779. This warrant given under
our hands & seal. Simon Doan

Samuel May Jr. } Select-
Capt. Job Crocker was }
chosen moderator - then the following vote was (read)
passed viz: Voted to raise \$1000 upon the polls and
estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham,
to be paid into the Town Treasury by the last day
of January next, and the other half by the last
day of January 1781 - Voted to allow the Constables
\$40 on the polls for gathering and paying it in,
they making up by the last day of January next
Lastly the vote was called whether the town should
choose one (or more) delegates, & the vote passed in
the negative.

Recorded by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

Danvers, N. H. To the Constable or Constables of the
town of Eastham, or either of them Greeting = In the
name of the Government and people of the State of
the Massachusetts Bay in New England, these are
to will and require you or either of you forthwith
to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabi-
tants of the said town (of Eastham) qualified to vote
in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M.
House in sa. Eastham on Monday the 23rd day of this
instant August at 3 o'clock P. M. then and there to
for the town to vote, if they see fit, their approbation
of the Resolves and proceedings of a Convention held
at Concord on the 14th day of July, 1779, and also to

to chuse a Committee to regulate the prices of Groceries and other articles in proportion to the rates of the necessities of life as stated in the above said Convention and likewise to chuse a delegate or delegates to represent them in a Convention to be held at Concord on the 1st Wednesday in October next to take into consideration the prices of merchandise and Country produce, and to make such regulations and reductions therein as the public good may require.

This warrant given under our hands and seals this 20th day of August A.D. 1779

Nathaniel Mayo

Jonas Brinell Selectmen

The town being assembled at the Church Moderator then put the following votes viz:-

1stly. Voted the proceedings and Resolves of a Convention held at Concord on the 14th day of July 1779.

2dly. Voted to chuse a Committee of 11 men to regulate the prices of the necessities of life as stated by the above said Convention.

3dly. Voted to defer chusing a delegate till the adjournment of said (Meeting). The Committee chosen were Joseph Cole, Samuel Knowles, Elisha Higgins Capt. Isaac Higgins, Capt. Job Crocker, Solomon Higgins, Nathaniel Mayo, Nathan Doane, Levi Smith, Henry Mayo, Prince Rogers - then said meeting was adjourned to the S. M. House in said Eastham on the 1st Tues. in Sept. next at 3 o' clock in the afternoon to receive the Committee's report.

The town assembled according to the adjournment - the moderator read the Committee's report, and a vote was called whether the town would act anything on said report, and the vote passed in the negative 11thly - the vote was called whether the town would chuse a delegate as above, and the vote passed in the negative.

Nov. 8. 1779 At a Town meeting legally warned & held at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 8th day of Nov. 1779 to draw 2 jurymen for December Court, & Ephraim Doane and Ebenezer Higgins Jr. was drawn for jury.

By the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting = In the name of the Government and people of the State of Massachusetts Bay in N. England. These are to order you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in

Town Meetings, to assemble and meet at the South
N. House in Eastham on Wednesday the 1st day
of December next at 1 o'clock in the afternoon
then and there for the town to raise a sum of mon-
ey sufficient for the support of the ministers of the go-
pel in this town, or to vote them a sufficient support
in firewood, corn and other produce if they think
proper - or other ways to provide ways and means
and for their comfortable support - also for the town
then and there to pass a vote if they think proper
that this town be divided into 2 distinct parts, par-
ishes, or precincts - and also that the dividing line
between said parishes may be made and settled
if they shall think proper, according to a vote passed
for that purpose at a town-meeting held in Eastham
in the year 1778 - This warrant given under our ha-
nd and seal the 21 day of Nov. 1779.

Nathaniel Mayo } Selectmen
Jonathon Binnel }

The Constables return -

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the town of
Eastham to meet at time & place within expressed -

Samuel Paine Constable

The town being assembled, Chase Capt. Job Crocker mod-
erator - then the town passed the following votes viz -
Voted that the Rev. Mr. Edwards (Churcho) and the Rev.
Mr. Jonathon Binnel have every 3 or every 6 months, a
sum in paper money equal in value to £80 Lawful
money per annum at the rate of 6 shillings & 8 pence
an ounce for silver - also that a Committee be appoint-
ed to examine the value of the currency every 3 months
or every 6 months with the Rev. Pastors as they shall
choose - Voted to choose 3 men for the abovesaid Com-
mittee, and the town shall for said Committee viz -
Edward Knowles, Thomas Paine Esq & Gideon Batty -
then the town agreed and voted to raise on the polls
and estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham
£5,000 1/3 thereof to be paid into the Town Treasury by
the first day of March next, and one third by the
last day of June next, and the last third by the 1st day of
September next - The moderator called a vote whether the town
should divide into 2 parts agreeable to said warrant, and
the vote was questioned - then the moderator ordered all that
were (were) against dividing into 2 parts, to move into the mo-
nons seat, and the major part rose up and came into the
Boracah Allen and turned and went out of the meeting house

Recorded for me - Edward Knowles Town Clerk

A Town meeting legally convened & held at the N. H. House
in Eastham on Thursday the 5th day of March at
1 o'clock in the forenoon to and 2 grand juries to con-

for the ensuing year, and there was chosen for Grand Jury Isaac Freeman and Nathan Doane - and there were drawn out for petit jury Prince Thoining, Nathaniel Cole and Jesse Doane

Barnstable 8. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Barnstable or either of them Greeting - These are in the name of the Government and people of the State of the Massachusetts Bay in N. England to will & require you or either of you to forthwith notify & return the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Barnstable, qualified according to law to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. W. House in Barnstable on Thursday the 9th day of March next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, there to chuse Selectmen, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Constables, Assessors, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs - and to chuse a committee to make up with the Town Treasurer - and also (to do) what the town think proper in stopping the way as shall be mentioned the illivists real and other lands to stop between David Sears land and Ezekiah Higgins land, and again to the Eastwards of Mr. Theophilus Higgins - also there as that leads from the woods to the river. These freeholds in 2 places between the land of Mr. Seth Knapp and also the lands of Mr. Freeman, and between Lot Higgins & Raket Windmill, and by Prince Higgins, again by Elisha Higgins for any term of time, by gift or devise. This warrant given under our hand & Seal this 28th day of Feb. 1780.

Simon Doane

The town being assen. Nathaniel Mayo } select
blea chose Capt. John Jonathan Linnell } men.
Clerk moderator for said meeting, and there
chose for Selectmen - Amos Knapp for John
Doane for & Nathaniel Mayo - and for
Town Clerk & Town Treasurer - Elisha Higgins.
For Town Assessors - Amos Knapp for Barnabas
Freeman. William Myrick Jr.
Constables - Samuel Higgins Jr. Benjⁿ Knapp.
Tithingmen - David Sears, James Atwood.
Surveyor Highways - Thomas Harding Benjamin
Doane & Amos Cole.
Trove Viewers - Ben Smith Samuel Higgins
Warden - Richard Sparrow. Robert Snod Herman Smith
Haywards - Ezekiah Higgins. John Smith.
Taggers - Hattel Kitcherson. Thomas Linnell John
Knapp Jr.

Negatives Men - Richard Knowles, John Tronning, Eliza Smith, Nicholas Damm, Col. Knowles
 Surveyors & Board Shingles - Eliza Smith Higgins, Eliza Know
 County Correspondance - Thomas Paine Esq., Barnabas Spr
 man Esq., Capt. Job Crocker, Rich^d Knowles, Josiah Rogers,
 Leathur Sealer. - David Young, Solomon Damm Jr.
 Town Clerk - Thomas Paine

Simon Damm and William Haysick Jr. chosen a com
 mittee to settle with the Town Treasurer.

The Town chose 4 men to take care of persons on the S
 and Day viz: Jesse Cole, Dillon Baily, James Alwood
 Thomas Tronning. Then said meeting was adjourned
 to Monday the 13th day of this instant March at 2 o'
 clock in the afternoon to the N. M. House in Eastham.
 The Town being assembled at time and place above -
 the moderator being present, the 2 men that was (were)
 chosen Constables viz: Samuel Higgins Jr and Benja
 Knowles was (were) asked whether they would do some
 as Constables, and they told the town that they had
 hired men to serve in their rooms if the town would
 accept of them in their rooms. Then the moderator
 called a vote whether the town would release Benja
 min Knowles, and the vote past in the affirmative -
 then the town voted Samuel Cole Constable to serve in
 his room and released Samuel Higgins Jr. and chose
 the man that he had hired to serve in his room. Viz: Sa
 muel Paine. Then said meeting was again adjourn
 ed to the 20th day of this instant March at 2 o'clock in
 the afternoon at the North Meeting House.
 At the above said adjournment on the 20th day of Mar
 ch, but one man appeared.

A Town meeting legally warned and held at the N.
 M. House in Eastham to choose Jurymen for June Court
 and there was drawn out for Petit Jury Eliza Higgins
 and Josiah Rogers.

A Town meeting legally warned (or date) to choose Jurymen
 for next Superior Court viz: the town chose for Grand
 Jurymen Capt. David Higgins, Capt. Job Crocker, for
 Petit Jury, Capt. Dillon Tronning and John Damm Jr.

A Town Meeting legally warned and held at the S. M. H.
 in Eastham on Thursday the 15th day of June 1780 at 2 o'
 clock in the afternoon to give in their votes for a County Regis
 ter of Deeds and for a County Treasurer - and also for the
 town to cause a Com. to estimate the value of paper cur
 rency with the Rev. Mr. Grever and the Rev. Mr. Pascom
 and also to a former vote of this town for that purpose -
 The town being assembled where Capt. Job Crocker moder

also for said meeting, and said town in their vote as above. Then the town proceeded and chose a Committee to estimate the paper currency agreeable to a former vote of this town, and the town chose Doct. Jonathan Davis, Capt. Isaiah Higgins and Mr. Joseph Cole for the abovesaid Committee.

To our stable J^s. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting: These are in the name of the Government and people of the State of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, to advise and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the N. W. House in Eastham on Monday the 1st day of June current at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to raise a sum of money or grant any encouragement for the soldiers which are to be procured by the town agreeable to a late Resolve of the General Court. This warrant given under our hands and seals the 15th day of June 1780. Nathaniel Mayo

The Constables return. Wm. Meryitt J^s Selectmen
John Dune J^s

Pursuant to the within written I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble and meet at the time and place within mentioned for me Saml. Cook Constable.

The Town being assembled, chose Mr. William Meryitt J^s moderator - then the town past the following vote viz: Voted that each soldier that shall engage in the Continental service for the term of 6 months, and a pass muster agreeable to a Resolve of the Genl. Court of the 5th of June 1780 shall be entitled and paid by the Selectmen of Eastham 8 bushels of Corn per month in addition to his last wages during the time he shall serve or money that will purchase the same - one months pay to be advanced before they march, and security to be given them by the Selectmen of Eastham for the remainder, to be paid at the ends of the 6 months, they giving their receipts for the same, and further if any should die in the service their heirs shall be entitled to the same as those that serve a full term. Then the abovesaid meeting was adjourned to the N. W. House in Eastham the 1st Monday in July next at 2 o'clock P.M. - The town being assembled according to the abovesaid adjournment, the moderator being present, desired the town to excuse him to choose another, and the town excused him & chose Capt. John Crocker moderator in his room.

and a part the following votes viz: the aforesaid vote that was past at at the N. H. House the 19th of June concerning the Soldiers was recalled and made void, and of no effect - then the town chose a Committee of 5 men to draw up something for the encouragement for the Soldiers, and to make report and the town chose for their Com. Capt. Josiah Paine, Capt. Samuel Cheever, B. Paine Capt. Isaac Sproule and Mr. William M. Spick - and the Committee's report is as follows viz: - Voted that each soldier that shall engage in the Continental service for 6 months and paymaster agreeable to a resolve of the General Court of the 5th of June 1780 shall be entitled to, and paid by the Selectmen of the town of Eastham 13 Spanish Milled dollars & one third of a dollar, or a sum of Continental Currency equal thereto per month for the said 6 months or during time of service in addition to 40 shillings per month allowed to them by this State - one months pay to be advanced by the Selectmen before they march, to be paid in hard money or Continental Currency at 65 paper dollars in lieu of one hard dollar, and security to be given to the Soldiers by the said Selectmen for the remainder to be paid at the end of the said 6 months, they giving their receipts for the same; and it is further voted that if any soldier should die in the service, his heirs shall be entitled to the same as those who serve the aforesaid term. - Voted also that it be recommended to the Selectmen of this town to give the same encouragement as aforesaid to each soldier that shall enlist in the Continental Army for 6 months agreeable to a resolve of the General Court of the 23rd of June 1780.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them Greeting - These are in the name of the Government and People of the State of the Massachusetts its Bay in New England, to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freemen and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the S. H. House in said Eastham on Monday the 7 day of August current at 1 of the clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to raise a sum of money or vote an encouragement for the Soldiers which are required of this town for the term of 3 agreeable to a late resolve of the General Court, - and also to raise a sufficient sum of money for the support of the school and all other necessary charges - and also to raise a sufficient sum of money to answer the town's engagements to the

soldiers which are gone or shall go into the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to a resolve of the General Court of the 5th & 13th of June last - and also for the town to make a premium to the Constables for gathering the taxes in the year 1779 viz - Mr Samuel Paine and Capt. Isaac Higgins - This warrant given under our hands & seals this 14th day of August Anno Dom. 1780

William Myrick for Select
Pursuant to the within war Nathaniel Mayo & Son
sant I have notified the town to meet at time and place
within expressed.

Present, Samuel Paine Constable.
The town being assembled chose Richard Knowles
Moderator, and past the following votes viz -
1stly - the vote was called whether the town vote a
sum of money or any encouragement for the
soldiers for 3 months, the vote past in the neg.
2ndly - the town voted to raise £58.50 upon the
poll. & estates of the inhabitants of the town of East-
ham - three quarters of the aforesaid sum to be pa-
id into the Town Treasury by the 1st day of Jan-
uary next, and the other quarter by the 1st day
of March next to support the Gospel and all o-
ther town charges & soldiers shall list for 6 months.
3rdly Voted to allow the Constables viz - Mr. Samuel
Paine & Capt. Isaac Higgins \$500 for the premium
for gathering & paying in the town - rat -

Resolves. Edmund Knowles Town Clerk
Constable &c.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of
Eastham or either of them Greeting - These are in the
name of the Government and people of the State of
the Massachusetts Bay in New England to well and
require you to forthwith notify and warn the freemen
and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qua-
lified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet
at the M. Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the
14th day of August current at 2 of the clock in the af-
ternoon - then and there for the town to vote to ra-
ise a sum of money for the encouragement of any
of the inhabitants of said town that will enlist as
soldiers for the said term and serve for said term
3 months agreeable to a resolve of the General Court
of this State of the 22nd of June last - or to do or do any act
in way that the town shall think proper with regard to pro-
moting said town's quota of men or any part thereof as re-
quired of said town by the aforesaid Resolve - This warrant
given under our hands & seals this 14th day of August in
the year of our Lord 1780

Pursuant to the within Nathaniel Mays
written I have notified William Mays Esq. Selectman
the inhabitants of the town of Eastham to assemble
and meet at the time & place appointed as herein
written per me Samuel Cook, Constable.

The town being assembled according to said warrant,
at which Mr. Simon Coane moderator then the fol-
lowing was past viz =

1st. The vote was called whether the town should raise
any sum of money for the soldiers & the vote past in
the affirmative. Voted that the town will give 13
dollars and one third of a dollar per month or the
value thereof in paper money for any man that shall
engage in the Continental service for 3 months
agreeable to a late resolve of the 22d of June last, half
months pay to be advanced by the Selectmen at
their passing muster - the aforesaid sum to be in ad-
dition to the State wages - the remainder of their wa-
ges to be paid at the end of their service out of the to-
wn Treasury of this town. The exchange to be estimated
at 60 paper dollars for one hard dollar for the half-
months pay.

Sept. 4. 1780. A Town meeting legally warned & held
at the S. Meeting house in Eastham on Monday the 4th
day of Sept. 1780 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - for said
to elect and choose a Governor - Lieut. Governor and
a person for Councillor and Senator - and also for the
town to choose a Committee to draft a petition to the
Gen. Court setting forth our circumstances - the town
being assembled the Selectmen carried on the meeting
and ordered the town to bring in their votes for a Governor
and they are as followeth viz =

John Hancock Esq. thirty-three votes

James Bowdoin Esq. ten votes

For Lieut. Governor

James Bowdoin Esq. twenty six votes

John Hancock Esq. four votes

Jeremiah Fowel Esq. one vote

For Councillor & Senator

Solomon Freeman thirty-six votes

Nathaniel Mays eleven votes

Then the town chose William Mays Esq. moderator &
the town chose for the abovesaid Committee. Barnabas
Freeman Esq. Amos Knowles Jr. & John Crocker

Oct. 16. 1780 A Town meeting legally warned accor-
ding to law at the S. M. House in Eastham on Mon-
day the 16th day of Oct. 1780 at 2 o'clock in the
afternoon to elect and choose a Representative to rep-

resent said Town of Eastham at the General Court &c. and also for the Town to consider and do what they shall think proper with regard to the taxes between Harwich and Eastham, the Town being assembled, chose Thomas Faine Esq. to represent said Town till the last ^{Monday} day of May next. — then the Town chose Mr. William Maypuck Moderator — then said Town chose a Committee of 5 men to settle the taxes with Harwich and to make report to Town at some future meeting; the Town chose for said Committee, Barnabas Freeman Esq. Richard Knowles and a William Maypuck Junr.

Warrant for. To the Constable or Constables of the Town of Eastham for either of them Greeting — These are the name of the Government and people of the Commonwealth of the Massachusetts (Bay) to wit & require you or either of you forthwith to notify the visible inhabitants of said Eastham, to assemble at the S. M. House in said Eastham on Sunday the 20th day of Dec^r instant at 1 o'clock in the afternoon — then and there to hear and consider of the report of their Committee with regard to agreeing with a Com. from the Town of Harwich respecting taxes — This Warrant given under our hands and seals, in the year of our Lord 1780 —

William Maypuck Jr

Constable's Return

Nathaniel Mayo & Sledmen

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the Town of Eastham to assemble at time & place within named — Saml. Faine Constable. The Town being assembled chose Capt. Job Crocker Moderator, and past the following Resolutions — 1stly — Voted to chose a Committee of 5 men to agree with those men who had sons or servants that enlisted last summer and went to Springfield and returned — the Town chose Joshua Higgins, Barnabas Torrining, Richard Knowles Doct, Samuel Cheever, and John Doane Jr for said Committee. 2^dly — and also for said Com. to agree with a number of soldiers that went into the Continental service in the year 1778

3^dly — also for said Com. to agree with Nehemiah Doane concerning an action commenced against this Town

4thly — the Town chose Mr. Richard Knowles to defend an action commenced against this Town by Nehemiah Doane the above Committee to make report of all their proceedings at the next March Meeting — also voted that said Town's petition be signed & attested by the Town Clerk and sent to Boston to our

Representative

1781.

Barnstable ss. To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting - These are in the name of the Massachusetts to well and requires you to return a meeting of the freeholders ^{within inhabitants} of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in Town meetings to assemble & meet at the N. H. House in Eastham on Wednesday the 7th day of this instant March at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to consider and do what they shall think proper with regard to the Parsonage land to the satisfaction of the N. Meeting House in said Eastham, and to come into some method to secure it and stop the blowing of the same either for the town to give up their right in it as a farm to a number of men, then engaging to stop it or any other method the town shall think proper Given under our hands & seals this 2^d day of March 1781

William Myrick Jr

John Doane Jr

Selectmen

The town being assembled chose Simeon Doane moderator, and after taking the matter into consideration, past the following vote viz: that they gave up their claim to the Parsonage land to the satisfaction of the N. Meeting house in Eastham to any number of men that will fence in said Parsonage land and keep it fenced & stop the land from blowing - Recorded per me Edw Knowles Town Clerk

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting - These are in the name of the Commonwealth of the Massachusetts to order you or either of you to forthwith notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at the South M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 12th day of March instant at 1 of the clock in the afternoon then and there for the town to receive and act upon the Committee report that was sent out by this town to see what the selectmen would take up with that was (were) turned back from Springfield the Summer past by agreeing with their fathers or masters or either of them, by leaving the said to men or any other way that the town & they or either of them shall think proper - and also for the town to empower their agent that was chosen to do and a law suit with Nehemiah Doane - to agree with said Doane if the town shall think proper - Given under our hands & seals this 7th day of March

1781

Joseph Cole
John Doane Jr Selectmen

1781.

171

The town being assembled chose William Whynick for a mediator for said meeting - and the meeting was adjourned for one hour to receive the Committee's report - Said Com. brought in their report and it was read and a vote was called whether the town would accept the report and the vote past in the negative - Then the town past the following vote viz: Voted with regard to the Soldiers that listed the last summer past and went to Springfield and returned - to those persons whom we demand for further payment, to leave the case to indifferent men of other towns, who are to be under oath for that purpose, and to judge upon the same according to law and evidence - and the town chose Thomas Training and Edward Knowles agents in the town's behalf to carry on an arbitration.

Warrant for. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, ^{you are to return} you or either of you forthwith to notify and command the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in S. Eastham on Tuesday the 20th day of March inst. at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - then & there to choose and empower an agent to stand a law suit with Nehemiah Doane which he hath commenced against the town of Eastham, or to agree with said Doane if he will on reasonable terms, or to leave the case to arbitration - Given under our hands & seal this 12th day of March 1781.

Joseph Cole 7 Select
The Constables return. Nicolson Freeman's Men
Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the freeholders & other inhabitants ^{of the town} to meet at time and place to act agreeable to said warrant.

John Linnel Constable
The town being assembled past the following votes - viz: Chose Capt Isaac Sparrow mediator for said meeting - Also chose Mr. Thomas Training agent in the behalf of said town to endow empower him said agent to stand a law suit with Nehemiah Doane, which he hath commenced against the town of Eastham, or to agree with said Doane if he will agree on reasonable terms.

A Town Meeting &c. on the 5th day of March 1781 to choose 2 Grand Jurymen for the ensuing year, and to choose 3 petit Jur. for the next April Court - the town being assembled chose Mr. Richard Knowles moderator - and for Grand

For the past year the town chose Benjamin Doane and Isaac Smith - and there was a reason for Peter Jury, Sparrow Snow, Jonathan Hopkins and Jonathan Kinnick (Kerrick).

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting = These are in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and command the notable inhabitants of said Eastham to assemble at the South M. House in said Eastham on Monday the 5th day of March next at 9 o. clk. in the morning - then and there for the town to choose a Town Clerk, Treasurer, Selectmen, Assessors, Constables, and all other ordinary Town Officers as the law directs - and also for the town then and there to do what they shall think proper with regards to the support of the poor Indians belonging to this town - and also for the town to act and do what they shall think proper with regards to a sum of money belonging to this town which is now in the hands of Dea. Samuel Doane - and also for the town to act and do what they shall think proper with regards to stopping the ways to the north end of the S. M. House in Eastham and elsewhere as usual - and also for the town to give in their votes for a County Register of Deeds and County Treasurer - This warrant given under our hands and seals the 24th day of February in the year of our Lord 1781.

William M. M. M.

Pursuant to the within Nathl. Mayo } select
warrant I have notified John Doane Jr. }
the town to assemble at time and place within named
per me. Samuel Paine Constable

The town assembled on the 5th day of March 1781. agreeable to the above said warrant, then and there proceeded in the following manner, and chose the following Town Officers viz = Isaac Sparrow moderator =

Selectmen - Joseph Cole John Doane & Isaac Freeman
Town Clerk & Treasurer - Richard Knowles

Assessors - Isaac Sparrow, Elijah Knowles & Crisp Rogers

Constables - Jonathan Linnel & Samuel Cook

Supervisors - John Knowles & Elkanah Higgins
Com. of Cor. & Safety - Jonathan Spring, Jacob Rogers
Elders - Higgins Jr. & Reuben Cole & Simon Doane

Fence Viewers - Thomas Linnel & Phillip Higgins

Surveyors of Highways - Jonathan Linnel & Jas. Knowles
Samuel Higgins

Hag-reeds - Prince Freeman, Seabert Dick.

Polina Keeper - Thomas Paine Jr.

Wardens - Abial Cole - Sylvanus Higgins, Joseph Pepper Jr.
William Knowles

Hayward - Richard Sparrow, Hattel Nickerson.

Negative men - Simon Doane, Prince Collins, Nehemiah Dunning, Richard Knowles, Benson Cole.

Leather Seals - Solomon Doane Jr. David Dunning.

To settle accounts with Town Treasurer - Simon Doane, William Mynick Jr.

Chase Richard Knowles to take care of the land that belongs to the Indians in this town, and the produce of said land what he can get for said town, and to be accountable to the selectmen for the same for 2 years.

Ordered that the money that is now in Dea. Samuel Doane's hands he should pay it into the Town's Treasury, and to get in what is out as soon as he can, and pay that into said Treasury.

Elisha Smith & Seth Knowles was chosen to agree with Harnish about horses going on the Western Shore or flat. Then this meeting was adjourned to the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Recorded for me. Edw. Knowles Town Clerk.

According to the above said adjournment the town being met Mr. Richard Knowles who was chosen Town Clerk and Treasurer being taken away by death, the town chose Capt. Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, for this present year. The town chose Mr. Thomas Thoring in the room of Mr. Richard Knowles, who was chosen as above said, and is taken away by death. The town chose 2 men to be corders of Wood viz - Benjamin Knowles & Herman Linnell.

The town chose Seth Knowles Jr. James Snow, William Knowles & Jona. Thoring to take care of persons on the Lord's Day. The town chose for Grand Jury for this present year - Benj. Doane and Isaac Smith. & for Petit Jury Sparrow & Jona. Hopkins & Jona. Merrick. Then the adjournment stands adjourned to the S. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 20th day of this inst. March at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. Edw. Knowles Town Clerk.

The town being assembled according to the above adjournment, and a vote motion was agreed again to adjourn on the 6th day of Aug. next at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at the S. M. House in Eastham.

The town being assembled on the 12th day of April according to adjournment, to receive the Committee's report that was

174

1781

to see if they could procure men for the Continental Army and the Com. reported that they could not procure any men at any rate. Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk

Apr. 2, 1781. At a Town meeting at Eastham on Monday the 2d day of April 1781, warranted in due course of law to vote for a Governor and Lieut. Gov. & Senator or Councillor according to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Mass. the Selectmen being present, came on the meeting - the votes were as follows -

For Gov^r John Hancock Esq. had 35 votes
For Lieut. Gov^r Thomas Cushing Esq. " 33
For Senator or Councillor Solomon Freeman Esq. had 29 votes
" " " " " " " " " 33

A true Copy -

Attest -

Joseph Cole

John Doane

Sidson Freeman

Selectmen of
Eastham

Attest - Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in Town meeting, to assemble and meet at the N. M. Hall in Eastham on Monday the 2d day of Apr. next at 3 o'clock in the afternoon - then come there to do what they shall think proper in raising money to procure their quota of men for the Continental Army as required of this town by a resolve of the Gen. Court of the 2^d of Dec. last, and of the 26th of Feb. last or to act upon any other matter or thing respecting raising said men as they shall think proper. - This order given under our hands & seals this 28th day of March 1781

Constable's return - Pursuant to Joseph Cole & Selectmen within I have notified the Sidson Freeman & Men freeholders & other inhabitants of Eastham to assemble & meet at the time & place and to act according to said warrant -

Jana. Linnel Constable

The town being assembled shall Dea. Edw. Knicker and Moderator then voted to choose a Com. of 5 men viz. Dea. Edw. Knicker, William Morick Jr. Ed. Willard Knicker, Amos Knicker & Capt. Joshua Higgins - to consult the inhabitants of the town to see if they can procure any men, and upon what terms and to make report of their doings at the adjournment of this meeting. The meeting was then adjourned to Thursday the 12th day of Apr. inst. at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at the N. M. H.

May 1, 1781. At a Town meeting legally warned & held at the N. M. House in Eastham on Tues. the 1st day of May 1781

to chuse Jurymen for said Court. There were Jona. Trining chosen moderator - & Josiah Rogers and Samuel Freeman chosen for Grand Jurymen, & James Alvord & Job Crocker (over) drawn for Petit Jury.

May 11. 1781. At a Town Meeting at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Friday 11th day of May 1781 to chuse a person or persons to represent the town of Eastham in a Great & Gen. Court to be convened at the Court House in Boston &c. the town being met, after a long debate, the vote being put whether they would send 2 Representatives, & it passed in the negative - the vote then being put whether they would send 1 representative, & it passed in the negative -

At a Town Meeting &c. the 11th day of May 1781. to do what they should think proper concerning the Beef-Law required of the town either by raising money or any other way they should think best - the town being met, Mr. Joseph Colby being chosen moderator - after a long debate the vote being put whether they would raise a sum of money upon the polls and estates for the purpose aforesaid, and it passed in the negative.

At a Town Meeting &c. the 11th day of May 1781 to draw one Jurymen for June Court, the town being met, there was a return Joseph Knicker for Petit Jurymen for said Court.

Benjamin J. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass. you or either of you are ordered and required forthwith to notify and admonish the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Wednesday the 6th day of June next at 10 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to pass a vote for the Selectmen to give security for money in the towns behalf for money hired or borrowed for the towns use - and also to chuse a man or men to assist the Selectmen in estimating the money and also order that have not been answered - & also for the town to consider & do what they should think proper in making allowance to Benjamin Baker one of the Grantees men for the town the last year, & was turned back from Springfield - This order given &c. 28th day of May 1781.

Gideon Freeman
Constable Return - Pursuant Joseph Colby & Selectmen sent to the within warrant, I have notified & warned the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham to assemble & meet at time & place, etc. according to the within order.

per me - Jonathan Dinnel Constable.
The town being assembled according to the foregoing warrant, Mr. William M. J. was chosen moderator for said meeting - The

Com. them voted that the Selectmen should give security in the towns behalf for money hired or borrowed for the towns use, - also voted that Mr. William Elmyrick Jr. should assist the Selectmen in estimating the money - also voted that Benoni Parise one of the 6 months men for this town the year past, & was turned back from Siningfield, should be further paid by this town 3 months pay for his services - Attest. Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

Barnstable ff. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and again the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 9th day of July inst. at 2 of the clock in the afternoon then and there to consider and do what they shall think proper in granting an encouragement to the men to be raised in this town to go to Rhode Island as by a resolution of the Gen. Court of the 16th of June last; either by raising money or otherwise as they shall think best - & also to receive their Agents report that was ordered to take care of the Indians property that have been charged to the town - to do what they shall think proper in ordering the Constables viz: Mr. Samuel Paine & Mr. Samuel Cook, in regard to their taking paper money for what is behind on their Town Rate - Bills -

Dated Eastham July 3. 1781. John Doane Jr. } Selectmen
Constables Return - In pursuance to the within written I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble & meet at the time & place appointed - Per me Saml. Cook Constable
The town being assembled at time & place, according to the above said warrant - Dea. Elnor Knowles was chosen Moderator - the town then voted to raise 4 soldiers for R. Island according to a Resoln of the Gen. Court of the 16th June 1781 & also voted to choose a Com. of 4 men viz: Mr. Jona. Linnel Capt. Reuben Cole Mr. John Doane Jr & Capt. Elyah Knowles to procure said 4 men in the towns behalf on the best terms they can. then voted that the town will indemnify Nathl. Elmyrick for delivering the improvement (of) Indians personage. Banks to Mr. Thomas Trimming their Agents - then voted to choose a Com. of 2 men viz: May. Sida Freeman & Dea. Elnor Knowles to procure the necessaries of life for our Rev. ministers, taking their receipt for the same, and those persons that let them have any more supplies shall be allowed for the same in their next tax. The town then resolved to act upon the last paragraph in the warrant - The meeting was then dissolved.

Recorded f. Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the town of
 Eastham for either of their Meeting: In the name of the Co-
 mmonwealth of Mass. these are to order & require you or ei-
 ther of you, forthwith to notify & warn the freeholders and
 other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote
 in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. in
 Eastham on Monday the 1th day of Aug. next at 10 o'clk.
 in the afternoon - then & there to do what they think proper
 in raising money for the support of the Gospel the present
 year and also to raise money to pay the towns debts, & all
 other necessary charges arising in said town the present
 year - and also for the town to do what they shall think
 proper in con. the Resol. of the Gen. Court of the 22 June la-
 st, in regard to furnishing the storm with hay, and al-
 so to receive the Committee report that was chosen to pro-
 cure men to go to N. Island - & to choose a Com. to procure
 the grain that they have promised said men - & also to al-
 low the Constables for the year past a premium for gather-
 ing the town rates - & also to do what they shall think
 proper in raising men to go to York 3 months agreeable
 to a resolve of the Gen. Court of the 30th June last - & also to
 choose a man or men to make the best of the old paper
 money that shall be (paid) into the Treasury for the town
 rates - This order given &c at Eastham this 21st day of July
 1781

Pursuant to the within Joseph Cole
 Deacon Freeman Selectman
 written I have notified the John Deane Jr. of Eastham
 town of Eastham to assemble & meet at the time & place
 appointed. Per me - Samuel Cook Constable.
 The town being assembled according to the above warrant
 have Dea. Edward Knowles moderator the town then vot-
 ed to raise on the polls & estates of the inhabitants of the town
 of Eastham £200 lawful ^{silver} money for the support of the
 Gospel the year ensuing, & also voted to raise upon the
 polls & estates of said town £800 lawful ^{silver} money to pay
 on the towns debts & other necessary charges in said town
 the ensuing year - to be paid into the Town Treasury 1/3 by
 the 1st day of Dec. next 1/3 by the 1st day of March next, &
 the last 1/3 by the 1st day of Dec. in the year 1782. The order
 as put whether the town would act upon the paragraph
 for hay, & it passed in the negative. - The Com. made report as
 follows - We the subscribers, being chosen a Com. by the town
 of Eastham to hire 4 men for N. Island for 5 months accord-
 ing to a Resol. of the Gen. Court of the 16th June last accordingly
 we have hired & procured the 4 men viz - David Taylor Benoni
 Parker Nathaniel Knowles & Elijah Mayo. for 16 bushels of grain
 in per month to each & 2 silver shillings & 6 pence over
 & above the grain, to carry them to N. Island - & the town is to be
 answerable for the Continental money & they have given security

to the Selectmen for the same - the grain is to be paid for in Rye and the other half in I. Corn - the Rye is to be paid by the 1st of Sept. next - & the Corn is to be paid by the 1st of Dec. next - & we have given them notes of hand for the grain & paid them the \$2 according to promise
Eastham July 15. 1781.

Which report the (Comm) was
pleased to accept & chose a
Comm. of 2 men viz: Mr. Joseph Cole & Mr. Elkanah Higgin to procure the grain agreed for in the said report -
Then voted to allow the Constables for the year past a premium of 8d on the pound for gathering the town rate - then the vote was called whether the town would act upon the paragraph for raising men to go to York, & it passed in the negative - then voted that the old paper money that the Constables shall pay into the Town Treasury shall lay there until further orders from the town.

Aug. 14. 1781 At a Town Meeting &c the 14th of Aug. 1781 to draw petit men for Sept. Court - & there was drawn John Dill for Jurymen for said Court.

Sept. 19. 1781. At a Town Meeting &c on the 19th day of Sept. 1781. legally warned to see if the town would procure clothing for the Army according to a resolve of the Gen. Court of the 22nd June last - Mr. Jona. Linnel was chosen moderator - the town then voted that the Selectmen should procure the clothing required of the town by a resolve, or as much of it as they could.

Oct. 5th 1781. At a Town Meeting &c the 5th day of Oct. 1781. legally warned to choose petit Jurymen for Sept. Court - there was drawn out for Jurymen. Timothy Freeman and Jonathan Hayes.

Bainstable ff. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass. there are to order you or either of you forthwith to notify & warn the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in Town meetings, to assemble at the V. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 5th day of Nov. next at 2 o' clock in the afternoon. then and there for the town to consider & do what they shall think proper in answering the execution that is ent. against the town for debts by passing money, or to procure the debt, or any other way they shall think best - & also to chose a Comm. to assist the Selectmen in procuring said debts This order given &c. at Eastham this 3rd day of Oct. 1781.

Pursuant to the within written warrant of Joseph Cole & John Doane Jr. Selectmen and has been notified to meet at the time and place within express. Per me Samuel Cook, Constable.

The town being assembled according to the aforesaid warrant, Dea. Edward Knowles was chosen moderator - the town then voted to choose a committee to consult with the Com. of other towns in the County what was best to be done respecting the beef requisition, and make report at the adjournment of this meeting; then chose John Doane Jr. & Dea. Edward Knowles for Com. the meeting was then adjourned to Friday the 9th day of Nov. at 2 o'clock in the afternoon at the N. M. House.

The town being assembled according to adjournment, the Com. reported that it was thought best to join with the other towns in the Co. to send a petition to the Gen. Court, which report was accepted - the town chose and empowered Dea. Edward Knowles & John Doane Jr. to be a com. in the towns behalf to join with the other towns in the Co. to send a petition to the Gen. Court - praying that the beef requisition may be remitted & that there may be a com. sent to view the other towns in the County.

Barnstable P. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commth of Mass. you are ordered & required forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Wednesday the 5th day of Dec. next at 10 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there to consider and do what they shall think proper respecting the Resolves of the 25th Oct. last, demanding money or men for the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war - This order given &c at Eastham this 29th day of Nov. 1781.

Pursuant to the within order I have notified & warned the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, to assemble & meet at time & place.

Per me Jonathan Linnel Constable
The town being assembled according to the above warrant, chose Mr. Joseph Cole moderator - then voted to choose a committee of 5 men viz: Mr. Nathan Doane Doct. Samuel Cheever & Mr. Amos Knowles Jr. to send a petition to the Gen. Court - praying that the above said ordinance may be abated - the meeting was then adjourned to Wed. the 19th day of Dec. at 10 o'clock in the afternoon at the S. M. H. The town being met according to the aforesaid adjournment the Com. presented the petition - the town voted that the Com. should draft it anew - then voted to choose a com. of 5 men viz: John Doane Jr. Gideon Faceman Crisp Keyser Elijah Knowles & Jonathan Linnel to draft a second

Schedule of the towns difficulties to accompany the petition to the Gen. Court - then voted to chuse a com. of 3 men viz - Doct Sam. Cheever Amos Knowles Jr & Jona. Linnel Jr to give the Assessors instructions for making the tax required by the Gen. Court by a resolve of the 20th of Oct. 1781 - the meeting was then adjourned to Wednesday the 26th of Dec. inst. at 2 o. clk in the afternoon at the South Meeting House. The town being met according to the adjournment the Com. presented the petition which the town accepted - also the com. that was chosen to draft a second schedule to accompany the petition to the Gen. Court presented the same which the town accepted - The town then made choice of Dr John Davis for their agent to carry their petition to the Gen. Court - praying that the requisition of the 20th of Oct. 1781 may be remitted. The com. that was chosen to give the assessors instructions for making the state tax required by the Gen. Court gave the Assessors instructions as follows - We the subscribers being a committee appointed by the town of Eastham to instruct the Assessors relative to assessing the fines demanded for the towns deficiency of soldiers - as likewise the last State Tax - and having considered that matter do give it as our opinion that it is expedient that the Assessors be instructed not to assess said fines & State Tax till the further orders of this town, inasmuch as we are now about to petition the Gen. Court for relief in said fines & tax.

Recorded per Isaac Spanner
Ezra Clark.

Saml. Cheever
Amos Knowles Jr } Committee
Jona. Linnel Jr }

Barnstable & To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting = In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass. we do order & require you or either of you forthwith notify and warn the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in Town meetings to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Wednesday the 26th day of Dec. inst. at 10 o. clk. in the afternoon then and there to chuse a committee to make a new agreement with the town of Harwich respecting taxing the inhabitants of each town for their real estates lying in each town = This order given at Eastham &c. this 20th day of Dec. 1781.

Joseph Cole } Selectmen
John Doane Jr }

Pursuant to the petition written I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble and meet at the place appointed. Samuel Cook Constable

The town being assembled, chose Mr. Nathan Doane moderator then chose Mr. Joseph Rogers, Capt. Elijah Knowles & Mr. Jonathan Linnel for a com. to make a new agreement with the town of Harwich respecting taxing the inhabitants of each town for their real estates in each town & to make report to the town at some future meeting.

Barnstable J. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them. Greeting = In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass. these are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freemen and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 10th day of January inst. at 10 o'clk. in the afternoon, then and there to hear the proceedings of the town of Boston respecting their instructions to their representatives concerning the fishery in the Northern States in case articles of peace should be offered; and for the (town) to act in that case as they shall think proper - and also for the town to choose an Agent if they shall think proper to join with the agents of the other towns that join in sending a petition to the General Court - and also to give instructions to Doct. John Davis in regard to the towns petition that he is to carry to the Gen. Court - This order given &c. this 10th day of January 1782 =

Joseph Cole

Isaac Freeman's Selection

Pursuant to the within written I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble and meet at time & place appointed

Per me - Samuel Cook Constable

The town being assembled according to the aforesaid warrant, Mr. Benjamin Doane was chosen moderator - the town then voted that the Selectmen of Eastham should make returns to the Selectmen of Boston respecting the fishery - the vote being put whether the town would choose an agent to join with the agents already chosen to carry a petition to the Gen. Court, & it passed in the negative. The town then voted that Doct. John Davis should postpone carrying the towns petition to the Gen. Court until further orders from the town - Recorded &c.

Barnstable J. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them. Greeting = In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass. these are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freemen and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 10th day of March next, at 9 o'clk. in the forenoon - then and there to choose Selectmen, also to nominate & choose a Town Clerk Town Treasurer, Assessors, Constables, and all other or claim Town Officers as the law directs for the ensuing year - also to choose a County Treasurer - also to vote if they think proper to stop the way that leads from Dea. Doane to John Cole - also to choose a Com. to wait upon the Com. from the Gen. Court & acquaint them with the difficulties of the town - also for the town to instruct the Assessors as to making the settle box of the 8th Nov. last

This order given &c this 21 day of February 1782
In pursuance to the within Joseph Cole
written. I have notified John Doane Jr. } Selectmen
the town of Eastham. Gideon Freeman }
to meet at the time & place appointed.

Dea. Samuel Cook Constable

The town being assembled according to the foregoing warrant
chose the following officers viz: Dea. Edw. Knowles moderator
Selectmen - John Doane Jr. Gideon Freeman Simon Linnel
Town Clerk - Isaac Sparrow. For Treasr - Isaac Sparrow
Assessors - Isaac Sparrow. Elisha Knowles Jona. Linnel
Constables - Crisp Rogers. Scarlet Gill
Suffringemen - Thomas Linnel. Joseph Pepper Jr
Viewers - Prince Training. Hattel Nickerson
Surveyors of Highway - Prince Rogers Sylvanus Doane John Smith
Surveyors Boars & Shingles - Eliakim Higgins. Herman Knowles
Hay-reers - David Snow. Seth Knowles. Isaac Paine
Abner. Nathaniel Mayo. John Smith
Negative Men - Joseph Cole, Jona. Linnel. Simon Doane
James Almack. Joshua Doane
Marshals - Anna Knowles Jr. Jona. Hopkins. Hoz. Almack. David
Corn. of Correspondance Inspection & Safety - Josiah Rogers. George
Person. Thomas Linnel Barnabas Training. James Almack
Panna. Keffer - Sylvanus Smith

The paragraph concerning the way as mentioned in the war-
rant was referred to the adjournment. The town then ch-
ose a Corn. to wait on the grand Corn. viz: Jona. Linnel
Josiah Rogers. William Myrick. Willard Knowles & Saml.
Cheerer - then voted for the assessor to delay making the st-
ate tax mentioned in the warrant until further order fr-
om the town - The meeting was then adjourned to Mon-
day the 12th day of March inst. at 10 o'clk in the afternoon
at the N. M. House. The town being met according
to adjournment, the moderator being present, the town di-
smist Crisp Rogers that was chosen Constable & chose Sa-
muel Paine who Crisp Rogers had hired to serve in his room
and also dismissed Scarlet Gill who was chosen Constable
& chose Samuel Cook who Scarlet Gill had hired to serve in
his room. The meeting was then adjourned to Mon. the 12th
day of Apr. next at 3 o'clk in the afternoon at the S. M. H.
The town being met according to adjournment, the moder-
ator being present, the town then voted that the way that goes
from the meeting-house towards Bailey's creek along to the
Sawthard of the mud-swamp in the South part of East-
ham, should be stopp'd as the fence now stands in man-
ner of allowing viz: from the 10th day of Apr. to the 1st day
of Oct. in the year 1782, & in the 3 following years in the
same manner as mentioned above, after the expiration
of that time to be an open way to the said pasture.

At a Town meeting at Eastham legally warned to chuse 2 men to serve on the Grand Jury for the year ensuing, and to draw 3 men to serve on the petit jury at next April Court - there was chosen for Grand Jurymen Thomas Gray & David Doane - and there was drawn for petit jury Nathaniel Harding, Uriah Mayo & James Rogers.

Apr. 1. 1782. At a Town Meeting at Eastham on Monday the 1st day of April 1782, warned in due course of law to chuse a Senator, & a Governor, & for a Senator or Councillor - the select men being present, carried on the meeting according to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts - the votes were as follows viz -

For Gov - John Hancock Esq. had 47 votes

Thomas Cushing Esq. had 30 "

For Lieut. Gov Solomon Freeman Esq. had 2 "

Jonathan Linnel had 1 "

For Senator { Elisha Doane Esq. had 27 "

or Councillor { Solomon Freeman Esq. 36 "

Met - { Herman Linnel

John Doane Jr.

Widson Freeman

Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk of Eastham

May 7. 1782. At a Town Meeting at Eastham the 7th day of May 1782 legally warned to chuse Jurymen for the Superior Court & there was chosen for Grand Jury Jonathan Linnel & Herman Linnel - & for petit Jurymen Barnabas Trimming & William Maynick Jr.

May 14. 1782 - At a Town Meeting at Eastham the 14th day of May 1782, to chuse a Representative for the ensuing year being legally warned - the town being assembled, the selectmen ordered a the meeting - the town then made choice of Mr. Nathan Doane for their Representative the ensuing year.

May 29th 1782 - At a Town Meeting at Eastham the 29th day of May 1782 to chuse petit Jurymen for June Court and a jury Sparrow was drawn to serve on the petit jury at said Court.

Recorded for Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them, Greeting - I am as required in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. Meeting - house in Eastham on Wednesday

184

1782

the 29th day of this inst. ^{day} at 10 o'clock in the afternoon - then an order was made to consider whether it will be for their advantage to have any more publick taxes made hereunder the present circumstances, and for the town to advise or instruct the assessors respecting the same, and also for the town to give security to the common Indian hire, Ebenezer Covert an Indian man into the 3 years service - also to choose a Com. to procure the Corn and Rye according to the bargain made with the Indian's master - & also for the town to do what it shall think proper with regard to paying their fines out of the Town Treasury - This warrant given the 22nd day of May A.D. 1782 - Herman Linnel

Pursuant to the within writ John Coane Jr. Deacon Freeman Eastham & Eastham, to assemble and meet at the time & place appointed - Per me Samuel Cook Constable.

The town being assembled according to the above warrant Mr. William Myrick Junr was chosen moderator - the town then voted for the Selectmen to give security to Theophilus Hopkins for his Indian man hire to go into the army for this town for 3 years - and chose a Committee viz - Samuel Cook and Oliver Crey to procure the Grain for the Indian's master, according to the agreement - Also voted for the furors to be paid out of the Town Treasury.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass. these are to order and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 16th day of August instant, at 10 o'clock P. M. then & there for the town to raise money to support the gospel and to defray town charges for this present year - and also for the town to do what they think proper with the new emission of money that is in the Constables hands viz - 10 man Linnel & Samuel Cook that is due to this town - and also for the town to do what they shall think proper in giving the Com. instructions to take an account of & arrange all the debts of this town both publick & of individuals that are due out of town to other towns - & the distressed & poverty of the town to be by them laid before the Committee appointed to view & report the state of this town, and for the town to act in any way matter or thing they shall then think best - and also to see if the town will allow the Constables a premium for collecting the town & County rates as usual in the year 1781 - Given under our hands & seals this 1st day of August Anno Domini 1782

Pursuant to the resolution written by Isaac Sargman, Deacons
I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble at home place as
within express. Samuel Faine Constable.

The town being assembled according to the above warrant, where
Mr.arrison Deane moderator - then voted to raise £350. in
lawful silver money on the polls and estates of the town
of Eastham to support the gospel and to defray town
charges this present year - $\frac{1}{3}$ to be paid into the Town Tre-
asury by the last of Dec. next $\frac{1}{3}$ by the last of March next
ext. $\frac{1}{3}$ by the last of Dec. 1783. - then voted that Jonathan
Linnel & Samuel Cook late Constables, pay into the Town Tre-
asurer of Eastham all the receipted money of the new emission
that the State Treasurer receipts to the town of Eastham that
it was assessed in their State Rate-bills - also voted that
the said Constables should forthwith pay into the Town Tre-
asury all the new emission money they have now in their
hands, and collect & pay in what is out-standing as soon
as may be - Also voted that the Committee that was cho-
sen to wait on the Grand Committee, shall collect and
arrange all the publick & individual debts due from
this town to other towns, & to lay before said Com. all the
difficulties and distresses of the town - also voted that
Jonathan Linnel & Samuel Cook late Constables shall
have a premium of 8s. on the pound for gathering the
Town County Rate that was assessed in their bills
for the year 1782.

Sept. 4. 1782. At a Town meeting at Eastham the 4th
of Sept. 1782 to draw petit jury for the Sept. Court,
Thomas Starving was drawn out to serve petit ju-
ryman at said Court.

Nov. 25th 1782. At a Town meeting at Eastham the
25th day of Nov. 1782 to draw petit jury for Decr.
Court, Scarlet Hill was drawn out to serve petit ju-
ryman at said Court.

Recorded for Isaac Sargman Town Clerk.

Unstable. To the Constable or Constables of the to-
wn of Eastham, or either of them Present - In the
name of the Commonwealth of Mass. these are to order
you or either of you forthwith to notify and require the
freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of East-
ham, qualified to vote in Town meetings, to assemble
on the 31st day of Dec. inst. at 10 o'clock in the afternoon at
the N. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the
31st day of Dec. inst. at 10 o'clock in the afternoon to
consider for the town to do what they shall think prop-
er in joining with the lower towns in the County of Ea-
stham to petition the Gen. Court for further relief and
abatement in our taxes or for the town to petition by
themselves if they shall think proper and to choose a Commis-

For that purpose if they shall think best, and to act on any matters relating to our public grievances as they shall think proper - This order given to this 20th day of Dec. 1782. Lideon Freeman, Freeman Linnell & Selectmen

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble at time and place as within named. Saml. Paine Constable. The town being assembled according to the above said warrant, Jed. Edwards Moderator was chosen moderator - The vote was put whether the town would join with the other towns to petition the Gen. Court, viz. first in the negative - then voted to petition the Gen. Court for relief of our taxes, and to choose 3 men for a Com. viz. Dr. Samuel Thayer, Mr. Amos Kenrick for Mr. Nathan Doane to draft a petition to the Gen. Court on abatement of our taxes - the meeting then adjourned to Tues. the 14th day of Jan. next at 10 o'clock in the afternoon at the N. M. H. The town being assembled according to the above adjournment, the Com. presented the petition, which was accepted by the town - the town then voted the Com. should now draft the petition with some addition which the town should give them, & then deliver it to Mr. Nathan Doane the Representative for him to carry to the General Court.

March 3, 1783. At a Town Meeting in Eastham the 3^d day of March 1783, legally warned, the town made choice of Benjamin Downing, & Simon Doane Jr for Grand Jurymen for the ensuing year, & there was drawn for field Jurymen for the next Court, Daniel Young, Freeman Higgins and Benjamin Taylor.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them greeting: In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass you are hereby ordered forthwith to notify and alarm the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 3^d day of March next at 9 o'clock in the forenoon then & there to choose Selectmen & to nominate & choose a Town Clerk & Town Treasurer, & to choose Constables, Assessors, & Wardens, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs - also to choose a County Treasurer - also for the town to vote if thought proper to stop the way that leads through the town by the N. M. House by gates or bars for one year namely, near Capt. John Atwood's house - and also the manner of said lane to the Northward of Richard Atwood's house - & also the way which leads from the Mid. Parish Paines to Rock Harbor near Isaac Paine's farm & also the way which leads from Rock Harbor - and

also the way that leads from Hattel Nickerson's house to Rock Harbor to the Southward of said Nickerson's house or for the town to vote for said way to be stopped in any other place that they shall think proper by the owners of said lands - and also for the town to receive the Committee's report that was chosen to settle with the Com. of the town of Hamrick respecting out-lands - also for the town to choose a Com. to settle with Dea. Samuel Doane and John Crocker respecting the town-store - and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in passing a vote to prevent sheep from going at large on the Commons within this town of Eastham from the 1st of April to the last of Oct. next - and also for the town to choose a Com. to agree with Hamrick people respecting horses going at large on Rock Harbor flats this present year - This order given &c. this 19th day of February A. D. 1783. Herman Linnel

In pursuance of the within Election Freeman written I have notified the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town meetings - to assemble & meet at time & place appointed. Per me - Samuel Cook Constable.
The town being assembled according to the foregoing warrant, chose Dea. Edw. Knobel moderator - the town then voted to choose 3 men for Selectmen the ensuing year, and 3 men for Assessors the ensuing year. The town then proceeded and chose the following officers to serve the present year viz -

Selectmen - Herman Linnel John Doane Jr. Election Freeman
Town Clerk & Treasurer - Dea. Edw. Knobel
Assessors - Isaac Sparrow, Elijah Knobel Jona. Linnel
Constables - James Rogers, Sylvanus Doane
Com. of Corrs. Inspection & Safety - Nehemiah Young, Josiah Rogers, James Atwood, Elisha Smith, Jona. Linnel
Marshals - Joshua Crosby, Hezekiah Higgins, Jethro Higgins, William Walker.

Townsmen - Sylvanus Higgins, Phillip Higgins
Treas. Viewers - William Moxie Jr. Ebenezer Higgins Jr.
Abraham Mayo

Surveyors of Highways - Timothy Freeman, Ebenezer Higgins, Joseph Smith.

Survivors Boards & Shingles - Eliakim Higgins, Simon Brown
Hap-perees - Thomas Linnel, Robert Doane, Hattel Nickerson.

Blaster Sealer - David Young, James Mayo.

Hanaras - Edmund Snow, David Knobel.

Negative Men - Joseph Cole, Nehemiah Young, Simon Doane.

Willard Knobel, Jonathan Hopkins.

Bound Keeper - Sylvanus Smith.

Deer reef - Amasa Walker.

The town used the way through the town should be kept by gates or bars as specified in the warrant for one year. To be kept across the way to the Eastward of Joseph Higgin's house, leaving out the watering place. The vote was put whether sheep should be kept from going at large on the commons, from the 1st of Apr. to the last of Oct. & it passed in the negative. - then chose a Com. to agree with Harnich respecting horses going on the Western Shore viz: Elisha Smith & William Myrick Jr. Then Solomon Freeman, John Doane Jr. and Herman Linnel (now chairman) a Com. to settle with Dea. Samuel Doane & Col. (John Crocker) respecting the Town Store. - The report of the Com. that was chosen by this town to agree with the town of Harnich respecting taxing the out-land, and the reports are as follows viz: We the subscribers being appointed a Com. by the towns of Harnich and Eastham to agree how much Eastham should pay to the town of Harnich for all taxes that have issued since the settlement of the Valuation, do agree in manner following viz: that the Treasurer of the town of Eastham pay out of the Treasury of Eastham 10 shillings on every £43 that have been assessed on the estate of the town of Harnich, or are now to be assessed for town or state taxes - also the Treasurer of Eastham to pay to the Treasurer of the N. Parish in Harnich 10 shillings on every £30 that shall have been assessed on the estates in the N. Parish in said Harnich. - The Nov. 1st tax issued the last Session of the Gen. Court, the Treasurer of the town of Eastham is to pay to the Treasr of the town of Harnich 8 shillings on every £43 on the last mentioned Nov. tax, exclusive of the polls proportion. James Paine, Jonathan Linnel, Crisp Rogers, Solomon Freeman, Elisha Knowles (Committee)

On the 14th day of January 1783 the subscribers being chosen by the inhabitants of Eastham and Harnich to consider and agree what shall be the best rule in each of said towns with regard to their real estates owned by the inhabitants of either of said towns and lying in the other town of which the owner or proprietor is not an inhabitant, we have met and considered of the premises & do agree that each town shall tax their own inhabitants for their real estate although it lies in the other of said towns aforesaid - and that the Treasurer of the town of Harnich shall receive out of the Treasury of the town of Eastham 8 shillings for every £43 that shall be assessed on the estates in the town of Harnich for all taxes excepting the taxes in the N. parish in Harnich - and we do further agree that there shall be paid out of the Treasury of the town of Eastham unto the Treasr of the N. Parish in Harnich aforesaid 8 shillings for every £30 that shall

1783.

189

be taken on the estates in the said parish exclusive of polls - the above agreement shall remain in force until either of the said towns shall see cause to alter it, and give the other town 6 weeks notice in writing, whereof we hereto set our hands. James Faine

The above report was read & accepted by the town of Eastham - The meeting was

then adjourned to Monday the 17th day of March inst. at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at the N. M. House

Recorded per Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

The town being assembled according to the above adjournment, the moderator being present, voted to dismiss James Rogers that was chosen Constable, and chose Samuel Faine that said Rogers had hired to serve in his room - the town voted to dismiss Sylvanus Doane that (was) chosen Constable, & chose Samuel Cook Constable that said Doane had hired to serve in his room.

April 1. 1783. A Town Meeting legally warned sheld at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 1st day of April 1783 to chuse 2 Grand Jurors & 2 for Petit Jury for the next Superior Court - and the town chose for Grand Jury Col. Willard Knawles & Col. Job Crocker - and there was drawn out for Petit Jury Dea. Samuel Doane & James Snow.

Apr. 7th 1783 - At a Town meeting in Eastham on Monday the 7th day of April 1783 warned in due course of law to vote for Governor, Lieut. Governor and Senator or Councillor, the selectmen being present - carried on the meeting according to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts - The votes were as follows viz -

(For Governor) John Hancock had 23 votes
James Bowdoin Esq. had 1 "
Nathaniel Portam had 6 "

For Lieut. Gov. { Thomas Pushing Esq. had 28 votes
Solomon Freeman had 1 "
Theophilus Hopkins had 1 "

For Senator or Councillor { Solomon Freeman had 52 votes
Shearwater Bowme had 14 "

Attest - Nathaniel Linnell } Selectmen
John Doane Jr }
Solomon Freeman }

A true copy -

Attest Canara Knawles Town Clerk of Eastham

Warranted for the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them. Dated the 7th day of April 1783. In the name

of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to order you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on the 1st Monday of April next at 3 o'clock 1783, then and there to vote for a County Register of Deeds and a County Treasurer. The town being assembled chose Mr. Jonathan Linnel Moderator to carry on said meeting, & the town voted for a County Register & a County Treasurer.

Warrantable. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass. these are to order you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham the 1st Monday of April next at 4 o'clock P. M. 1783 then and there to consider and do what they shall think proper in granting to our Rev^d ministers such further relief and encouragement to prosecute the work of the ministry as shall be found necessary and equitable. The town being assembled, chose Mr. Joseph Cole Moderator. The town took the matter into consideration and chose a Committee of 3 men to consult with our Rev^d pastors and to make report at next May meeting and there was chosen Amos Knowles for James Atwood and Scamabas Twining for said town. - then said meeting was adjourned to next May meeting to receive the Committee's report.

Recorded for Edward Knowles Town Clerk May 12, 1783. At a Town meeting in Eastham the 12th day of May 1783 to chose a Representative for the ensuing year - the town being assembled, the selection carried on the meeting - the town chose Mr. Nathan Isaac for their Representative this present year.

Aug. 11, 1783. At a Town meeting convened according to law, at the South M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 11th day of Aug. 1783, notice given in said warning to raise money to support the Gospel and all other necessary charges for the present year - the town being assembled chose Mr. William Munnick for Moderator for said meeting. - then the town voted to raise £160 on the polls and estate of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham 1/2 to be paid into the Town's Treasury by the 1st day of Dec next and the other half by the 1st day of August 1784, for the support of the Gospel. - then the vote was called whether the town would raise any more, & the vote passed in the negative.

To the Constable or Constables of the Town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, there are to order you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified according to law to vote in Town-meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 19th day of August instant, at 3 o' clock in the afternoon - there and there for the town to raise a sum of money to support the preaching of the Gospel and all other necessary town charges - and also for the town to reconsider all the votes past in a Town meeting on Monday the 11th day of this instant August at the S. M. House if they shall think proper - and also to see if the town will allow Samuel Paine and Samuel Cook the premiums for gathering the Town rate as usual. - This warrant given the 14th day of August A.D. 1783.

Herman Simmel } Selectmen

John Doane Jr }

Gideon Freeman } Eastham

Pursuant to the within written, I have notified the town of Eastham, to assemble and meet at time and place appointed. Person - Samuel Cook, Constable. The town being assembled, and Mr. Nathaniel Doane Moderator for said meeting - then the town proceeded, and as the first paragraph in the warrant was to raise money, the town thought proper to adjourn the Article in said warrant for half an hour, till they had acted on what was done at the meeting at the South meeting (House) in Eastham on the 11th day of this instant August. - Then the moderator called the vote whether the above article should be adjourned for half an hour, and the vote past in the affirmative. Then the town proceeded on that (art.) in the warrant to reconsider all the votes that was (were) past at a town meeting in Eastham on Monday the 11th day of this inst. Aug. at the S. M. House - and after a long debate, the moderator called the vote whether the town would reconsider all the votes that was (were) past at said meeting, and the vote past in the affirmative. - Then the town proceeded to act on the 1st paragraph mentioned in the warrant, to raise a sum of money to pay the towns debts that the town now owes upon interest; and after some debate it was concluded that there should be £300 raised for that use - then the moderator called the vote whether the town would raise £300 on the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham to pay the towns debts that the town owes on interest.

1783.

so far as that mill discharge - the one half to be paid into the Town Treasury by the 1st day of Jan. next, and the other half by the 1st day of March next. and the vote passed in the affirmative. - The town voted Samuel Paine and Samuel Cook Constables, a premium for gathering the Town-rate and paying it in 5 pence on the pounds.

Oct. 27. 1783. A Town meeting legally warned and held at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 27th day of Oct. 1783. for the town to do what they shall think proper in petitioning the Great & Gen. Court of this Commonwealth for an abatement of all publick taxes, the town being assembled, chose Mr. Jonathan Linnel moderator for said meeting - then the town proceeded and chose 3 men to petition in the town's behalf to the great & Gen. Court of this Commonwealth for an abatement of all publick taxes - and the town chose for said committee viz - Doct. Samuel Cheever, Mr. Thomas Knowles & Mr. Jonathan Linnel

Dec. 1. 1783. A Town meeting legally warned and held at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 1st day of Dec. 1783 for the town to hear the Committee report that was chosen to draft a petition, and also for the town to do what they shall think proper respecting procuring some corn for theophilus Hopkins for the hire of his servant boy - the town being assembled the Committee report was read, and voted that 5th Corn should be drawn it with some amendment, and (be) attested by the Town Clerk, and sent to Court by our Representative - and voted the Constable the Corn & Rye for Mr. Hopkins, Corn at 3 Shillings per bushel and Rye at 5 Shillings per bushel.

Recorded per me - Edmund Knowles Town Clerk

Samuel P. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them - Greeting - These are in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Tuesday the 23 day of Dec^r inst. at 10 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there to do what they shall think proper in choosing a Collector in the South part of the town - to collect the Town & County Taxes now assessed to pay the County charges and the towns debts at due upon interest - Given under our hands & seal at Eastham this 20th day of Dec. 1783

John Davenport & Sebastian
Herman Linnel

Pursuant to the within written I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble at time and a place within mentioned.

The town being assembled at time and a place, chosen Col. Job. Crocker moderator for said meeting - then the town chose Mr. Barnabas Training their Collector for the South part of the town agreeable to said warrant.

Recorded per me - Eadw^d. Knowles Town Clerk.
 To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting - These are in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to wit and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. House, in Eastham on Thursday the 19th day of this instant February at one o'clock in the afternoon then and there for the town to do what they shall think proper in regard to granting the request of a memorial from the Rev. Mr. Edward Cheever, which had lately been laid before the Selectmen of the town of Eastham requiring the deficiency in his salary for the year 1777 & 1778 to be made up to him according to the depreciation scale as likewise requiring his last year's salary to be immediately paid, particularly for the town then and there to raise a sum of money for the purpose aforesaid, or give notes on interest signed by the Selectmen, or devise any other way and method for the purpose aforesaid as the town shall think proper - or lastly for the town to reconsider and make void the vote of the last town meeting last August, whereby said town raised a sum of money to pay notes on interest & for the town to appropriate part or all of said money then raised for the purpose aforesaid - This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 13th day of February in the year 1784.

Pursuant to the within I have ^{John Deane Jr} ~~Richard Greenman~~ Selectman notified the town of Eastham, to assemble and meet at the time and place appointed.

Per me - Samuel Cook. Constable.

The town being assembled according to said warrant chosen Mr. Amos Knowles for moderator for said meeting, then past the following vote viz - the vote was whether the town would choose a com. to examine the records of said town concerning the Rev. Mr. Cheever's salary, and the vote past in the negative - 2dly. the vote was whether the town would have our Rev. Mr. Cheever's request in regard to the depreciation to arbitration; &

the vote past in the negative - 3^{dy}. the vote was whether the town would reconsider and make void the vote of the town last August, which (when) said town raised a sum of money to pay rates on interest - and the vote past in the negative -

A Town meeting legally warned and held at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 8th day of March next to chuse 2 men to serve Grand Jury this present year - and three for petit jury for next April Court - and there was chosen for Grand Jury for next year Eliakim Higgins and Benjamin Doane, and there was drawn out for petit jury. Seth Knowles Jr William Myrick 3^d and Thomas Rogers -

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to order you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified according to law to vote in Town meetings to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 8th day of March next at 9 o'clock in the forenoon - then and there to chuse Selectmen & to nominate & chuse a Town Clerk & Town Treasurer & to chuse Assessors & Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs - and also for the town to give liberty to the owner of the General field in which Joseph Higgins house now stands for to stop & may as was used in the warrant last March meeting - or any other place or places as the town shall think proper - and also the way that leads from Joseph Collinses to the Great meadow, said way to be stop'd by the bridge, and where Thomas Browns house lately stood by gates or bars - and also for the town to chuse one or more men to assist Isaiah Higgins in casting his several bills, & to rectify mistakes if any be found - also for the town to give liberty to stop the way that leads from Mr. Boscom to the armich in any place or places as the town shall think proper - and also for the town to act in any matter or thing relating to the prudentials of this town as the town shall think proper - This warrant given under our hands & seal this 23^d day of February A. D. 1784.

Pursuant to the within written Henry Linnely I have notified the town of East John Doane Jr Selectmen
tham to assemble and meet Sideon Freeman
at time and place aforesaid - Saml. Cook. Constable.
The town being assembled according to said warrant chuse Mr. William Myrick for moderator for said meeting -

and Town Officers as follows viz - Linnel
 For Selectmen - Nehemiah Young, John Doane Jr. Herman
 Town Clerk & Treasurer - Edward Knowles
 Assessors - Isaac Sparrow, Elijah Knowles, Jona. Linnel
 Constables - Josiah Rogers, Joseph Kinnick
 Tythingmen - Jona. Linnel Jr. Caleb Cook
 Town Miners - Thomas Linnel, Jas. Pepper Jr. Jas. Adams
 Hay-wards - Prince Training, Hattel Nickerson
 Surveyors of Highways - Nathan Smith, Philip Higgins
 Samuel Higgins
 Stewards - Solomon Sparrow, Abner Freeman, Mrs.
 Negative Men - Edward Knowles, Amos Knowles &
 Elisha Smith, Dickson Freeman, James Adams
 Leather Dealers - David Young, James Mayo
 Hay-wards - Stephen Snow Jr. Deane Gill
 Pound Keeper - Thomas Paine
 Surveyors Boards & Shingles - Elisha Higgins, Jona. Linnel
 Deer reef - William Walker

Then the town pass the following Resolutions -
 1stly. Voted that the owners of the General field as in w
 hich Joseph Higgins house stands, should have lib
 erty to stop the way as was cited in the warrant last
 March - meeting -

2ndly. Voted - that the way that leads from Joseph's
 bridge to the Great meadow to be stop by the bridge &
 where Thomas Parsons house lately stood by gates or

3rdly. Voted that the assessors that made Isaac
 Higgins Rate-Bills should assist said Higgins in
 paying said bills, and to rectify mistakes if there
 be any

4thly. Voted was called whether the town would give
 liberty to stop the way that leads from Mr. Parsons
 to Harnich, and the vote passed in the negative

5thly. Voted that the assessors be a com. to settle with
 Mr. Paine & make report at the adjournment of this meeting

6thly. the town chose Elisha Smith & Mrs. Mynick a com.
 to agree with Harnich about fencing or watching cre
 atures

Voted that Nathan Doane & William Mynick sho
 uld settle with the Town Treasurer

Lastly - then voted, to Chuse 3 men to examine the reco
 rd concerning Mr. Cheever's claim, and to make pro
 posals for a Settlement, & to make report at the adjou
 rnment of this meeting - & the town chose John Doane
 Nathan Doane & Josiah Rogers. Then the meeting was
 adjourned to the North M. House in Eastham on Mon
 day next, at one o'clock in the afternoon

The town being assembled according to the above adjournment
 the meeting being present, past the following Resolutions - first

whether the town would accept of the man that Major Josiah Rogers has hired to serve in his room as Constable the ensuing year, and the vote past in the affirmative then the town proceeded and chose the man said Rogers had hired to serve in his room viz. Barnabas Tomin, Constable for this present year. - And to allow Barnabas Tomin \$8 for collecting and paying into the Town Treasury the sum set in the rate-bills that was made and delivered to Mr. Paine to collect in the year 1783, and the premium, he being deceased.

The Committee report that was chosen to settle with Mr. Paine is as followeth viz. - We the subscribers, Assessors of Eastham, have looked over the Continental, State and Town Bill that Mr. Samuel Paine late Constable, left uncollected, and we find that in all the bills that said Paine hath collected 14 shilling and 6 pence more than he hath paid out. March 12th 1784.

To the Continental Bill \$242 = 00 = 11 Isaac Shannon
To collect on the State Bill 369 = 19 = 2 Jona. Linnel (Asses
To collect on Town Bill 181 = 10 = 10 Elijah Kinnebrew) was
Then the aforesaid meeting is adjourned to next April meeting.

Apr. 1784. The town being assembled according to the adjournment of March meeting on the 1st Monday in April 1784, the moderator being present, the vote was taken whether the town would release Joseph Remick from serving Constable this present year & accept of Samuel Cook in his room, said Remick giving bond as surety for said Cook, and a past in the affirmative.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham the 5th day of April 1784, warned in due course of law to vote for Governor or Lieut. Governor and Senator or Councillor - the Selectmen being present, & arrived on the meeting according to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the votes were as followeth viz.

John Hancock Esq. had 30 votes for Governor
Thomas Cushing Esq. had 30 votes for Lieut. Governor
Solomon Freeman Esq. had 3 votes for Senator or Councillor

Attest
Thomas Linnel
John Doane Jr } Selectmen
Edwards Kinnebrew Town Clerk.

A Town Meeting legally warned on the 5th day of April 1784, chose 2 men for Grand Jury & 2 for petit Jury for next Superior Court - and there was chosen for Grand Jury May, John Crocker and Jonathan Linnel - and for petit Jury May, Gideon Freeman.

Constable J. To the Constables or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them - Meeting - There are in

the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified as the law directs to vote in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 5th day of April next, at 3 o' clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to choose and elect one or more persons to settle with the Rev. Mr. Cheever regarding (respecting) the deficiency in his salary for the year 1783 being made up to him - This warrant given under our hands and seal at Eastham the 29th day of March 1784.

Pursuant to the within I
 John Doane Jr. John
 Herman Kinnel, Clerk
 have notified the inhabitants of the town of Eastham to meet at time and place.

Per me. Samuel Cook, Constable.

The town being assembled together, chose Mr. Elisha Smith moderator for said meeting - then the town took the matter into consideration and passed the following vote viz - to choose a Committee of 3 men to examine the town's books with regard to all the payments and settlements with the Rev. Mr. Cheever in paper money during the late war, and all that was given by subscription or otherwise, for the purpose of making up the deficiency of paper money, and to propose a settlement with the Rev. Mr. Cheever & to make a report to the town.

Recorded per me. Edward Knowles Town Clerk.

To a Constable or To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to order you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified according to law to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 9th day of Aug. next at 3 o' clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to raise money upon the estates and upon the polls of the rateable inhabitants of this town to maintain the preaching the Gospel, and to pay all other town charges, and also to see if this town will allow the Constables a premium as usual for collecting the taxes. This warrant given under our hands & seals the 30th day of July A. D. 1784. (No signatures.)

The town being assembled, chose Col. Jos. Crocker moderator for said meeting - & passed the following vote viz - to raise £200 on the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the town

of Eastham to support the preaching the Pastor & other town charges, the one half to be paid into the Town Treasury by the 20th day of January next, and the other half by the 1st day of Sept. 1785. Then voted - if the Constables pay into the Treasury all the money that is now assessed in their bills by the last day of Decr next, shall have a premium as usual.

At the above said meeting the town voted that John D. Coan & Nathaniel Doane should have full power to settle with the Rev. Mr. Cheever for the deficiency of his salary. & & & have settled as follows viz - Eastham August 30th 1784. Res. of Messrs. John

Coan & Nathaniel Doane agents for and in behalf of the town of Eastham £57-10s. it being in full for all deficiency in my salary by the fall of paper money while it was in circulation -

For me - Edward Cheever

The above is a

true Copy - Attest. Edevard Knowles Town Clerk.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting = In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to well and lawfully give you or either of you forthwith to notify and command the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified according to law to vote in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Thursday the 6th day of January next at 1 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to raise money to pay the Town's debts and all other necessary town charges, as they shall then think proper, and also for the town to choose a Com. to draft a petition to send to the General Court of this Commonwealth praying them to abate our publick taxes, if they shall think proper - Also for the town to vote the Rev. Mr. Doan such a sum of money (as) to make up the deficiency in his salary as they shall think proper. This warrant given under our hands & seals Eastham this 1st day of December 1784

Herman Birrell } Selectmen

Pursuant to the within

Achemiah Young }

I have notified the inhabitants of time & place

Barnabas Trining Constable

The town being assembled, chose Mr. Edevard Knowles moderator - then the town voted to raise £200 on the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham 1/2 to be paid into the Town Treasury by the 20th day of February next, and the other 1/2 by the 20th day of August next - Voted to choose a

Committee of 5 men to draft a petition to send to the Great and Gen. Court of this Commonwealth praying them to abate our publick taxes - and the town chose for said Com. William Myrick Jr & Nathan Doane & Amos Knowles Jr Col. Job Crocker & John Doane Jr. - The meeting was then adjourned to Thursday next at 10 o'clock in the afternoon to the N. E. House in Eastham, to hear the Committee's petition - The town being assembled according to said adjournment, the moderator being present, the Committee's Petition was read and accepted by said town with some amendment, to be sent to the General Court. - And at said adjournment the town voted that the Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bascom should draw out of the town's Treasury to make up his deficiency in his salary the same which the town gave to the Rev. Mr. Edmund Cheever, which was £57-10^s.

A Town Meeting legally warned in due course of law to choose 2 men to serve on the Grand jury at the next Court of Gen. Sessions &c on the 1st Tues. of April next, & for this present year - and 3 men to serve on the petit jury - and there was drawn out for petit jurymen viz: Philip Higgins, Richard Sparrow, & Phileas Colver. (No names of Grand jurors.)

Constable J. To the Constable or Constables of the Town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, we are to well and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified according to law to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. E. House in Eastham on Monday the 7th day of next March at 7 o'clock A. M. then and there for the town to choose Selectmen, also to nominate & choose a Town Clerk & Town Treasurer, also to choose Assessors & Constables, and all other ordinary Town officers as the law directs, for this present year - and also for the town to choose an agent to send to the Gen. Court to act in behalf of the town on our petition & for our reclamation, if the town shall think it proper - and also for the town to give leave to stop the highway by Lot Higgins's & by Barnum & Higgins by gates or bars, for so long - and also for the town to stop the ways that enclose the General field where Joseph Higgins's house lately stood - by gates or bars as it may

the year past for a year - if the town shall think proper - and also for the town to give leave to stop them on that road from Joseph Collings to the Great meadow as it was the year past for 3 years if the town shall think proper - This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 24th day of February A. D. 1785.

Heman Lindell

Pursuant to the within written Warrant Nathaniel Young, Selectmen of the town of Eastham to meet at the time & place appointed

Per me Samuel Cook, Constable.

The town being assembled, chose Col. Job. Crocker moderator - then the town proceeded and chose the Town Officers for this present year -

For Selectmen - Heman Linnel Joseph Knowles Neh.

Town Clerk and Treasurer - Samuel Higgins

Town Assessors - Josiah Rogers Elijah Knowles Isaac

Constables - Thomas Mayo, Nathan Doane

Trythingmen - Prince Trining, Barnabas Howard

Gene Reeves - Sophia Smith, David Knowles.

Hag-rees - Elkanah Hopkins, Benjamin Clark

Masters - Seth Knowles Jr, Ebenezer Freeman & Isaac

Walter, John Hopkins

Negative Men - Dea. Jonathan Higgins, Joseph Cole

Edwards Knowles Col. Knowles, Dea. Joshua Doane

Surveyors of Highways - Oliver Arey, Joseph Cole Isaac Smith

Leather Sealers - David Young, Isaac Paine

Parish Keeper - Thomas Paine

Surveyors Boards & Shingles - Neh. Young, Simeon Kno-

Way-mans - Freeman Higgins, Hattel Nickerson

The moderator called a vote whether the town would ch-

use an agent as was mentioned in said warrant

and the vote past in the negative - also the town voted

to stop the highway by Lot Higginses and by Edmund

Higginses by gates or bars for 1 year - also the town voted

to stop the way that encloses the General field where Jo-

seph Higgins house lately stood by gates or bars as it was

the year past for one year - also the town voted that

the way that goes by Joseph Collings to the Great mead-

ow be stop by gates or bars for the space of 3 years - all on

ing those persons who are under the necessity of making

use of that way to cart their hay, to cart with and inter-

mission - Then the above said meeting was adjourned to the 8.

th. in Eastham to the 1st Mon. in Apr. next at 2 o'clk. P.M.

The town being assembled together on Monday the 4th day

of April, agreeable to the above said adjournment, the moder-

ator being present, Mr. Thomas Mayo was called upon

to know whether he would be Constable this present year,

with, and he paid half the fine and he was willing to pay half the fine now if the town would release him - & the town released him, and he paid £2 - 10s. and then the town chose Thomas Linnel Constable - he being not able to do so, released him, and chose William Myrick for Constable for this present year - & Nathan Doane told the town that he had hired Samuel Cook to live in his room, if the town would accept of him; then the town released Nathan Doane, and chose Samuel Cook Constable in his room for the present year.

Constables - William Myrick & Samuel Cook

Received of the Town of Eastham by the hands of the Selectmen, by vote of hands £57 - 10^s. in full for the grant of the town to me made in January last past, for past deficiencies in my salary - this 4th of April 1785

The above is a true Copy Jonathan Bascom

Attest. Edmund Knowles Town Clerk.

Apr. 4. 1785. A Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 4th day of April 1785. convened in due course of Law to vote for Governor, Lieut. Governor, & Senators or Councillors - the Selectmen being present - and made out the meeting according to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the votes are as follows viz -

For Governor - Thomas Cushing Esq. had 30 votes

James Bowdoin Esq. " " "

For Lt. Gov. Tristram Dalton Esq. had 28 votes

Salomon Freeman Esq. had 21 votes for Lieut.

A true Copy - Attest - Herman Linnel

Joseph Knowles } Selectmen

Attest. Edmund Knowles Town Clerk.

At a Town meeting legally convened and held at the N. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 10th day of May 1785. to choose 2 men for Grand Jury and 2 men for petit jury for the next Superior Court - and the town chose for Grand Jury James Rogers and Solomon Freeman, and there was drawn out for petit jury Thomas Mayo and Barnabas Embling.

Recorded per me Samuel Higgins Town Clerk

At a Town meeting legally convened and held at the N. M. House in Eastham on Tues. the 10 day of May 1785 to draw jurymen for June Court - and there was drawn out Benjamin Higgins and Ebenezer Freeman - Attest. Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

1785.

May 10. 1785. At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Tuesday the 10th day of May 1785 to chuse a Representative for the ensuing year, being legally warned - the town being assembled, the Selectmen ordered the meeting - the town then made choice of Mr. Nathan Doane for their Representative for the year ensuing -
 Voted to send a petition - chose 3 men to draft a petition to send to the Great and General Court - namely Nathan Doane, Amos Knowles, William Myrick Jr.
 Voted to adjourn said meeting to the S. M. H. on Friday the 20th day of this instant May at 3 o'clk P.M.
 The town met according to adjournment to hear the Committee's report - Read the petition, and voted to send it to the Great and General Court - Voted to have it drafted anew - Voted Mr. Amos Knowles to draft it anew -

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them - Greeting - Pursuant to a request of a sufficient number of the inhabitants of Eastham to the Selectmen directed. In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified according to law to vote in town meetings, to assemble & meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Friday the 20th day of May instant, at 2 o'clk in the afternoon - then and there for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper to prevent people of other towns from digging of Clams or any other shell fish within the limits of this town - and also for the town to chuse a Committee to draft a petition to send to the Great and Gen. Court of this Commonwealth for an act to be made to prevent meat cattle and horses from being pastured or graze on the General fields South of the North M. House in Eastham - if the town shall think proper. - This warrant given under our hands and Seals at Eastham, this 12th day of May 1785.

I have notified the town to meet at the within mentioned time and place.
 Nehemiah Linnell } Selectmen
 Joseph Knowles }

Per me - William Myrick Jr. Constable
 The town met according to the above warrant - chose Capt. Isaac Sparrow moderator - the moderator called a vote on the first paragraph - and the vote past in the negative - then called a vote upon the 2^d viz. to see if the town will send a petition to the Great and Gen. Court, & the town voted to send a petition, chose a com. a com. to draft a petition - the Com. is

Mr. Amos Knowles, Mr. Nathan Poole Mr. John De-
Wolfe to adjourn to the N. M. H. on Friday the 27th
day of this instant May at 3 o'clock in the afternoon
to hear the Committee's report -
The town being assembled, according to adjournment
the moderator being not there, chose Mr. William M
Nye for moderator - The petition being read, af-
ter a long debate the moderator put the vote to see
if the town would accept of the petition, to send it
to the Gen. Court, & the vote fell in the negative -

Be it remembered by these Presents -
that in the selection of Eastham having notified the
Selectmen of the town of Hamwich, to perambulate the
line and settle the bounds between the said town
of Eastham and Hamwich, and having met to-
gether for the aforesaid purpose on the 2^d day of Fe-
bruary 1779. did proceed in manner as follows to-
beginning at the N. bound between the said towns
which is a heap of stones in the head of the meadow
called Namokaket to the N. West side of the dwelling
house of Solomon Pepper Jr. and from thence N. West-
ward as the main creek of said meadow runs to the
bay or sea - and from the aforesaid heap of stones
at the head of said meadow southerly to an oak to
be marked at the N. side of a pond called Baker's
pond, near where the dwelling house of James Ma-
ker formerly stood - from thence southerly across a
pond to a heap of stones at the S. W. corner of the S.
Baker's pond - from thence by compass S. 21° East-
erly to a heap of stones by the road that leads fr-
om Eastham to Chatham, about 6 rods to the E-
astward of the dwelling house of Asa Nickerson -
from thence by said road to the top of a storm hill,
to the southerward of the dwelling house of Jesse Rogers,
to a heap of stones on the height of the said hill, on the W-
esterly side of S. road - from thence by compass S. 2 by S.
70° Easterly to a rock below the bank at the head of a gre-
at bay a little to the southerward of a cedar swamp near
the dwelling house of Ebenezer Rogers: & from the aforesaid
red rock to the channel, & as the channel runs to Plover
ancient harbor, which is another bound between East-
ham & Hamwich. Witness our hands &

Recorded by me	Amos Knowles	} Selectmen
Samuel Higgins	William Nye for of Eastham	
John Clark	Nehemiah Young	} By order of the
	James Poole	
	Solomon Freeman	} Selectmen of Hamwich

Be it remembered by these Presents, that after legal notice being given that on the 19th day of August 1785 the subscribers met and perambulated the line and renewed the bounds between the town of Eastham and Harwich, and bind them to keep the same without any material alteration as described when the line was run & the bounds renewed on the 3^d day of March 1779, which may be seen on the said town's book of Records. Herman Linnel & Selectmen

Per me. Samuel Higgins
Town Clerk

Nehemiah Young, Eastham
James Paine & Selectmen of
Joseph Snow, Harwich

Baronstable. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts there are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified according to law to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Thursday the 18th day of this instant Aug. at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to raise money to be assessed on the polls & estates of the inhabitants of said town sufficient to support the preaching of the Gospel and to pay the towns debts and to maintain a grammar school according to the law of this Commonwealth - and all other necessary town charges if the town shall think proper - and also for the town to vote a premium to the Constables for collecting the town & County taxes for the year 1784, if the town shall think proper.

This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 19th day of August A. D. 1785

Herman Linnel & Selectmen

I have notified the town Nehemiah Young Men to meet according to the within warrant

Per me. William Mynick Jr. Constable.

The town being assembled according to law, chose Thomas Knabbs Jr. moderator - then the town proceeded, (and) chose a Committee to see how much money to raise for this present year - Chose Nathaniel Dean Nehemiah Young, William Mynick Jr. a Committee - The town voted to raise £ 688 to be assessed on the polls and estates of the inhabitants of this town - Voted that there should be 3 payments, the 1st to be paid the last day of Dec. 1785. the 2^d payment be at 20th 1786. the 3^d payment to be paid the last day of Dec. 1786. - Voted the Constable shall for every

they made up with the Treasurer at the set time
at a Town meeting &c. the 18th day of August at
o. ckt. in the afternoon to chuse 2 good and law-
ful men to serve on the petit jury next Inferior
Court &c. - and there was drawn out Joshua Hig-
gins and Timothy Doane

Recorded for Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

For it remembered by these Presents, that after
legal notice being given that on the 1st day
of November 1785 the subscribers met and
perambulated the line and renewed the bounds
between the town of Eastham and the District
of Wellfleet, and find them to be without any
material alteration as described when the line
was run and bounds renewed last -

Herman Linnell, Selectman
Joseph Knowles of Eastham
Jonathan Vannoy, Selectman
William Cole of Wellfleet
Thomas Holbrook S

At a Town meeting legally warned and held at the
N. M. House in Eastham according to law on Mo-
nday the 5th day of Dec 1785 to chuse petit jury-
men for trials at the next Court of General Sessions
of the peace - and Ebenezer Higgins for and Thomas
Harding =

Barnstable J. To the Constable or Consta-
bles of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting
In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
its you are to these and require you or either of
you for forthwith to notify and warn the freehold-
ers and other inhabitants of this town qualified
according to law to vote in Town-meetings, to as-
semble and meet at the N. M. H. in Eastham
on Wednesday the 18th day of this instant Janua-
ry, at one o. ckt. in the afternoon - then and there
for the town to do what they shall think proper re-
spects to laying before the General Court at the
next session the particular circumstances of the
town, with the alterations that have taken place
since last valuation list was taken - and also for
the town to do what they shall think proper with
regard to a Town school. - This warrant given
under our hands & seals at Eastham this 13th
day of January 1786.

Herman Linnell
Joseph Knowles, Selectman
Abneriah Vannoy S

1786

The town being assembled at time and place according to law, chose Mr. Nathan Doane moderator. Adjourned to Capt. Job Crocker - then proceeded viz - Voted to send a petition to the Great & Gen. Court - Voted to chuse a Committee, & the Com. is Mr. Nathan Doane, Mr. Amos Knowles for Mr. Josiah Rogers, and then adjourned the meeting to the S. M. House in Eastham on Thursday the 26th day of this instant January, at one o'clock in the afternoon - The town being assembled together according to the above adjournment, on Thursday the 26th day of January, the moderator being present read the petition, and voted to send it to the Great and General Court - Voted the Selectmen should indent with a Grammar schoolmaster to keep a grammar school, and to hire schooling with what money remained of that money that was raised for schooling last August meeting -

Per me Samuel Higgins Town Clerk,

Barnstable ss. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town affairs, to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. in said Eastham on Wednesday the 1st day of February next at 1 o'clock in the afternoon - then return for the town to consider and give or not give their approbation of a number of poor persons' rates in said town, and for the town to give further instructions to our representatives as they shall then think proper. This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 28th day of January in the year of our Lord 1786.

Benjamin Young

I have notified the town Joseph Knowles, Selectman
to meet at the within named time and place
William Myrick for Constable.

The town being assembled together according to law chose Mr. John Doane for moderator - then proceeded - Voted not to leave with the Assessors to take off the rates of all names here mentioned - Daniel Lincoln, Higgins, Bixson, William Andrews, James Doane, Josiah Higgins, Herman Myrick, Thomas Paine, John Smith, Joseph Higgins, John Bates, Lenas Doane, John Mulford, Isaac Pepper, Penola Higgins, Martha Freeman - These votes not to discount - Voted to discount Nehemiah Doane's rates, and the apportion of Charles 3rd.

* This is the word in the text. H. S.

his poll tax - Notice the Representative shoulda request the Great and Gen. Court shoulda send a Committee to view our town on their own cost, if they woulda not believe him.

At a Town meeting v. the 13th day of March 1786 to chuse 2 men for to serve on the Grand jury and 2 to serve on the Petit jury - chuse Theophilus Hoff Kins & Seth Knowles for Grandjurymen to the next Court of Gen. Sessions v. and for this present year - and there was drawn out for Petit jury - Decker Gill and Abiel Cole.

Barnstable sp. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them greeting: These are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town, qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble and meet at the N. Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 13th day of next March at 9 o'clock in the forenoon - then and there for the town to chuse Selectmen - also to nominate & chuse a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Assessors and Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs for this present year - also to see if the town is willing that the Selectmen shoulda sell the Estate of Benajah Smith and the Estate of William Barker of Eastham deceased - (at) publick Auction - and also to see if the town will give Hezekiah Higgins leave to take in some of the highway at the S. W. corner of his field near Parkis (Doreas) Taylors - and also to see if the town will give Col. Job Crocker leave to stop the highway by Richard Apparais house, and from the S. W. corner of his field to the S. E. corner of Solomon Higgins field by gates or bars, as the town shall think proper - and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in giving leave for the way to be kept near Ebenezer Smiths near the Mid. Bayail Mepicks as it was the year past for the (term) of 2 years - and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in giving leave for the way to be kept to inclose the General field to the Southward of the North M. H. as it was the year past - and also for the town to chuse an agent to make answer to citation for the Supreme Judicial Court of this Commonwealth for not providing a legal school - and also for the town to give their votes for a County

Register and County Treasurer: and also for the town to do something on account of Thomas Mayo for being kept out of his state wages by this town. If the town shall think fit - This warrant given under my hands and seals at Eastham this 23th day of Feb. A. D. 1786.

Henri Linnel

Joseph Knowles } Selectmen
Nehemiah Young

In pursuance to the within written I have notified the town of Eastham, to assemble and meet at time & place appointed

Per me Samuel Cook. Constable

The town being assembled according to the foregoing warrant - chose Mr. Nathan Doane moderator - the town then voted to choose 3 Selectmen & 3 Assessors for this present year, - the town then proceeded and chose the following officers for the present year viz -

Selectmen - Henri Linnel, John Doane Jr. Seth Young

Town Clerk & Treasurer - Samuel Higgins

Town Assessors - Amos Knowles, Elisha Knowles, Joshua

Constables - Joseph Hura, Solomon Doane Jr

Tryphingmen - David Young, Benjamin Doane

Fence Viewers - Uriah Mayo, Elisha Smith, Eben. Higgins

Wardens - John Gauld, John Freeman, Jas. Atwood, Isaac Paine

Regatemen - Joseph Cole, Nathaniel Mayo, Samuel

Doane, Eamoras Knowles, Nehemiah Young

Surveyors of Highways - Seth Knowles, Sylvanus Smith

Philip Higgins

Hay-ward - Thomas Linnel, Eleanah Smith

Beather Sealer - David Young, James Mayo

Panna Keeper - Sylvanus Smith

Surveyors of Barren & Shingles - Eliakim Higgins, Elisha Ma

Haywards - Azariah Doane, Joseph Pepper

Haywards, to take care of Beaches - David Doane, Jona. L

The town voted the Selectmen should sell the land that

was Bethiah Smiths and William Bakers at publick

auktion - Voted to chose a Com. to see if it would do to

fence in the way near Mrs. Dorcas Tabor & near Rich

ard & Sparrows - The Com. brought in at the aduamont

voted to fence up the way by Mr. Mypicks for 2 years as

it was the year past - Voted to fence the General field as

to the Southward of the N. M. House as it was hereto

fore usually voted to be fenced - Chose Elisha Knowles

Esq. an agent to answer to the supreme judicial Court

of this Commonwealth for not providing a grammar

school - The town gave in their votes for a County Reg

ister and a County Treasurer - Voted to give Thomas

Mayo Jr 32 shillings for keeping said Mayo out of his

State wages - Voted to chose a Com. to settle with the

Treasurer, Asiah Rogers & Jonathan Linnel - Voted

to adjourn the meeting to Monday the 20th day of March to the N. M. H. at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon. The town being assembled together according to the above adjournment, the moderator being present, called Joseph Hurds - then he plea to be released from being Constable - Voted not to release him - Voted Amiah Mayo Fence - Viewer - Voted to excuse William Ambrose from being Hog reef - Chase Elkannah Smith Hog Constable - The Committee reports read and accepted - not to fence up the way by Mr. Hyezekiah Higginses Wal. Crackers. Voted to adjourn the meeting to the S. M. House the 3d day of April next at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon. The town being assembled together according to the abovesaid adjournment, the moderator not being present, Chase Mr. Thomas Linnel moderator - then called the Constable to see if the Wardens were notified, & he said one of them was not - then Chase the same Wardens again and adjourned the meeting till May meeting -
 Perme - Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

Barnstable J. To the Constable or Constables of the town of Barnham, or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you forth with to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town, qualified by the Constitution to vote for a Senator, to assemble & meet at the S. M. H. in Barnham on the Monday in April next, at 2 o'clk. P. M. then & there to give in their votes for a Governor Lieut. Governor, & Councillor or Senator - This warrant given under our hands & seals at Barnham this 17th day of March A. D. 1786

Samuel Linnel J. Select
 I have notified the Nehemiah Youngs Men
 town agreeable to the within warrant -

William Myrick for Constable.

A Town Meeting this 3d day of April, 1786 was called in due course of law to vote for Governor and Lieut. Governor & Councillor or Senator - the Selection carried on the meeting according to the Constitution of this Commonwealth of Mass. and the votes are as follows viz -

For Governor James Barradin Esq. had 29 votes
 For Lieut. Gov. Thomas Cushing Esq. had 29
 Solomon Freeman Esq. had 36 votes for Senr. or Counc.
 Samuel Linnel Nehemiah Youngs Selection.

1786.

Attest - Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

Barnstable. ss. To the Constable or Constables of the Town of Barnstable or either of them Greeting: In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town qualified by law to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Barnstable on Monday the 20th day of this inst. at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon - then and there for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in choosing a Com. to confer with the town of Wellfleet respecting an act for impounding near cattle and horses that shall be found feeding or grazing within the limits of Wellfleet - This warrant given under our hands and seals at Barnstable this 17th day of March A. D. 1786.

Herbert Linnel & Select
I have notified the Nehemiah Youngs then
town to meet agreeable to the within warrant.

William Myrick Jr. Constable.
The town being assembled, according to law, when
Mr. Nathan Coane Moderator - then proceeded -
then chose a Com. to confer with the town of Wellfleet - the Com. is Mr. Nathan Coane Mr. Elijah Knowles, Jesse Cole -

Attest - Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

May 1. 1786. At a Town meeting legally warned &c. on Monday the 1st day of May 1786, to choose Grand jury and draw petit jury for the Supreme Judicial Court &c. For petit jury there was drawn Mr. James Snow & Mr. Joseph Knowles, and for Grand jury there was chosen Mr. Nathan Linnel Jr. and Mr. William Myrick Jr.

Attest - Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

To the Constable or Constables of the Town of Barnstable or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to will & require you or either of you forthwith to notify & warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town, qualified to vote for a Representative, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in this town on Monday the 8th day of this instant May at 2 o'clk. in the afternoon, then and there to choose a man to represent the town in the next

and Gen. Court of this Commonwealth for this present year if the town thinks proper - and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper respecting a tax bill lately sent to this town - and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in choosing a Committee to join with Chatham in respect of strangers and foreigners digging bait within the limits of Chatham & Eastham.

This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 1st day of May A. D. 1786 -

Herman Linnel & Select-

Pursuant to the within written, I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble and meet at time & place appointed - Per me - Joseph Hurca. Constable.

The town being assembled according to law, the selectmen came on the meeting - the vote was called to see if the town would send a man to represent this town at the Great & Gen. Court, and the vote past in the negative - The town then proceeded to the 2d clause in the warrant, & chose a Moderator viz - Mr. Herman Linnel - then proceeded - Voted not to act on that part of the warrant concerning a tax bill sent to this town - Voted to chose a Com. to prevent strangers and foreigners from digging clams within the limits of this town - the Committee is Col. Josiah Payer, Mr. Nathaniel Mayo, Mr. Isaac Freeman.

May 23. 1786. At a Town meeting &c. the 23^d day of May 1786 to chose Peter Jolly for June Constable &c. & there was a reason for Jeremiah Benjamin Knowles and Edmund Linnel - said meeting was held at the N. M. House in Eastham. Per me - Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them - Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and command the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town qualified to vote for Representatives to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 18th day of this instant May - at 2 o' clock in the afternoon - then and there to chose a man to represent this town in the next year of the Court of this Commonwealth, forth to consider and do what they shall think proper

jurymen held at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 11th day of September 1786. and they chose Benjamin Taylor and Daniel Rogers for Jurymen.
 Attest Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town, qualified to vote in Town meeting, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 17th day of this instant Oct. at one o' clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper respecting the State and Continental taxes demands of this town, and also for the town to choose a Committee to draft a petition to send to the Great and General Court, for an abatement of our taxes, if the town think proper - This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham the 11th day of October 1786. Herman Linnely Secy

John Doane Jr Secy
 The town being assembled according to law, where Mr. Barnabas Drining moderator - then proceeded - Voted to choose a Committee to draft a petition to send to the Great and General Court for an abatement of our taxes, and chose Mr. Amos Knowles Jr Secy. Elisha Smith Mr. Nathan Doane - Then adjourned to the Tuesday the 24th of this instant Oct. to the South Meeting House - Then met according to the adjournment, the moderator being present, then proceeded; Voted to read the petition - Read (it) and voted to send it to the Great and General Court.

Nov 27. 1786. At a Town meeting held at the N. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 27th day of Nov. 1786 to choose Jurymen - & there was chosen Mr. Jonathan Drining and Mr. Isaac Paine for Jurymen
 Attest - Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

To the Constables of the Town of Eastham Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town, qualified to vote in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 27th day of this inst. November at 2 o' clock in the afternoon

1787.

then and there for the town to consider and decide whether shall think proper respecting a Town School - If it may be thought proper for the town to be divided into 4 or 5 classes, and every class to draw their proportion of money that was raised for that purpose for schooling - This warrant given under our hands and seal at Eastham this 14th day of Nov. 1786

Jonathan Linnell & Select
Benjamin Young, then
Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the town to meet at time and place - Joseph Sturge, Constable.

The town being assembled together according to law, chose Mr. Benjamin Young moderator, then proceeded to divide the town into 5 parts for schooling according to the number of families, and each part to provide for themselves a master, house and wages - then to choose a Committee to divide the town into 5 parts for schooling; the Com. is Mr. Jonathan Linnell Mr. Nathan Pease Mr. Joseph Knowles Mr. Isaac Knowles Mr. Stephen Linnell - And each part of the town to draw their part of the money that was raised for schooling in August 1785.

To the Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, there are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and return the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. W. Ct. in Eastham, on Tuesday the 13th day of the inst. February, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to give instruction to the Constable or Constables, respecting the State & Continental taxes that exactions are come for - and also for the town to petition to the General Court for an abatement of our publick taxes, if the town shall think proper - This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 8th day of February 1787

Jonathan Linnell & Select
Benjamin Young, then
The town being assembled together, according to law, chose Dea. Isaac Knowles moderator - The vote was called to instruct the Constables, and pass in the negative - then voted to send a petition to the General Court - then voted to choose 3 men to draw a petition, chose Elijah Knowles Esq. Capt. Isaac Oja man and Mr. Jonathan Linnell to draw (said) petition - Then adjourned to Monday the 18th day of the inst. Feb. at 1 o'clock in the afternoon - The town met according to the adjournment, to hear

the petition read - read the petition, and as ordered
to send it to the first opportunity.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them. Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town qualified by law to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in said Eastham on Tuesday the 6th day of March instant, at 8 o'clock in the forenoon - then and there to give instruction to the selectmen respecting Sarah the wife of Ephraim Burgess, lately brought into said town from the town of Haverhill - or to choose and empower an agent to commence and carry on an action against the town of Haverhill, or to devise upon any other way or manner of proceeding respecting the said Sarah Burgess coming into town - as also to devise upon any lawful means for carrying of the said Sarah out of town - This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 2d day of March inst. A. D. 1787.

Hereman Linnell
Pursuant to this warrant John Doane
want I have notified - Nehemiah Youngs
and the people of this town of Eastham, to assemble
and meet at time and place.

Per me John Doane fr Constable.
The town being assembled according to law, where
Eze. Elijah Knowles moderator, then proceeded -
Voted to choose an agent to confer with the selectmen
of Haverhill, and if they should not comply
to take the said Sarah, then for said agent to
ask the selectmen to proceed and commence an
action against the town of Haverhill for damages
for bringing said Sarah into our town.

Attest - Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

To the Constables of the town of Eastham or either
of them. Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts, these are to will and
require you or either of you forthwith to notify
and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants
of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town
meetings, to assemble and meet at the S. M. H. in
Eastham on Tuesday the 6th day of March instant
at 9 o'clock in the forenoon - then and there to

town to chuse Selectmen - also to nominate & chuse a Town Clerk and a Town Treasurer, and assessors, and Constables, and all other ordinary Town Officers as the law direct - also for the town to give leave to have all the highways stopt up that the town shall think proper for the benefit of the town - and also for the town to chuse and empower a man or men to demand the money of Mr. Toamasas Training that is due from him to the town - it is money that Mr. Samuell Cook paid to the State Treasurer for which sum the sd Training had credit for - and also for the town to make an act for a bounty to be given (on) Crows and Blackbirds head for this year if the town think proper - this warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham, this 22nd day of February A. D. 1787.

Herbert Linnel } Selectmen
John Doane }
Pursuant to this warrant John Doane
warrant, I have notified Nehemiah Young &
the people of this town of Eastham to assemble and meet
at time and place. Per Solomon Doane Constable.

Selectmen - Herbert Linnel John Doane Neh. Young
Town Clerk & Treasurer - Dea. Emanual Knowles
Assessors - Joshua Cole - Esq. Elijah Knowles Amos Knowles
Constables - Samuel Higgins, John Knowles
Tithingmen - Prince Rogers, Eleazar Higgins
Tence Viewer - John Taylor, Joseph Pepper
Hag. reeves - John Knowles Jr. James Snow.
Wardens - Thomas Linnel, Nehemiah Doane William
Knowles Ephraim Doane.
Negative Men - Joseph Cole - Solomon Sharraw, Dea. Emanual
Knowles, Ebenezer Higgins Micajah Snow
Surveyors of Highways - Thomas Grey Joseph Knowles
Nathan Smith -

Leather Dealers - David Young, John Doane
Panna Keeper - Thomas Paine
Surveyors Boards & Shingles - Neh. Young, Elisha Mayo
Hoarders - Benjamin Taylor, Benjamin Clark.

Water the ways to be stopt to enclose the broken land
in the N. part of the town by Capt John Atwoods
and Daniel Nickerson; and the S. W. corner of a
much of the land nearest to Rock Harbour -
and at the S. W. corner of Mr. Joseph Knowles land
next to Mr. Richard Atwoods, and also between the
said broken land and the land called Jonathan and
under said ways to be stoped by gates or bars for 5
years. It did for John Knowles to stop the road that
came from Harrell down to Aaron Higgins to enclose
said Knowles land that lies out to the southward

of the said war - and a narrow. A deed to stop them near Edmund Snow's that leads along by the mid. Cal's. near said Snow's house, and the other place a little past the mid. Cal's house. - Note. Mr Nath an Soane to settle with Mr. Training respecting the money. - A deed not to do any thing with Crow's and Blackbird's heads. - Then adjourned the meeting to Tuesday next the 15th day of March inst. at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at the South Meeting House. The town met according to adjournment; the Clerk not there nor the moderator - they sent for Esq. Ingham and Chase a Clerk for that day - and they chose Samuel Higgins for a Clerk - then Chase Mr. William Mynick for moderator - then it being dark, they adjourned to Mr. Barnabas Training - then proceeded according to law viz: Note to excuse Samuel Higgins from being Constable, he hiring Mr. Barnabas Training to serve in said Higgins room - Note to excuse Prince Rogers from being Trything man, and Chase Oliver Ames Trythingman - Note to excuse Asaiah Soane from being Warden - Chase Judah Rogers Warden - then adjourned to the 1st Monday in April next.

Attest Samuel Higgins Town Clerk.

The town met according to the adjournment, & Chase John Soane Jr. Asaiah Soane to demand the money that Barnabas Training has in his hands that is due from him to the town he is express in demanding.

Per me. Barnabas Training Town Clerk.

A Town Meeting in Eastham (legally named) the 2^d day of April 1787, to vote for Governor, Lieut. Gov^r, Senator or Councillor - and the votes are as followeth viz -

John Hancock Esq. had 27 votes for Governor
Thomas Cushing Esq. had 27 " for Lieut Governor
Thomas Smith Esq. had 20 for Senator or Councillor
Solomon Freeman Esq. had 14 for Sen^r or Coun^r -
Attest - Barnabas Training Town Clerk.

May 8. 1787. A Town meeting in Eastham on Tuesday the 8th day of May 1787. named according to law to choose a man to represent the town of Eastham at the Great and General Court at Boston this present year, and the town being assembled together chose Elijah Amos Esq. Representative for said town this present year.

Attest Barnabas Training Town Clerk.

May 14, 1787. A Town Meeting in Eastham on the 14th day of May 1787 returned in due course of law to chuse a Pound Keeper in the room of Mr Thomas Paine, who was chosen last March and has remained away - the town being assembled, chose Mr Myrick Pound Keeper for this present year. A Town Meeting in Eastham on the 14th day of May 1787 to chuse 2 Brand Jurymen & 2 field Jurymen for the Supreme Judicial Court & also Nathan Doane and William Myrick Jr. for mesne, chuse Brand Jurymen, and Jonathan Linnel & Elias Kim Higgins for field Jurymen.

To the Constables of the town of Eastham, or either of them Greeting: In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you or either of you for the forth to notify and summon the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. E. House in Eastham on Thursday the 9th day of August next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to raise money to support the preaching of the Gospel and to support a town school & to pay the towns debts, & all other necessary town charges for this year - and also to see if the town will allow Messrs. Solomon Doane Jr and Joseph Sturges a premium for collecting the town taxes as usual - This warrant given with our authority and seals at Eastham this 31. day of July A. D. 1787. (No signatures)

The town being assembled, chose Mr William Myrick for moderator - then the town proceeded and voted to raise £200 on the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham to support the gospel and to pay the towns debts and all necessary town charges, and £100 to support a town school. 1/3 part to be paid into the Town Treasurer by the 1st day of Feb. 1788, the 2^d third by the 1st day of Sept. 1788, and the last third by the 1st day of January 1789. Voted to allow Solomon Doane and Joseph Sturges 80 on the pound. Voted to take up and settle their bills with the Treasurer by the 1st day of January 1788.

To the Constables of the town of Eastham or either of them Greeting: In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to will and require or either of you for the forth to notify and summon the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town

1788.

219

affairs, to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 11th day of this inst. February at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to choose a Com. to inspect Messrs. Samuel Cook's and Barnabas Trinnings old Rate Bills October 8th - Tax number one, to see what part is desperate and who then are, and lay the same before the town, if the town shall then think proper - This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 1st day of February 1788.

Herman Linnel & John Nehemiah Young, then the town proceeded and chose a Committee agreeable to the warrant, and to lay the same before the town and the town chose Capt. Sparrow Mr. Jonathan Linnel, and Mr. Nathan Boone for said Com. - then the above said meeting was adjourned to the N. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 18th day of this instant Feb. at 12 o'clock. - The town being assembled according to the above said adjournment, the moderator not being there, the town chose Mr. John Boone moderator, - then the Committee made report to the town, that they found desperate in Mr. Barnabas Trinnings old rate bills Oct. 8th. Tax No. 1. £ 58 = 18 = 6. and in Samuel Cook's old rate bills desperate 17 = 14 = 6.

To the Constables of the Town of Eastham Greeting - These are in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to will and require you or either of you to notify & warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. on Monday the 18th day of this instant Feb. at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there for the town to choose a Com. and empower them to examine several of the Constables Town Rate Bills viz. Mr. Barnabas Trinnings and Mr. William Unwin's. Mr. Samuel Cook's and Mr. Joseph Smith, and Mr. Solomon Doane, - and also to examine the Towns Books of Rates and report to the town how much each Constable has collected on his bills, and how much each Constable has paid in; and for the town also to direct the Treasurer to call Mr. William Manning and Mr. Samuel Cook late Constables, to complete their collections immediately, if the town shall think proper, or to act in any other manner that may be most conducive to the interest of the town - This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 14 day of Feb. 1788

Herman Linnel & John Nehemiah Young, then

The Town being assembled, chose Mr. Nathan Doane moderator for said meeting - then the town chose Mayor Josiah Rogers, Elijah Knobel Esq, and Dea. Elisha Smith for said Committee. Then said meeting was adjourned to the N. M. H. in Eastham on Friday the next at 2 o'clk. in the afternoon - to receive the Committee's report - the town being assembled the Committee's report was read and accepted viz - Mr. Samuel Cook rec^d in his hands to pay in £113 = 16 = 10 Mr. Joseph Hurd rec^d in £57 = 13 = 1 paid in £40 = — Mr. Job. Doane rec^d £33 = 12 = paid in — £35 = 17 = 8. It was then that Mr. William Harwich & Mr. Samuel Cook pay into the Treasury three fifths of what is outstanding in their bills, by the last day of March next - & that they complete their Collections by the first day of September next, or forfeit their premium - It was then that Mr. Solomon Doane & Mr. Joseph Hurd pay in to the Treasurer what was committed to them to collect, and that they complete their Collections by the last day of Dec^r next, or forfeit their premium - Vote to allow Mr. Barnabas Trining 8s on the pounds for gathering and paying in the Town-Rates.

To the Constables of the Town of Eastham or either of them Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass. These are to will and require you or either of you, to return with to notify and warn the freeholders & other inhabitants of this town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Thursday the 6th day of March next at 9 o'clk. in the forenoon - then and there to choose selectmen, and Town Clerk, and Town Treasurer, and Assessors, and Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the law direct for the present year - & also for the town to give leave to Eben^r. Higgins Jr. to stop the highway by gates or bars that lead from his house to the meadow at the N. M. end of Jonathan Cotes land from the 1st day of June to the last day of Oct. 1788. & also for the town to give David Snow leave to stop the highway by gates or bars that lead by the land that he bought of the town that was formerly Betnah Smiths - or for the town to sell the highway to the said Snow - & also for the town to hear Mr. Stephen Atwood's petition respecting his taxes; and also to see if the town will allow Mr. Samuel Cook & Mr. Barnabas Trining late Constables any thing for their extraordinary charges in setting publick taxes; and also for the town to choose a Committee to notify the town of Harwich to agree with them respecting taxation - and also for the town to give in

their bills for a County Treasurer - This warrant
given under our hands & seals (at Castham this)
12th day of February A. D. 1788.

Norman Linnel

John Doane (Select

The town being assembled - Nehemiah Young, Moderator - then the
town proceeded and chose officers for the present year
viz - Town Clerk & Treasurer - John Doane -
Selectmen - Norman Linnel, Nehemiah Young,
Nathan Doane -

For Assessors - Capt. Isaac Sparrow, Amos Knowles & Co.

For Constables - Nathan Smith, David Knowles.

Tryphimomen - David Snow, Joseph Collings.

Fence Viewers - Judah Rogers, Dea. Elisha Smith,

Cheney & Higgins

Wardens - Joseph Smith, Thomas Gray, Wm. Walker & Co.

Tag-rees - Oliver Cress, James Mayes

Leather Dealers - David Young, Isaac Parine

Surveyors Highways - Joseph Pepper, Isaac Freeman

Nathaniel Cole, Benjamin Doane.

Uregative-men - Isaac Sparrow, Gideon Freeman

Nathan Cole, Elkanah Higgins, Eamara Knowles.

Horvards - Elkanah Higgins, Benjamin Doane.

Surveyor Boards & Shingles - Neh. Young, Elisha Mayo,

Pound-keeper - Merrick Smard.

Voted for a County Treasurer -

The town voted that Cheney Higgins, jun. to stop the

highway by gates or bars that leads from his house to

the road at the N. W. end of Jona. Cole's land, from

the 1st day of June 1788 to the 1st day of October 1788.

Voted that Barnabas Trining & Samuel Cook receive

9^d upon the pound upon the abatement of the Gen.

Court - and also upon the discount of the town after

the abatement of the Gen. Court is taken out of the

town discount in proportion as they had to collect

in their bills - and also to allow Samuel Cook 8^d &

1^d for his charges of his execution more than Barna

bas Trining - Voted for Capt. Isaac Sparrow,

ma. Linnel, Judah Rogers, (to be) Committee to advise

the town of Norwich to agree with them respecting the

taxes - Then the meeting was adjourned to the N. W.

House in Castham next Thursday at 1 o'clock. P. M.

Voted that Dea. Elisha Smith & William Mayes for

town to agree w. the Norwich (concerning) creatures fer-

ding on the Western Shore -

The town being assembled according to the above ad-

journing - the moderator called Nathan Smith

to give his answer, and his answer was that he had

1788.

At a William Urick to serve in his room and the town clerk said Smith Constable for this present year. At a Town meeting legally warned and held at the 6th day of March 1788 to chuse one Grand Jurymen for the ensuing year and 2 for the petit jury for next April Court, the town being assembled, chose Nathan Doane for Grand Jurymen this present year, and there was drawn for petit jury Oliver Orr, Amos Thomas & Trining.

A Town Meeting on Monday the 7th day of April 1788 to vote for Governor, Lieut. Governor, & Senators and the votes are as follows viz -

John Hancock had for Governor 25 —
Benjamin Lincoln had 12 votes for Lieut. Governor
Solomon Freeman had 57 votes for Senator
Scrib. John Doane Town Clerk.

A Town Meeting legally warned and held at the S. M. H. on Monday the 7th day of April to chuse a Com. to wait on the Com. appointed by the Gen Court to view the town of Eastham — Chose Elijah Knawles Esq. Capt. Isaac Sparrow, Mr. Jonathan Simel.

May 5th 1788. At a Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the town of Eastham, legally warned on Monday the 5th day of May 1788 at the N. M. House, to chuse a Representative for the present year — they then chose Elijah Knawles Esq. for their Representative for the present year —
Scrib. Isaac Sparrow Tr. Clk. for the day.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting — In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of Eastham, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 10th day of this instant Sept. at 2 o'clock in the afternoon — then and there for the town to raise money to support the preaching of the Gospel and a Town School or schools — & also to pay the town's debts and all other necessary charges for the present year; and also to see if the town will allow the Constables their premium as usual viz: Bonifas Trining & John Knawles. — This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham the 4th day of Sept. A. D. 1788.

Jonathan Simel & Scrib.
Benjamin Knawles & John Trining.

For notice of this warrant I have notified the town.

meet at time & place within mentioned

William Myrick

The town being assembled. Chose May. Lideon Greenman moderator - and a vote to raise £210 to pay the towns debt, and £40 for the use of Schooling - the 1/2 to be paid into the Town Treasury by the last day of March 1789, the other half the last day of December 1789. - Voted to allow Barnabas Trining & John Knowles their premium as usual, if they settle with the Treasurer at the time set by the town.

Recorded by me - John Doane Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham directing - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town affairs to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 10th day of March next at 9 o. clk. in the forenoon - then and there for the town to chuse a Town Clerk. Town Treasurer. Selectmen, Assessors, Constables, and all other town officers as the law directs, for the present year - and also for the town to give directions concerning settling with the town of Harnich respecting taxes - and also for the town to open a shop ways by gates or bars as shall be judged necessary for the present year - and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper concerning Mr. David Knowles one of the late Constables under his present difficulties, whether the town are willing to release him from serving as Constable, and chuse a Collector to complete the Rate-bills put into his hands to collect this present year - and also for the town to give in their vote for a County Treasurer - This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham Feb. ye 11th. 1789.

Samuel Linnell

The town being assembled. Chose Capt. Isaac Nathan Doane S. Men. Spanner moderator, and proceeded as follows - Town Clerk & Town Treasurer. Capt. Isaac Spanner. Selectmen. Samuel Linnell John Doane Saml. Higgins. Assessors. Capt. Isaac Spanner. Elyah Knowles. Barnabas Trining. Constables - Amos Knowles. Joseph Pepper. Tryphingmen - Samuel Higgins. David Parsons. Harvards - Prince Trining. Jemas Doane. Surveyors. Sighways. Thomas Linnell Joseph Knowles.

1789.

the town then voted that Elijah Knowles Esq. should be a Com. to settle with Harnich to see what was due to them from Eastham for taxing Wadland and report to the town at the adjournment - then voted to stop the way from Jandeham Cole's to James Atwoods as usual - then voted to stop the way by Prince Higgins and from Heyrick Higgins N. E. corner to Heather Knowles field - and from Abner Enders field by the white road to Benjamin Peppin's stock Martindale of Jedediah Youngs - The vote was called to see if the town would act upon David Knowles' bills, and it passed in the negative - The meeting was adjourned to Wednesday the 18th day of March inst. The town being met according to adjournment, dismissed Amos Knowles from being Constable, he paying half a fine, and chose Oliver Aron Constable in his room - also dismissed Joseph Peppin from being Constable upon his hiring Samuel Cook to be Constable in his room - Esq. Knowles then reported that he had settled with Harnich, and was as follows: This day made a settlement with the town of Harnich, and find upon settlement of all accounts between the town of Harnich and the town of Eastham that there is due to the town of Harnich the sum of £3-14-5 which includes all taxes, assessments prior to the fore sent time -

Elijah Knowles. Com.
Harnich March 17. 1789. Benjamin Bangs. Treas.
of Harnich

The meeting was then adjourned to Tuesday the 21st of March instant at 3 o' clock in the afternoon - at the S. M. House - The town being assembled according to adjournment, then voted to accept Mr. Perez Sparrow for Constable in the room of Mr. Oliver Aron - David Sparrow then took the Constable's Oath - The town then voted the way that lead from the Wad. Man. Cole's to Richard Sparrow's should be stopp'd by gates or bars at the S. E. corner of Zachary Higgins' land for this year.

Apr. 6. 1789. At a Town Meeting in Eastham the 6th day of April 1789, warned in due course of law to vote for a Governor, Lieut. Governor and Senator or Councillor the Electors being present, carried on the meeting according to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts - The vote were as follows viz:
John Hancock had 41 votes for Governor
William Cushing had 3 votes for "
Benjamin Lincoln had 19 votes for Lieut. Governor
William Cushing had 1 vote for Senator
Samuel Adams had 27 votes for Lieut. Governor

1789.

Linnel and Benjamin Clark for Grand Jurys, and the
 one was drawn atty of the Bay William Mynick Jr. and
 Seth Smith for Petit Jurymen for the next Superior Court
 Recorded per Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Gr-
 eting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massa-
 chusetts, these are to will and require you or either
 of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders
 and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qui-
 alified to vote in Town meetings, to assemble and meet at
 the N. H. House in Eastham on Wednesday the 12th
 day of August next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon -
 then and there for the town to raise money to support
 the preaching the Gospel and the poor of the town &
 town schools - and also to raise money to pay the to-
 towns debts or interest in such a way and manner
 as the town shall then agree - and also to see
 if the town will allow the Constables their premium as
 usual, viz: William Mynick and David Knowles
 this warrant given under our hands & seals the 13th
 day of July, A. D. 1789. Henry Linnel & Select-
 Samuel Higgins J. Allen.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the
 town to meet at time & place
 The town being met by persons, Jabez Sparrow Constable
 chose Mr. Jonathan Linnel Moderator - then voted to
 raise £200 on the polls & estates of the town of East-
 am. to pay debts that the town owes or interest, to be
 paid in money or orders from Creditors payments
 $\frac{1}{3}$ to be paid in to the Treasurer by the 1st day of Jan-
 uary next - $\frac{1}{3}$ by the 1st day of May following - the
 last $\frac{1}{3}$ by the last day of December 1790 -
 then voted to allow William Mynick Jr & David Knowles
 a premium as usual for gathering the town &
 county rates, then making up with the Treasurer ac-
 cording to their warrant - then voted that £40 of
 the money outstanding should be used for the town
 school the next winter.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Eastham Gr-
 eting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massa-
 chusetts these are to will and require you or either of
 you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and
 other inhabitants of Eastham, qualified to vote in
 town meetings - to assemble and meet at the S. H. H.
 in Eastham on Monday the 1st day of March next
 at 1 o'clock in the afternoon - then & there for the town

1790.

227

to consider and do what they shall then think proper in regard to Nathaniel Standing now in prison in this County in a suffering Condition, and has made his Complaint to the Selectmen of this town for mercy, and some relief. This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 22nd day of February A. D. 1790. Heman Linnel & Selectmen

I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble and meet at the place where and time when, according to the within written warrant of Abel Sparrow Constable. The town being assembled according to the above said warrant - chose (Wm. William Magister) for moderator - the town then voted for the Selectmen to allow Nathaniel Standing some relief in prison, if he should be in a suffering Condition, as they shall think needful.

At a Town Meeting at Eastham the 8th day of March 1790 duly warned to chuse 2 men for Grand Jurymen for the ensuing year and 3 men for Petit Jury as then ext. Court - the town being assembled chose Dea. Edmund Knowles moderator - then made choice of John Knowles, and Samuel Freeman for Grand Jurymen, & then drawn for Petit Jurymen Ebenezer Freeman and Timothy Doane & Joseph Collins.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders & other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the N. H. House in Eastham on Monday the 8th day of March next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon - then and there for the town to chuse a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Selectmen, Assessors, Constables, and all other ordinary town officers as the law directs, for one year - and also to see if the town will pass a vote to stop the highway to the Westward of Minnie Higgins by gates or bars as the fence now stands, for the present year or longer if the town think proper - and also to see if the town will vote that horses may run at large upon condition that each owner of a horse or horses detained ant shall be indebted to the town 1 shilling for each horse to be paid with their next tax, such thing & also to be decided - and that the Assessors be empowered by vote of the town to add the same to his or her next tax, that the money so

1790

arising shall be appropriated, or such part thereof as shall be necessary to pay the expense of watching said horses - and also to see if the town will allow said Constables their premium as usual viz: Barnabas Training Amos John Knowles. - This warrant given under our hands and seal at Eastham this 18th day of February 1790

Herman Linnel

John Doane

S. S. Linnel

Pursuant to the within Samuel Higgins's written I have notified the town of Eastham, to assemble and meet at the time and place appointed.

Per me Samuel Cobb, Constable.

The town being assembled according to the above warrant - chose Elijah Knowles Esq. moderator - then chose town officers as follows viz -

Town Clerk - Isaac Sparrow

Town Treasurer - Isaac Sparrow

Select Men - Herman Linnel John Doane Saml. Higg

Assessors - Isaac Sparrow. Elijah Knowles Barna. Training

Constables - Thomas Linnel Noah Doane.

Wardens - Isaac Freeman, John Freeman Asaiah Doane, Joseph Snow.

Trythingmen - Abiah Mayo, James Atwoods.

Deer & Wives - Gideon Freeman Nathan Doane

Surveyors of Highways - Joseph Hura Solomon Doane Amos Knowles

Surveyors of Boards & Shingles. Rich. Sparrow Abiah Mayo

Hag-keepers - Abiah Knowles Higgins Brown.

Dealers of Leather - Herman Doane, Asaiah Doane

Panna-keeper - Myrick Snow.

Negative Men - James Atwoods Dea. Canara Knowles Dea. Joshua Doane, Dea Jonathan Higgins Dea

Samuel Doane

Deer reef. William Walker.

Town Dealer - Samuel Higgins

Resolved to enclose the Gen. Fines to the Westward of Prince Higgins's by stopping the ways by gates or bars, where the fence new stands, for one year ensuing.

The vote was called whether the town would act upon the paragraph whether horses might go or

large - and it passed in the negative. - then voted at

at Benjamin Clark and Joshua Smith to a com.

to agree with the town of Hamish about watch-

ing horses on the W. Shore - Voted that Barnab

Training & John Knowles late Constables, be all

owed a premium as usual - they settling with the

Treasurer by the last of May next - Voted that Na-

than Doane & Amos Knowles be a com. to settle

with the Town Treasurer in the meeting was then

1790

229

adjourned to Monday the 15th day of this instant March at 2 o'clock in the afternoon at the N. Meeting House in Eastham. The town being assembled according to adjournment, then chose Herman Linnel Constable in the room of Thomas Linnel, said Linnel having hired him to serve in his room, then chose Ephraim Doane Constable in the room of Noah Doane - said Noah Doane having hired him to serve in his room - the meeting was then adjourned to the 1st day in April next at the N. Meeting House at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

Recorded per Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Mass. these are to will and require you, either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freemen and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 15th day of March instant at 3 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in regard to what the town is indebted to Mr. David S. Greenough at Rockburgh (Roxbury) and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper respecting some money that the town raised some years past, and yet is in Lombard's hands and not yet appropriated to the towns use. This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 10th day of March 1790.

Pursuant to the within Samuel Linnel, Selectman and I have notified the town of Eastham to assemble and meet at the time & place within expressed.

Per me - James Sparrow Constable.

The town being assembled according to the above warrant chose Elijah Knowles Esq. moderator - then voted that the selectmen should write to Mr. Greenough and inform him that the town had raised a sum of money to be appropriated to pay the towns debt on interest, & to desire him to stay until the last of September next, when it will be likely the money may be collected, and that the Town Treasurer call upon the Constables to join in their collections according to their warrants - then chose Elijah Knowles Esq. and James Stoddard.

* Read Somebody's

1790.

Com. to inquire where the money is that is specified in the warrant - and the amount of it and report at the adjournment of this meeting - then voted that the Town Clerk examine the Town records to find how the money was raised, and for what it was for, and make report at the adjournment of this meeting - The meeting was adjourned to the 1st. Monday of April next at the S. M. House at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon.

The Town being assembled according to adjournment - the moderator being absent, the Town chose Jonathan Linnel moderator - the Com. reported they found the above said money in the hands of Mr. John Doane due by note Sept. 20. 1782 - the principal is £ 7 - 6 - 4. The Town chose Mr. John Linnel & Mr. James Abroad for a Com. (to) recover the said money of Dea. Samuel Doane and make report to the Town next May meeting -

Apr. 5. 1790. At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 5th. day of April 1790 held in due course of law to vote for a Governor, Lieut Governor & Senator or Counsellor - the Selectmen being present, carried on the meeting, according to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts - The votes were as follows viz -

John Hancock Esq. had 25 votes for Governor
James Bowdoin Esq. had 5 votes for Governor
Samuel Adams Esq. had 22 votes for Lieut. Governor
Benjamin Lincoln Esq. had 6 votes for Lieut. Governor
Sol. Freeman Esq. had 43 votes for Senator or Counsellor

Attest: Herman Linnel?

Samuel Higgins J. Selectmen

Attest - Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 3d. day of May 1790 at the S. M. House, legally was held to choose a Representative for the year ensuing, the Town being assembled, made choice of Elijah Prudden Esq. to represent them in the Gen. Court the ensuing year -

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 3d. day of May 1790 at the S. M. House, legally marked to choose to choose Grand Jurymen and Petit Jurymen for the next Superior Court - the Town being assembled, made choice of Nathan Coe and William Elwick jr for Grand Jurymen, and there was drawn for Petit Jurymen David Plaing and Thomas Harding -

To wit: of the Councils of the Town of Eastham Vesting
In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts -

these are to will and require man or either of you for
 with to notify and warn the freeholders and other
 inhabitants (by the term of Eastham) qualified by
 law to vote in Town affairs - to assemble and meet
 at the S. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the first
 day of June next at 3 o'clock P.M. then and there to
 consider and do what they shall think proper in
 regard to the money that Samuel Coane did draw
 out of the Town Treasury for to purchase land in the
 middle part of the town, and is not yet laid out,
 for the intent it was drawn for, and is now in the
 hands of Dea. Samuel Coane - and also for the town
 to consider and do what they shall think proper
 in voting the sum of \$18 to be drawn out of the Town
 Treasury for to purchase more land in the south
 part of this town for use of the Ministry - and also
 for to choose a committee or a man to draw the m-
 oney and to purchase the same; and also to see if
 the town will allow William Myrick Jr and David
 Krawles any premium, or do what may be proper
 regarding the same. This warrant given under
 our hands and seals at Eastham this 29th day
 of May 1790 -
 Herman Linnel
 Samuel Higgins & Selectmen

Agreeable to the within

warrant, I have notified the town to meet at time &
 place. Per me, Herman Linnel Constable.

The town being assembled, made choice of Jonathan
 Linnel for moderator for said meeting - the town
 then chose and empowered Jonathan Linnel as an
 agent in the towns behalf to demand the money of
 Dea. Samuel Coane that is in his hands, that his
 father Mr. Samuel Coane drew out of the To-
 wn Treasury, and never laid out for the purpo-
 se it was drawn out of the Treasury for; and if he
 refuses to pay the same, then the said Linnel is
 to take advise how to proceed to get the said m-
 ney, and make report at the adjournment of
 this meeting - The town then proceeded and chose
 Josiah Raper and Jonathan Linnel for a com. to ins-
 pect Wm. Myrick's Jr and David Krawles' town bills,
 and see what they have collected and what they
 are paid into the Treasury, and make report at
 adjournment of this meeting - The meeting was
 then adjourned to Wednesday the 16th inst. at 10
 o'clock afternoon -

At a Town meeting at the S. M. House in Eastham on
 Wednesday the 16th day of June 1790 held by adjournment
 to receive the report of the Committee - the Com. that was

to demand the money that was in Dea. Samuel Linnel's hands, reported that he viz. Jona. Linnel had got the note signed over to him; - the Com. that was to inspect William Myrick's fr. and David Knowles' bills, reported that there was to collect on William Myrick's fr. bills £50 = 14 = 7, & orders on hand £23 = 12 = 9; on David Knowles' bills to collect £53 = 19 = 9 - the town then voted that if William Myrick Jr. and David Knowles, late Constables, pay into the Treasury and settle the whole of their disbursements by the last day of Sept. next - then the Treasurer shall allow them their premium as usual; and if they neglect to settle by the said last day of September next, they shall have no premium for collecting said taxes -

Recorded for Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Inquiring - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to will and require you or either of you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other (inhabitants) of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble and meet at the South M. House in Eastham on Thursday the 19th day of this instant August, at 2 o' clock in the afternoon - then & there for the town to raise money to support the preaching of the Gospel and a town school, and all other necessary town charges for the ensuing year - and also for the town to give the Constables instructions respecting an abatement on No. 6 tax - and also to see if the town will allow the late Constables their premium as usual viz. Messrs. Samuel Cook and Jatur Sparrow - This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 4th day of August 1790 -

John Doane

Samuel Higgins } Selectmen

I gave all to the within

Warrant - I have notified the town to assemble and meet at time & place - Per me. Stephen Linnel Constable.

The town being met according to the above warrant - made choice of Mr. Barnabas Trining moderator - then concluded, agreed upon and voted to raise three hundred and twenty pounds upon the rateable polls and estates in the town of Eastham for the purposes before mentioned, $\frac{1}{3}$ to be paid into the Town Treasury by the 1st day of April next, $\frac{1}{3}$ by the last day of Sept. in the year 1791, the last $\frac{1}{3}$ by the last day of Dec. 1791 - then voted that the late Constables viz. Jatur Sparrow and Samuel Cook shall pay into the Town Treasury the £50 abatement on No. 6 tax, and £6 = 13 = 4 that Cook makes paid for the town's line - then voted to allow

Jabez Sparrow and Samuel Cook their premiums as usual - if they pay in and settle with the Treasurer according to their warrants.

At a Town Meeting at the North Meeting House in Eastham on the 1st Monday in October 1790 legally warned to chuse a Representative for Congress - the town being assembled, the Selectmen carried on the meeting - and the votes were as follows viz -

Shearjashub Bourne Esq. had 17 votes

Recorded by Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham Oct. 4. 1790 warned to draw petit jurors for November Court - and drawn out of the Box Aaron Higgins and Uriah Mayo.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham November 26. 1790. legally warned to chuse a Representative for Congress - the Selectmen being present, carried on the meeting, and the votes were brought in as follows viz -

Shearjashub Bourne Esq. had 49 votes.

Recorded by Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Eastham Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble & meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 20th day of December instant, at 2 of the clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to consult whether it will be best for the town for the present Assessors chosen by the town to make No. 5 & No. 7 tax, or the Assessors appointed by the Court - and to see if the town will allow the Constables a provision for gathering the above taxes if they are committed to them - This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 8th day of Dec. 1790.

Samuel Higgins

Pursuant to the writ John Doane } Selectmen
in warrant the town hath been notified to meet at
time and place as within expressed.

by me - Ephraim Doane Constable.

The town being met according to the above warrant - chose Elijah Kinnables Esq. moderator - then Town Clerk called that the present Assessors chosen by the town should make the half of No 5 & No 7 tax - the vote was then called to see town would allow the

1791

constables a premium for gathering half No 5 & No 7
tax. and it past in the negative.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on the 1st day
of May 1791 - legally we arrived to chuse 2 Grand Jurymen
for the present year - and 3 petit Jurymen for the
next Court to be holden at Barnstable on the 1st Tues-
day of April next. - the town being assembled, made
choise of Theophilus Hopkins and Noah Doane for
Grand Jurymen, and there was drawn for petit Jurymen
Barnabas Almada and Joseph Smith and David
Kinawick.

To either of the Constables of Eastham Greeting -
In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
these are to require you forthwith to notify (and warn)
the freeholders and other inhabitants of Eastham qual-
ified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at
the S. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 1st day of
March next at 9 o. clk. in the forenoon - then and there
to chuse a Town Clerk, Town Treasurer - Selectmen and
Assessors for the town, & Constables, and all other town
officers as the law directs for this present year - and to
see if the town (will) give liberty to the owners of the Broken
land lying between the Herring Pond and the land ca-
lled a Jonathan's Land - to stop the yearly gates or bars
as they have been for 2 years past, or in any other place
as may (be thought) proper - and for such a term of
time as is proper - and also to see if the town will let
Ebenzer Higgins fr. stop the way that leads from his
house to James Almada's from the first of June to the last
of August; also to see if the town will let Benjamin Do-
ane stop the way that leads from his house to Esq. H-
mawles Mill; also to see if the town will give leave to have
the (way) stopped to the westward of Prince Higginses this
yearly gates or bars as usual - & also for the town to chu-
se an agent to agree with the town of Harnish respecting
an agent also for the town to give in their votes for a Can-
didy Treasurer - This warrant given under our hands &
Seals at Eastham this 11th day of February A. D. 1791.

John Doane

Agreeable to the within Samuel Higgins, Selectmen
Warrant, I have notified the town of Eastham to assem-
ble at time and place.

Heman Linnell Constable.

The Town being assembled according to the above war-
rant, made choice of Elijah Kinawick Esq. for moderator
- then chose (for)
Town Clerk - Elijah Kinawick Esq.
Town Treasurer - Elijah Kinawick Esq.

Selectmen - Honam Linnel Saml. Higgins Jas. Pepper
 Assessors - Isaac Sparrow, Elijah Knowles Esq.
 Thomas Knowles
 Constables - Isaac Smith. Seth Knowles Jr
 Trythingmen - Prince Training William Andros.
 Fence Viewers - Judah Raper, Benjamin Coane
 Howard - Solomon Sparrow Elsie Nickerson
 Surveyors of Highway - Thomas Bray, David Y-
 ann, Hezekiah Atwood.
 Surveyors of Lumber - Richard Sparrow, Elisha Ma-
 Hay - Peeres - Henry Roger - Lerne Coane
 Leather Sealer - David Young, David Prason.
 Magistrate Men - Joseph Cole, Edward Knowles, J-
 edetham Linnel, Joseph Andros
 Pannaal Keeper - Myrick Snow
 Deer Reg. - William Walter.

Rogers.

To settle with Town Treasurer - Jona Linnel Josiah
 Then voted to stop the way that leads from Richa-
 ra Atwoods to the N. Meeting House by gates or bars
 by fencing from the S. W. corner of Joseph Knowles
 land to Richard Atwoods land, and other places
 as usual for 8 years - Voted for Ebenezer Higgins
 Jr. to stop the way that leads from his house to Jam-
 es Atwoods from May to Aug. yearly - then voted
 that the General field to the Westward of Prince H-
 igginses may be kept as usual, for one year, at the
 usual place - The meeting was then adjourned
 to Tuesday the 8th day of March instant at 2 o'clock
 in the afternoon at the South meeting-house.

Recorded per Isaac Sparrow Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday
 the 8th day of April 1791. warned in due course
 of law to vote for Governor, Lieut. Governor and
 Senator or Councillor, the Selectmen present car-
 ried on the meeting according to the Constitution
 of the Commonwealth - the votes were as follows -
 His Excellency John Hancock had 38 votes for Gov.
 Ebenezer Hancock 1 vote for Governor
 Hon. Samuel Adams had 36 votes for Lieut. Governor.
 Hon. Solomon Gaceman 43 v. for Senator or Councillor.

Samuel Higgins

Honam Linnel } Selectmen.

Elijah Knowles Town Clerk.

At a Town meeting in Eastham on Monday the
 1st day of May 1791 at the S. M. House in East-
 ham, legally warned and held to choose a Rep-
 resentative for the ensuing year the town being
 regularly assembled made choice of Elijah Knowles

ing. to represent them in the Great & Gen. Court of this Commonwealth of Massachusetts the ensuing year.

Recorded. Elijah Knowles Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 10th day of May 1791. At the S. M. House in said Eastham legally convened to choose Grand Jurymen and Petit Jurymen for the next Supreme Judicial Court &c. the town being assembled made choice of Jonathan Linnell Jr. and Simon Livingston for Grand Jurors, and there was drawn Jonathan Linnell Sen. & Stephen Innes for Petit Jurymen for said Court.

Recorded. Elijah Knowles Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting: In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to will and require you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 9th day of August next at 2 o'clock P.M. then and there to raise money to support the preaching of the Gospel and a Town School, and all other necessary town charges the present year and also for the town to consider and do what they shall think proper in regard to our late Constables for not collecting and paying into the Treasury the taxes committed to them to collect; and also to see if the town will vote to allow Herman Linnell and Ephraim Doane a premium for collecting the taxes committed to them to collect. This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 26th day of July A. D. 1791.

Pursuant to the within warrant

Samuel Higgins
Joseph Pepper
Herman Linnell
Selectmen

do me directed I have notified the inhabitants of the said town to meet at the time & place, and for the purposes therein mentioned.

Per me Seth Innes Constable.

The town being met agreeable to the warrant chose William Myrick Jr. moderator.

Voted to raise £260 and to be paid the 1/2 at or before the last day of May 1792 and the other half the last day of December the same year and the respective Constables not paying agreeable to the above vote, the Treasurer is hereby directed to issue executions on the delinquent Constables. Voted that David Knowles, Constable, be directed to complete his collection by the last day of Sept. next, or otherwise the Treasurer to issue executions against him.

Noted that Jahoy Sparrow and Samuel Cook, late Constables, be directed to complete their collections by the last day of November next, or otherwise to have executions. — Noted that the Treasurer be directed to charge Jahoy Sparrow and Samuel Cook with their respective proportion of the abatement on No. 6 tax, and the said abatement to be paid into the Town Treasury by the last day of Nov. next, and appropriated to the payment of the Town's debts, an interest. — Motion to allow Herman Linnel and Ephraim Doane a premium as usual for collecting the Town & County taxes, provided they complete their collections agreeable to their warrant. — Recorded. Elijah Knowles Town Clerk.

Agreement with Harwich

We the Subscribers, being chosen a Committee by the town in which we respectively dwell viz = Eastham and Harwich for the purpose of making and settling an agreement concerning the rateable estate that lies within the towns of either of said towns, and the possessor being an inhabitant or resident of the other town have met to confer for the purpose aforesaid, on the 12th day of December 1791 and have agreed and do hereby agree that each town shall have a right to tax, and manage their own inhabitants or residents for all their rateable property although the same may and does lie in the other of said towns, possessed in their own right or the right of others, except the Estate lying in Eastham possessed by James Brasen of Harwich in the right of his wife and her children — which is to be taxed and pay taxes in the said town of Eastham. — This agreement to be held valid and be in force so long as the said towns shall think proper — and when either of said towns shall think proper to disannul and make void the same, it shall be done by making the same known in writing to some one or more of the Selectmen of the other town by some person properly authorized for that purpose at a time when no undue advantage may be taken.

Witnessed for Harwich
Elijah Knowles

Recorded for Eastham
Town Clerk.
Barnstable p. To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham in said County greeting — In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts we do direct you to read and give notice unto Setha

* Should be annul.

min Buck of Chatham, in the said County, labourer, who has lately come into the town for the purpose of abiding therein, not having obtained the towns consent therefor - that he depart the limits thereof with his wife and children within fifteen days - and of this precept and your doings thereon, you are to make return into the office of the Town Clerk within 20 days next coming, that such further proceedings may be had in the premises as the law direct. Given under our hands & seal at Eastham aforesaid this 26th day of December A.D. 1791.

Benjamin J. Constable of the town of Eastham
 Pursuant to the within written warrant directed I have notified and warned the within named Benjamin Buck and family to depart the limits of this town, by leaving a copy of the within written warrant at his last and usual place of abode in
 Per me - Isaac Smith Constable.

Eastham Dec 29th 1791.

Charge = 2 = 2 = 6

Benjamin J. Constable of the town of Eastham greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth you are directed to warn and give notice unto Jeremiah McCollony a labourer, transient person who has lately come into this town for the purpose of abiding therein, not having obtained the towns consent therefor - that he depart the limits thereof with his wife and children within 15 days and of this precept with your doings thereon you are to make return into the office of the Clerk of the town within 20 days next coming, that such further proceedings may be had in the premises as the law direct. Given under our hands & seal at Eastham this 22nd day of December A.D. 1791.

Samuel Higgins
 Joseph Pepper
 Benjamin J. Constable

Benjamin J. Constable of the town of Eastham
 Pursuant to the within written warrant directed I have notified and warned the within named Jeremiah McCollony to depart the limits of this town with his wife and children within 15 days next coming
 January 3rd 1792
 Per me - Seth Smead Constable

Benjamin J. Constable of the town of Eastham greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to warn and give notice unto Joseph McCollony a labourer in the said County of Barnstable who has lately come into the town for the purpose of abiding therein, not having obtained the towns consent therefor - that he depart the limits thereof with his

in ~~and~~ within 15 days, and of this precept and your doings thereon, you are to make return into the office of the Clerk of the town within 20 days next coming. That such further proceedings may be had in the premises as the law directs. Given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 26th day of December Anno Domini 1791.

Samuel Higgins, Selectman
Joseph Pepper, Do
Herman Simmel, of Eastham

Barnstable, ss.

Pursuant to the within written I have notified Joseph Abroad to depart the limits of this town within 15 days next coming.

Jan 5. 1792 per me Seth Knowles Constable

Barnstable, ss. To either of the Constables of Eastham greeting = In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to warn and give notice unto Daniel Eliza labourer, a transient person who has lately come into this town for the purpose of abiding therein, not having obtained the towns consent therefor, that he depart the limits thereof with his wife and family within 15 days - And of this precept and your doings thereon you are to make return into the office of the Clerk of the town within 20 days next coming.

Given &c this 26th day of Dec. 1791.

Samuel Higgins, Selectman
Joseph Pepper, Do
Herman Simmel, of Eastham

Barnstable, ss.

Pursuant to the within written to me directed I have notified Daniel Eliza within warning to depart the limits of this town with his family within 15 days

per me Seth Knowles Constable

Jan 4. 1792.

Barnstable, ss. To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting = You are in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts directed to warn and give notice James Brewer labourer, a transient person who has lately come into this town for the purpose of abiding herein, not having obtained the towns consent therefor, that he depart the limits of the town with his wife within 15 days; and of this precept and your doings thereon you are to make return to the office of the Clerk of the town within 20 days, next coming. That such further proceedings may be had in the premises as the law directs. Given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 26th day of December A.D. 1791.

Barnstable, ss. (over)

Samuel Higgins, Selectman
Joseph Pepper, Do
Herman Simmel, of Eastham

1791

Pursuant to the within written to me directed I have notified James Peraro to depart the limits of the town with his wife within directed.

January 5th 1792 Seth Knowles Constable

Barnstable J. To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting = You are in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, directed to warn and give notice unto Bridget Susanna Wiley of Wellfleet in the County of Barnstable aforesaid, spinster, who has lately come into this town for the purpose of abiding therein, not having obtained the towns consent - that she depart the limits thereof with her children within 15 days; and of this precept and your doings thereon you are to make return to the Clerk of the town within 20 days next coming, that such further proceedings may be had in the premises as the law directs. Given under our hands & seals at Eastham the 26th day of December A.D. 1791

Samuel Higgins, Selectmen
Stephen Linnell & Eastham

Barnstable J.

Pursuant to the within written to me directed I have notified the within named Susanna Wiley to depart the town with her children as within directed.

January 5th 1792 Per me - Seth Knowles, Constable.

Barnstable J. To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting = You are in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, directed to warn and give notice unto John Peraro laborer, a transient person who has lately come into the town for the purpose of abiding therein, ^{not having obtained the towns consent} to depart the limits thereof within 15 days; with his wife and children; and of this precept and your doings thereon, you are to make return to the office of the Clerk of the town within 20 days next coming, that such further proceedings may be had in the premises as the law directs. Given under our hands and seals at Eastham aforesaid the 26th day of December A.D. 1791.

Samuel Higgins, Selectmen
Joseph Pepper

Barnstable J.

Pursuant to the within written to me directed I have notified the within named John Peraro to depart the town with his family within directed. Per me. Seth Knowles, Constable

January 5th 1792

Barnstable J. To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting = You are in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, directed to warn and give notice unto Margaret Waring of Chatham in the said County

Widow, who has lately come into the town for the purpose of abiding therein - not having obtained the license or consent therefor to depart the limits thereof with her children within 15 days; and of the precept with your claims thereon you are to make return into the office of the Clerk of the town, that such further proceeding may be had in the premises as the law direct. Given under our hands and seals at Eastham of aforesaid the 14th day of May A. D. 1792.

Barnstable ss.

Samuel Higgins, Selectman
- Herman Simmel, Eastham

Pursuant to the within written to me directed I have notified the within named Margaret Young to depart the town with her family as within directed per me. Elizabeth Oane Constable

Barnstable ss. To Either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting: In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to require you forthwith to notify and warn the freemen and other inhabitants (of Eastham) qualified to vote in town affairs to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Tuesday the 6th day of March A. D. 1792 at 9 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to choose Selectmen, Town Treasurer, Assessors, Constables and all other ordinary Town Officers as the law direct - for the present year - and for the town to do what they shall think proper in regard to debts due to the town and for the town to do what they shall think proper in stopping the people or other persons from catching eels and other shell fish within the limits of the town - and to see if the town will give leave to Mr. Ebenezer Higgins to stop the way that goes from his house to James Alvord's as usual, and for the town to give liberty to Capt Joseph Collins to stop the way that goes to his house to the Great pond by gates or bars for one year - and to allow Mr. David Norcross a premium for collecting the town tax, and for to allow Mr. Ephraim Oane a premium for collecting state taxes and make return of this warrant and proceedings thereon - This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 25th day of February, 1792.

Samuel Higgins, Selectman
Joseph Pepper, Selectman
Herman Simmel, Eastham

The said town being

assembled, agreeable to the warrant, chose Mr. Nathan Oane moderator - then chose Herman Simmel, Joseph Pepper and Saml. Higgins

Selectmen.

Elijah Knowles Esq. Town Clerk & Town Treasurer
Isaac Sparrow Elijah Knowles & Amos Knowles Assessors
Jonathan Hopkins & James Mayo, Constables
Timothy Doane, Hezekiah Atwood, Trythingmen
Hes. Higgins Esq. Higgins Jr. & Zephaniah Doane Fence Viewers
Joshua Hopkins Samuel Smith, Howard
Sim. Kingman Seth Knowles Mrs. Myrick's Son, Highways
Richard Sparrow, Elisha Mayo Surveyor & Lumber
Jonathan Kendrick Jr. & Isalah Doane Hay Rees
David Young & Isaac Paine Leather Dealers
Joseph Cole Amasa Knowles Benjamin Pepper, Mo
les Higgins Stephen Snow & George Allen
Isaac Smith, Panna Kipper.

Town's Debts - Voted that Timothy Doane give a note
for the balance due on a note given to the town by Ja
mes Young payable in 3 years, which was accepted
by the said Timothy Doane - Voted to wait 6 mon
ths with Capt. Amos Knowles, and to call upon Jo
hn Smith immediately.

Voted, to choose a Com. viz. - Elijah Knowles Isaac Sp
arrow, Esq. and Capt. Amos Knowles, to draw a pe
tition to the General Court for the purpose of regula
ting the fishery.

Voted to give liberty to Ebenezer Higgins Jr to stop the
way from his house to James Atwoods by gates or bars
from the first of June to the last of August for 1 year.

Voted liberty to Capt. Joseph Collins to stop the way at
at goes from his house to the Great pond by gates or bars
for one year.

Voted to allow David Knowles a premium for collecting
a Town Tax viz. - on so much as he had paid by the
time the town notice he should complete his collection
or lose the premium.

Voted to allow Ephraim Doane a premium for colle
cting State Taxes, and it past in the negative.

Voted that Isaac Sparrow Esq. & Mr. William Myrick
Jr be a Com. audit accounts with the Town Treasurer
Voted - this meeting be adjourned to the 20th day of
this instant at the N. M. House in Eastham late
or else in the afternoon.

At a Town meeting on the 6th day of March 1792
at the N. M. H. for the purpose of choosing Jurymen
Mrs. Myrick Jr. Moderator - The town made cho
ice of Judah Rogers and Noah Doane for Grand
Jurymen, for the next Court of Com. please &c. Sime
on Higgins Isaac Paine, Hezekiah Atwood

Recorded by Elijah Knowles Town Clerk.

Rule of Reference.

Town of Eastham, County of Barnstable
 arch the 8th 1792 - It is now all (then) that Joshua Cole, Agent for and in behalf of the 8th Propriety in the South parish in Eastham, yeoman, and Joshua Higgins of said town gentleman - have agreed to submit the demand by both parties, and to determine and settle the line between the said proprietors proper to lying on the Northwesterly part of Cocka Island, and property owned by the said Joshua Higgins at that place - and further submitted to determine upon a trespass alleged by the said propriety to be committed by the said Higgins in mowing the proprietors meadow at that place the last year - to the determination of Elijah Knowles Esq. Richard Sparrow and Simon Kingman - the report of whom, or the major part of whom being made in writing, and signed by them and recorded in the town of Eastham's Book of Records, the judgment then to be final, & if either party shall refuse to comply & abide the determination of the sd. Referees, that the party so refusing shall be responsible for all cost and damage that may accrue in consequence of such refusal.

Joshua Cole

Joshua Higgins

Barnstable ss. on the day and date above Joshua Cole in his said capacity and Joshua Higgins appeared and severally acknowledged the above written by them subscribed to be their free act.

before me Elijah Knowles, Just. Peace

We the subscribers, being chosen and appointed arbitrators directed to settle the line between the proprietors meadow in the within mentioned propriety at the N. Westly part of Cocka Island and the land owned by Capt. Joshua Higgins; and also the trespass, having notified the parties and met them at the dwelling house of Mr. Joseph Cole Jr in said Eastham the day above written, after hearing the proposals and allegations on both sides and a full information of all records produced on both sides and duly considered them, do determine the line aforesaid in manner following viz. Beginning at a heap of stones in the range between the said Joshua Higgins and Simon Dennis the South side of Cocka Point, about 1/2 mile S. Westly from the back - thence N. Westly to a heap of stones on the

bank, which makes out easterly from Lallah's point
thence keeping the same course, & road - thence turns ea-
sterly to a rock - still easterly to another rock - thence
easterly, keeping about the same distance from the bank
until it comes to the range of the 7th propriety, not shu-
tting or infringing on any Cart way in, through the prop-
erty or any part, and that the propriety receive three
shillings damages of the said Joshua Higgins in cutting
the said propriety's meadow, at that place - and the cost
of reference to be paid in the following manner - the said
propriety to pay 15 shillings 10 pence, and the said Josh-
ua Higgins to pay 9 shillings 10 pence, taken in the whole
at £1:5:8

Dane at Eastham March 8. 1792.

Elijah Knowles
Richard Spanow
Simon Kingman

March 20. 1792. On the 20th day of March 1792 the
Town met agreeable to the adjournment & chose May, &
Deon Freeman moderator.

Voted to excuse Jonathan Hopkins from being Constable
the present year - he procuring a man to serve in his room
which he did, who was Azariah Doane - the town then chose
Azariah Doane Constable for the latter part of the term.
Voted to excuse James Mayo on the above condition, and
he procured Samuel Cook, and he was chosen by the town,
and accepted, and both were immediately sworn.
Voted to excuse Joshua Hopkins from serving Howard,
and chose Thomas Raper in his room.

Voted that this meeting stand adjourned to the Senate
M. House in Eastham the 2^d day of April next at 3
o' clock in the afternoon - at which time & place the town
being met, the officers all accepted, and were qualified
and the meeting dissolved.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the town of Eastham
qualified according to the Constitution. on the 2^d day of
April A. D. 1792 named and held in due legal
law, for the purpose of voting for Governor, Lieut
Governor and Senator, the votes were given in as fol-
lows viz:

His Excellency John Hancock had 51 votes for Governor
His Hon. Samuel Adams had 42 votes for Lieut Governor
Hon. Edw. Freeman had 30 votes for Senator

Recorded Elijah Knowles Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham - Greeting:
In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are
to require you forthwith to notify and warn the inhabit-
ants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to ab-
sent at the S. M. H. in Eastham on the 2^d day of April next

at 3 o'clk in the afternoon - then to do what the town shall think proper with regard to the abatement on No. 6 tax that now remains in the hands of our late Constables and to (do) what may be thought proper with regard to a number of families lately moved to this town; - and to see if the town will build pews in one or both meeting-houses, to defray town charges by raising the porches and building stairs in them for the people to go up gallery, or any other way that may be proper. - Given under our hands, & seals at Eastham the 19th day of March 1792.

Herman Linnell Select.

Joseph Pepper S. Men.

Agreeable to the aforesaid warrant the town met & chose Isaac Sparrow Esq. moderator.

Vote, to allow Samuel Cook and Jacob Sparrow a premium as usual for collecting the town tax committed to them to collect, provide each of them respectively pay and settle their proportion of the aforesaid abatement each of them are charged with on the town books by the 1st day of September next.

Vote not to act on the admission of Emigrants.

Vote not to act on the alteration of the meeting-houses.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 7th day of May 1792 at the N. M. House in said Eastham, legally warned and held, to choose a Representative for one year, the town being assembled made choice of Elijah Knowles Esq. to represent them in the Great and Gen. Court of this Commonwealth for one year next ensuing.

At a Town meeting in Eastham on Monday the 7th day of May 1792 at the N. M. House in Eastham, legally warned to choose Jurymen for the Supreme Court &c. the town being assembled, chose Josiah Sparrow and Seth Knowles Jr for Grand Jurymen and there was drawn Barnabas Inouing & Heretiah Higgins for petit Jurors for said Court.

Recorded. Elijah Knowles Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of Eastham, qualified to vote in town affairs to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 13th of August next, at 2 o'clk in the afternoon - then and there to raise money to support

1792.

the preaching the Gospel, to maintain the poor and a town school, and all other necessary town charges for the present year. and to raise a certain sum of money to be paid into the Treasury, in specie, to pay the Town's Debts due upon interest, and for the town to give instructions to their Assessors, when they shall make the assessment of the above said money when raised, and also to give our Treasurer instructions respecting a note this town has against Mr John Doane. Given under our hands & seals at Eastham the 30th day of July, A. D. 1792.

Herman Linnel, Samuel Higgins, Selectmen
directed. I have notified Joseph Pepper
the inhabitants of said town to meet at the time & place,
& for the purposes within mentioned.

Elijah Doane Constable.

The town being met, chose Mr. Jonathan Linnel moderator - Voted to raise £220 on the polls and estate for the following purposes viz: £160 for the support of the Gospel, £40 for the support of Town School £20 to support the poor, and all other charges.

Voted to raise £240 on the polls & estates, and appropriate to the payment of the town's debt upon interest - Voted that one half of each of said sums be paid into the Treasury by the last day of Decr 1793.

Voted to assess said sums by the 1st of Oct. next.

Voted that the Treasurer be directed to call upon Mr John Doane immediately for payment of said note.

Recorded. Elijah Knowles Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Friday the 2^d day of November A. D. 1792 legally warned and held by the inhabitants of said town duly qualified for the purpose of giving in their votes for 3 Representatives to Congress and to give in their votes for 3 Electors of President & Vice President (of the U. S.)

And the votes for Representatives were as follows -

Hon. Peter Coffin of Nantucket had 22 votes.

Hon. Shearjashub Bourne of Barnstable had 17 "

Hon. Elbridge Gerry of Marblehead had 16 "

And the votes for Electors were -

For Elijah Knowles Esq. 14 votes

Salomon Freeman Esq. of Harnish 14 votes

Capt. Samuel Smith of Barnstable 14 votes

William Harnish Jr. Town Clerk for the day
Recorded per Elijah Knowles Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 14th

day of January A. D. 1793. legally warned and held at the North Meeting House in Eastham, for the purpose of giving in votes for one Representative to Congress by the Inhabitants, qualified for the same - and the votes were as follows:

Hon. Shearjashub Bourne had 120 votes

Recorded per Elijah Knicker Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Eastham, Greeting: These are in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to will and require you of orthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble and meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 11th day of March next at 9 o'clock in the forenoon - then and there to chuse Selectmen and a Town Clerk, and a Town Treasurer, and Assessors & Constables, and all other ordinary Town officers for the present year - as the law directs; and also to see if the town will make Herman Linnel some consideration for collecting No 5 and No 7. State Taxes, and also for the town to hear Stephen Cole's Complaint - and also for the town to do what they shall think proper, in repairing the Meeting-houses or either of them - and also to see if the town will stop the highway by gates or bars by Capt. Colling's as usual - and also for the town to consider David Knicker with some land he has paid for some men that he cannot get; and also for the town to do what they shall think proper in stopping the highway by gates or bars that leads from Mr. Lintchornes to Mr. Elkanah Smiths - and also to stop the highway by gates or bars that leads from Mr. Robert Snows to Mr. William Unricks - and to make return of this warrant with your doings thereon on or before said day. This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham the 25th day of February 1793.

Herman Linnel

Pursuant to the Joseph Pepper, Selectmen of
within I have no Samuel Pepper, Eastham
tified the inhabitants of the town of Eastham to meet at time and place. Nathan Doane Constable.

At a meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham duly qualified and legally warned, at the S. M. House, the 11th day of March A. D. 1793. Mr. Nathan Doane chosen moderator - the following persons were chosen into office for the year ensuing viz. (over)

Selectmen - Samuel Higgins. Jas. Pepper. Herman Lin-
 Town Clerk and Treasurer - Benjamin Taylor.
 Assessors - Isaac Sparrow Esq. Elijah Knowles Esq. Amos
 Knowles.
 Trythingmen - Hezekiah Rogers. Wm. Knowles
 Surveyors of Sumter - Benjamin Pepper Elisha Mayo
 Hayneers - Jabez Sparrow. John Smith.
 Leather Dealers - David Gann. James Mayo.
 Panna Keeper - William Myrick Jr.
 Constables - Joshua Smith, Richard Almoad.
 Surveyors Highways - Wm. Myrick Jr. Isaiah Doane Esq. Sam-
 Harnard - David Snow, Joseph Mayo Oliver Grey.
 Fence Viewers - Sol. Sparrow Wm. Archer, Joseph Smith
 Negatives - Zachens Higgins. Amos Knowles Jos-
 eph Cole Moses Higgins James Almoad William Myr-
 ick. Edward Knowles.
 Then voted to pay Herman Lin- 4 pence on the pound
 for gathering No. 5 and No. 7 taxes - Voted that the As-
 sessors take off all the taxes of Stephen Cole in the Const-
 ables bills not paid, and to clear him from all future
 taxes so long as he shall take care of his mother, & keep
 her from the town - Voted not to act on that part of
 the warrant relating to altering the Meeting Houses
 Voted to stop the way that goes by Capt. Joseph Collings
 as usual - Voted for the Selectmen and Assessors to do
 + what they shall think proper in regard to David An-
 aules paying a number of Peoples Rates that he cannot
 get - Voted to stop the way that leads from Mr. Sinks
 Hornes to Elkannah Smiths by gates or bars, for the sp-
 ace of 2 years - Voted to stop the way by gates or bars
 that leads from Mr. Robert Snows to Mr. William My-
 ricks from the 15th of May till the 1st of September -
 Voted that Dea. Elisha Smith & William Myrick be a
 Committee to treat with Harnick respecting horses -
 Voted that Mr. Nathan Doane and Joseph Pepper be
 a Committee to settle with the Town Treasurer - Then
 voted to adjourn the meeting to Monday the 25th day
 of March inst. at 3 o'clk. in the afternoon -

Recorded per me Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk -
 At a Town Meeting on the 25th day of March A.D. 1793
 at the S. M. House in Eastham for the purpose of chus-
 ing Jurymen the town made choice of Simeon Kingman
 for Grand Jurymen, and there was drawn for petit jury-
 men for the next C. of Com. Pleas &c. Solomon Sparrow and
 John Taylor.

On the 25th day of March 1793 the town met agreeable
 to the adjournment - Voted to excuse Joshua Smith
 from serving as Constable the present year, he procuring
 a man to live in his room, which he did, who was -

John Taylor Jr. the town accepted the said John Taylor Jun. Constable for the South (part of the town) and voted to excuse Richard Atwood on the above condition, and he procured Joseph Collins, and he was chosen by the town & accepted, & both were immediately sworn. Voted to adjourn the abovesaid meeting to the 1st day of April next at the N. M. House in Eastham.

At a meeting on the 1st day of April 1793 at the N. M. House in Eastham, of the inhabitants qualified according to law for the purpose of voting for a Governor, Lieut. Governor and Senator the votes given in as follows viz -

His Excellency John Hancock had 41 votes for Gov.
Elbridge Gerry Esq. had 5 votes for Gov.

Samuel Adams Esq. had 49 votes for Lieut. Governor

Hon. Solomon Freeman had 195 votes for Senator

Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk

Attest Herman Linnel

Samuel Higgins's Selectmen

May 6. 1793 At a Town meeting on Monday the 6th day of May 1793 at the N. M. House in Eastham legally warned to chuse a Representative for the year ensuing - the town being assembled made choice of Elijah Smalls Esq. to represent them in the Great and General Court of this Commonwealth for the year ensuing. It is the sense and vote of the town that the Representative shall not attend Court without the town is legally notified to attend a meeting warned for the purpose of considering & acting upon the above said Representative's going & attending Court.

At a Town meeting in Eastham the 6th day of May 1793 at the N. M. H. in Eastham for the purpose of choosing Jurymen for the Supreme Judicial Court - the town being assembled chose Herman Linnel and Nathan Deane Grand Jurors - and there was drawn out for petit Jurors William Myrick Jr and Thomas Harding - for the abovesaid Court.

Recorded per me Benj. Taylor Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting = In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 12th day of August next at 2 o'clock, viz

1793

the afternoon - then and there for the town to raise money to support the gospel and all necessary town charges for the present year - and also to see if the town will allow Samuel Cook and Azariah Doane a premium as usual for collecting Town Taxes - and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at or before the abovesaid day. - This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham the 27th day of July 1793.

Samuel Higgins & Select-
Herman Linnel's Men

Eastham August the 12th 1793. Agreeable to the within I have notified the town of Eastham to meet at time and place. John Taylor Constable. The town being met chose Josiah Rogers moderator. Voted to raise £300 on the polls and estates for the following purposes viz: £160 for the support of the gospel. £40 for the support of Town schools - & £100 for the support of the poor & other Town charges. Voted to pay Samuel Cook and Azariah Doane to Constables, a premium as usual - if they pay in & settle with the Treasurer according to their warrants. At a town meeting &c. August the 12th A.D. 1793 made for the purpose of drawing petit jurymen to attend the next November Court at Barnstable - and there was drawn Messrs. Isaac Myrick Eliakim Higgins for Elkanah Higgins jur.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These are to will and require you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble and meet at the S. C. H. House in Eastham on Wednesday the 2d day of October next at 3 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there to vote upon the money that was raised last August by this town shall be paid into the Treasury by the Collector or Constables - and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk's office of this town on or before the abovesaid day. Given under our hands and seals at Eastham the 23d day of Sept. 1793.

Herman Linnel &

Agreeable to the within Samuel Higgins & Selectmen's warrant I have notified the town to meet at time & place. Per me John Taylor Constable. The town being met according to the warrant chose Herman Linnel for moderator. Voted that the money raised by this town last August should be paid, or paid into the Town Treasury on the last day of May 1794.

and the other half by the last day of Dec: 1791.
Recorded per Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham
Greeting. In the name of the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, these are to will and require you
or either of you forthwith to notify the freeholders
and other inhabitants of Eastham, qualified
by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble and
meet at the N. W. House in Eastham on Mon-
day the 10th day of March, at 9 o'clock, in the
forenoon - then and there to choose Town officers
for the present year - as the law directs duly to see
if the town will give Edmund Youngs leave to stop
the highway near Edmund Youngs and turn
the way along by said Youngs to the Northward
and Westward of said Edmund Youngs house -
duly and for the town to consider and do what
they shall think proper with the broken land to
the Southward of the N. W. House in Eastham.
Also and also to see if the town will give leave to
Eleazer Higgins Jr. to stop the way that leads pro-
m his house to James Alwades as usual, by gate
or barn - Also - and to consider and do what
they shall think proper with the Rev. Mr. John
Chapman's back salary, whether the town
will order the Selectmen to give him a vote or in-
trust or pay him his salary that is due.
Also - And for the town to give in their votes for
a County Treasurer - And make return of this
warrant with your doings thereon on or before
said day. - This warrant given under our
hands & seals at Eastham this 14th day of Fe-
bruary 1794.

Samuel Higgins }
Joseph Pepper } Select-
Herman Linnel } men

In observance of the within warrant I have notified
the town to appear at time and place according to the
directions of this warrant.

February the 21. 1794. Joseph Collins Constable.

The town being assembled according to the warrant
chose Mr. Simon Kingman moderator - then chose
the town officers as follows viz -

Town Clerk & Treasurer - Benjamin Taylor
Selectmen - Hezekiah Higgins Joseph Pepper Herman
Linnel
Assessors - Thomas Knowles Samuel Freeman Joshua
Constable - Judah Rogers. Okanah Coane
Surveyor - Highways - Reuben Blundy Joseph Snow & Henry

Surveyor of Lumber Richard Sparrow. Elisha Mayo
 Perch Viewers - Prince Rogers, Jas. Cole David Young
 Trythingmen - Ebenezer Young - Isaac Paine
 Council Keeper - William Mispick 3^d
 Field drivers - David Snow, Isaiah Coane, David Taylor
 Sealers of Leather - David Young - James Mayo
 Negative Men - Gideon Freeman Jonathan Linnel
 James Atwood, William Mispick, Josiah Rogers.
 Hay-reers - Solomon Sparrow, William Walker
 Com. to settle with the Treas^r - Barna. Training Nathan
 Then voted for Eusebia Jarvis to stop the way as rec^d
 ited in the warrant, he providing a convenient way
 for the publick and for John Taylor and his heirs to
 pass and repass to & from his land and swamp.
 Voted to stop the way by convenient gates by Richard
 Atwood and by John Smardis at the cost of the requesters.
 Then the vote was called to see if the town would give
 Ebenezer Higgins leave to stop the way that goes from
 his house to James Atwoods, & it pass in the negative
 Then the vote was called to see if the town would order
 the selectmen to give the Rev. Mr. Bascom a note on
 interest for his back salary, & it pass in the negative
 Voted for the selectmen to order the Treasurer to pay Mr.
 Bascom all the money that shall be paid in by the
 Constables to him at their first payment
 Voted not to act on that part of the warrant relating
 to the choice of a County Treasurer
 Then the meeting was adjourned to the 17th of this in
 stant March at 2 o' clock P.M. at the N. M. House

At a Town meeting on the 10th day of March A.D.
 1794, at the N. M. H. in Batham for the purpose of
 choosing jury men - Mr. Nathan Doane moderator -
 The town made choice of Jonathan Hopkins & Nathan
 Doane for grand jury men - and there was a draw for
 petit jury men for the next Court of Com. Pleas & Cri
 me Trying, Joshua Saula and Elkanah Hopkins

On the 17th of March A.D. 1794 the town met accord
 ing to adjournment, the moderator being present -
 Voted to excuse Ebenezer Young from serving Trything
 man for the present year, and then chose Atwood
 Doane Trythingman in his room - Voted to excuse Isaac
 Paine from serving Trythingman, & then chose Theophil
 us Smardis Trythingman in his room for the present year
 Voted to excuse Ben^t Clark from serving as a Survey
 or of Highways, & then chose Ebenezer Freeman Survey
 or of Highways in his room for the present year
 Voted to excuse Judah Rogers from serving Constable

the present year. he procuring a man to dine in his room - and give his obligation to clear the town from all harm or loss. which he did, who was Thomas Rogers - the town then chose Thomas Rogers Constable for the south part of the town, who was then dead - Voted to excuse Ebenezer Doane from serving Constable the present year - The town chose Isaiah Doane Constable for the N. part for the present year.

Voted to send a petition to the next Court of Common Pleas, desiring liberty to stop the County road by Richards & Hroads and John Knowles, which is according to a vote of the town.

The town then chose Mr. Simeon Kingman to draw said petition, and see to its being carried into Court.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 7th day of April A.D. 1794, warned in due course of law to vote for a Governor & Lieut. Governor, and Senator or Counsellor - the Selectmen being present, carried on the meeting according to the Constitution of the Commonwealth - The votes were as follows viz:-
 For Hon. William Cushing for Gov. 61 Votes
 The Hon. Saml. Adams had for Lt. Gov. 118 Votes - for Gov. 110.
 The Hon. William Cushing had 3 Votes for Lt. Governor
 The Hon. Solomon Freeman had 76 V. for Sen. or Counsellor
 Recorded by me, Benj. Taylor Town Clerk.

Attest -

Joseph Pepper & Selectmen
 Norman Linnell & of Eastham
 Nyekeiah Higgins

At the adjournment of the Ann. March Meeting at the South M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 7th day of April A.D. 1794, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon the following votes were passed - 1stly - Voted to excuse Ebenezer Doane from serving Wapthymman the present year and then chose Sylvanus Higgins in his room - & then voted to chose a second Wapthymman for the south part of the town, which they did, who was Jedediah Young, and then chose William Knowles Constable in the room of Isaiah Doane for the present year - the said Doane being in office before chosen Constable. Then voted to adjourn the March Meeting to the N. M. H. in Eastham on the 11th Monday in May next at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Eastham Greeting - We command you forthwith in the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to notify the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in town affairs

to meet at the S. M. House in Eastham on Monday the 7th day of April next at 3 o' clock in the afternoon then and there to see if the town will vote to give Mr Samuel Cook a premium for collecting a town tax the last year, or do what they shall think proper respecting the same. And make return of this warrant with you, doing thereon on or before the abovesaid day. This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 17th day of March A.D. 1794.

Ezekiah Higgins
Pursuant to the within Herman Linnel { Selected
warrant I have notified the town to meet at time and
place for me - Thomas Rogers Constable.
The town being met agreeable to the above written warrant
chose Herman Linnel moderator, and after a long de-
bate the vote was called whether the town would allow
Mr. Samuel Cook a premium for collecting a Town
tax the last year, he paying interest for his deficiencies
in equal proportion to what the other Constables was
(were) in his payments, and the vote passed in the negative.
Then it was motioned to see if the town would act further
on the warrant, & a vote called, & it passed in the negative.

May 5. 1794. At a Town Meeting on Monday the 5th
day of May 1794 at the N. M. House in Eastham
legally warned to chuse Grand Jurymen & petit Jurymen
for the next Supreme Judicial Court - & the town being
assembled chose Simon Kingman & Benjamin Clark
for Grand Jurymen and there was drawn Elisha Smith
and Judah Rogers for petit Jurymen for said Court.
At a Town Meeting in Eastham the 5th day of May
A. D. 1794. at the N. M. H. legally warned and held
for to chuse a Representative for the year ensuing the town
being regularly assembled made choice of Elijah Know-
les Esq. to represent them in the Great & General Court of
this Commonwealth of Massachusetts the ensuing year
he being under these restrictions - not to attend said Court
without the town is legally notified to attend a meet-
ing warned for the purpose of considering and acting upon
the abovesaid representatives going and attending Court.

Do either of the Constables of the town of Eastham (Gree-
ning - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massach-
setts, these are to will and require you jointly or
severally and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants
of Eastham, qualified as the law directs to vote in town
affairs to assemble and meet at the N. M. House in
Eastham on Monday the 5th day of June next at
3 o' clock in the afternoon, then and there for the town

consider and do what they shall think proper in stopping all the highways leading to the West Shore by gates or bars, in order effectually to prevent neat cattle and horses from feeding on the meadows & broken lands lying on the West Shore in Eastham or take any other way the town shall think proper for the security of the meadows and broken lands lying on the West Shore. This warrant given under our hands & seal at Eastham this 21st day of April A.D. 1794. Herman Linnell Selectmen

Pursuant to the within I have notified the town to meet at time and place

For me Thomas Rogers Constable
The town being assembled, chose William Myrick for moderator for said meeting - then the town considered and debated on the matter in the warrant relating to the West Shore till it was motioned and seconded to see if the town would act on the warrant, and it passed in the negative -

At the adjournment of the March Meeting at the N. M. House in Eastham on the 5th day of May A.D. 1794, the moderator being present, then it was certified that William Knable had taken the oath to qualify him for the office of Constable.

Then voted to choose a Com. to confer with the proprietors of the General field lying North West of Richard Atwoods, to see upon what conditions they will relinquish their rights of turning cattle into the same - and if it cannot be obtained on consistent terms, to petition the Gen. Court for leave to impound all creatures found in said field. - Then chose Elijah Knowlton, Nathan Doane & Simon Kingman for a Committee then adjourned the meeting to the same place and time of the August Meeting at 4 o. clk.

Be it remembered by these Presents - that we the subscribers, after due notice given met together on the 19th day of May A.D. 1794, and perambulated the line and renewed the bounds between the town of Eastham and Harwich, and found no alteration since August the 19th 1785 excepting the bound to the Northward of Bakers pond which in lieu of a tree marked is a heap of stones by a stump with small sprouts which we marked.

John Swan	Selection	Herman Linnell	Justice
Eliza. Forrester	of	Ezekiah Higgins	town of
John Selinger	Harwich		Eastham

1794

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting
 You are hereby required in the name of the Commonwealth
 of Massachusetts to notify and warn the freeholders
 and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified by law to vote in town meetings to meet at the
 S. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 11th day of August next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there
 to act on the following Articles viz 1st to raise money
 for the support of the Gospel, a town school or schools
 and all other necessary town charges for the present
 year - 2d for the town to give the Assessors instructions
 when to assess the money that shall be raised, if they
 think proper - 3d for the town to give the Treasurer in
 structions respecting Mr. Samuel Cooks back tax
 4th for the town to give instructions to the Selectmen
 concerning the town stores which are soon to be inspected
 5th for the town to consider and do what they shall
 think proper with regard to one Daniel Sternick - 6th
 for the town to vote a premium for Capt. Joseph Collins
 and Mr. John Taylor, present Collectors, if they shall settle
 with the Treasurer at the time voted, if they think
 proper - Given under our hands and seals at Eastham
 this 30th day of July A.D. 1794.

Hezekiah Higgins) Selectmen
 Herman Linnel

Agreeable to the within I have notified the town to meet
 at time and place.

For me William Kincaids Constable

The town being met, chose Mr. Jonathan Linnel moderator
 then voted to raise £310 on the polls and
 estates (of the inhabitants of the town) for the following purposes
 viz: £160 for the support of the Gospel - £80
 for the support of the town schools - and £100 for support
 of the poor and other town charges.

Resolved that the Collectors pay in one half the money raised
 in August, 1794, by the last day of May, 1795,
 and the other half the last day of September following.
 Voted for the Assessors to assess the money raised by
 the town this instant August by the 15th of the next
 September -

Resolved that Samuel Cook pay into the Treasurer in one
 month from this day one half of what remains due
 on his bills to the said Treasurer - and if he does not
 the Treasurer is to send out an execution for the whole
 and if he pays the one half he is to have a hearing the next
 town meeting -

Resolved that the matter respecting the town stores be left
 to the discretion of the Selectmen -

Resolved that the Selectmen stand trial at Court with the

Selection of Hamrick with regard to taking an account
containing one Daniel Hamrick as an inhabitant
of Eastham.

Voted to pay Capt. Joseph Collins and John Taylor
a premium as usual, provided they pay in and
settle with the Treasurer agreeable to the time speci-
fied in their warrants.

Ordered that Mr. William Myrick Jr and Isaac
Sparron Esq. be a Committee to settle with the To-
wn Treasurer.

Recorded per Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk

To either of the Constables of the Town of Eastham
Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, there are to will and require you so
whith to notify and warn the freeholders and
other inhabitants of the Town of Eastham, qualified
by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble and con-
sult at the N. Meeting-house in Eastham on Mon-
day the 6th day of October next at 10 o'clock in
the afternoon - then and there to consider and do
what they think proper with regard to the resettlem-
ent of the ministry in the North part of the town
and further to act on any matter or thing that
may be thought proper to be done with regard to
the said ministry.

This warrant given under our
hands and seals at Eastham this 26th day
of September A.D. 1794. Henry Linnell, Secy.

Joseph Pepper, Secy.
Agreeable to the within I have notified the town to
meet at time and place.

To me - William Knowles Const.
The town being assembled agreeable to the warran-
t, made choice of Elijah Knowles Esq. for mod-
erator - Then voted that there should be a resett-
lement of the ministry in the North part of the
town - 2dly - Voted that the North Church in
Eastham do forward to procure a minister to pre-
ach the Gospel in the said North Church.

Nov. 3. 1794 At a Town Meeting &c. the 3 day
of November A.D. 1794. for the purpose of giving
in their votes for a Representative to Congress.
The votes for Representative were given in as
follows viz:

For Nathaniel Freeman Esq. of Sandwich,
64 votes.

Recorded per Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk.

1795.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Eastham Greeting -
 You are hereby required in the name of the Commonwealth
 of Massachusetts to notify and warn the inhabitants
 of the town of Eastham qualified by law to vote in town
 meetings to meet at the South Meeting House in East-
 ham on Monday the 3^d day of November next at 2
 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to choose a man
 or men to take a survey of the town of Eastham agree-
 able to a Resolve of the General Court, or do what they
 shall think proper respecting the same - And make
 return of this warrant with your doings thereon on or be-
 fore the day Given under our hands & seals at East-
 ham this 12th day of October 1794.

Pursuant to the within I *Hesekiah Higgins* Select-
Man Dinnel } men
 have notified the town to meet at time & place

Per me - Thomas Rogers Constable.

The town being assembled, agreeable to the warrant made
 choice of Mr Richard Sparrow for moderator for
 the meeting, where the following votes were passed - 1st -
 the vote was called whether the selectmen be the per-
 sons to take the survey of the town, & the vote passed in
 the negative.

2dly - Motion to choose 3 men as a Committee to sur-
 vey the town - votes that Simon Kingman, Joseph
 Rogers and Elijah Knowles Esq. be the said Committee.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting -
 In the name of the Commonwealth of Massac-
 husetts these are to will and require you forthwith to
 notify the freeholders and other inhabitants of East-
 ham qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to meet
 and assemble at the N. M. House in Eastham on Th-
 ursday the Twelfth day of this instant February at 10 o'clock
 in the afternoon - then and there for the town to give
 their Agent instructions concerning one Daniel Pemick
 if they shall think proper - and also to give their Rep-
 resentative instructions to attend the Gen. Court of this
 Commonwealth if the town shall think proper. -
 This warrant given under our hands and seals at Ea-
 stham this 7th day of February AD 1795.

Eastham Feb. 11. 1795.

Samuel Dinnel } Select-

Joseph Pepper } men

Pursuant to the within I have notified the town to meet
 at time and place.

Per me - Thomas Rogers Constable

The town being assembled agreeable to the warrant, ch-
 ose Col. Elisha Cook moderator - Then voted to ac-
 on that part of the warrant concerning Daniel Pemick

Noted that Esq. Knowles go as agent for the town on Daniel Pennick's case — and also to attend the General Court as a representative.

Noted that this meeting be adjourned to the annual meeting at the South Meeting House in Eastham

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting — In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts these are to require you forthwith to notify the inhabitants of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble and meet at the South Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 23^d day of February instant, at 10 o'clock in the afternoon — then and there in the first place to consider and do any thing respecting the determination of the line between Eastham and Chatham that may be thought proper — 2^{dly} — to consider and do what they shall think proper in digging a canal through Boat-meadow river and through Rock Harbour Gap into Town Cove, or act anything they may think proper respecting the same — This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 12th day of February A. D. 1795

Pursuant to the within Joseph Pepper } Men
I have notified the town to meet at time & place.

Per me — Thomas Rogers Constable

The town being assembled agreeable to the warrant made choice of Mr. Herman Linnel for moderator — then voted to choose a Committee of 3 men to determine the line between Eastham and Chatham, which was (were) Josiah Rogers, Isaac Sparrow Esq. & Jonathan Linnel, who was (was) to leave the matter to reference if they could not agree with Chatham Committee. — Then the vote was called whether the town would act on that part of the warrant respecting digging a canal through Rock Harbour Gap into Town Cove — and it passed in the negative —

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting — In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, these are to will and require you forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town qualified by law to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the South Meeting House in Eastham on Monday the 9th day of March next at 9 o'clock in the forenoon — then and there for the

for the town to choose all Town Officers for the present year, as the law directs - 2nd. And also to ~~consider~~^{see} if the town will give Mr. Samuel Cook a rehearing for one half a premium for gathering town taxes in the year 1792 - 3dly. and also to see if the town will vote some premium to Mr. Ephraim Doane for collecting No. 5 & No. 7 State Taxes. 4thly. and also to see if the town will give Mr. Timothy Doane leave to shut up the town's road to the South end of Mr. Edmund Young's dwelling house - he the said Doane allowing a road for the town where they now pass. 5thly. and also to see if the town will give Mr. Benjamin Clark leave to stop the road that leads from Capt. Joseph Collins' to Stalset Nickerson's. This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 23^d day of Feb. AD. 1795.

Heman Linnely Select
Pursuant to the within Joseph Pepper } Men
I have notified the town to meet at time and place
Thomas Rogers Constable.

The town being assembled according to the warrant chose Capt. Thomas Knowles for moderator - then chose Town Officers as follows viz: - (Heman Linnely
Selectmen - Hesekeiah Higgins, Joseph Pepper the
Town Clerk & Town Treasurer - Benjamin Taylor
Assessor - Judah Rogers, Saml. Freeman Joshua the
Constables - Uriah Mayo, Benjamin Clark.

Surveyors of Highways - Jas. Hurd David Knowles Jo
shua Crosby.

Surveyors of Sumner. Eliakim Higgins Elisha Mayo.

Fence Viewers - Jonathan Linnely Sylvanus Smith

Trythingmen - Solomon Sparrow Saml. Cole Josiah Freeman

Field drivers - Theo. Hopkins Seth Smith Elnathan Brown

Hop. reeves - Stalset Nickerson. Hesekeiah Rogers

Barman Keeper - William Myrick.

Negative Men - Messrs. Isaac Sparrow Esq. James
Atwood, Elisha Smith, David Knowles Junr. Smith.

(Voted to allow the Selectmen 50¢ each for their last
year's services.)

Committee to settle with the Treasurer. Jona. Linnely Am

Then voted not to allow Mr. Samuel Cook the one h
alf of his premium that he has not settled with the
Treasurer for. Voted to give Mr. Ephraim Doane
4 pence on a pound for collecting No 5 & No 7 State
taxes.

Voted for Timothy Doane to stop the way by Edmund
Young's as requested in the warrant.

Voted for Benjamin Clark to stop the road as requested
in the warrant. Then voted to adjourn the meeting

to the 16th of this instant March, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon at the South Meeting House in Eastham.
At the adjournment of the above meeting, the town being assembled, with the Moderator - voted to excuse Nehemiah Mayo from serving Constable, he procuring a man and giving bonds for the security of the town - which he did - the town then, chose Josiah Sparrow Constable for the present year in the room of Nehemiah Mayo, who was then sworn.

At a Town Meeting on the 30th day of March A.D. 1795 at the South M. H. in Eastham for the purpose of choosing Jurymen - Mr. Herman Linnel Moderator - the town made choice of Mr. Samuel Freeman for Grand Jurymen, and there was drawn for Petit Jurymen for the next court of Com. Pleas &c. Messrs. Oliver Frey Joseph Mayo and Barnabas Alwood.

Apr. 6 1795. At a Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of Eastham qualified according to the Constitution, on the 6th day of April A.D. 1795, being the 1st Monday in April, warned and held in due course of Law, for the purpose of voting for Governor Lieut. Governor Senator - the votes were given in as follows viz:-
His Excellency Samuel Adams had 45 v. for Gov^r
Hon. Moses Will had 42 votes for Lieut. Gov^r
Hon. Solomon Freeman had 45 v. for Senator
Recorded for Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk
Herman Linnel ?

Attest: Hezekiah Higgins, Selectmen
Apr. 13th 1795 - At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 13th day of April A.D. 1795 at the North Meeting house in said Eastham for the purpose of drafting Grand Jurymen & Petit Jurymen for the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Barnstable the town being assembled crafted Jonathan Linnel for and James Mayo for Grand Jurors, and there was drawn out for Petit Jurymen Arnos Knowles and James Rogers for the abovesaid Court.

To the Constable or Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting - In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required for the which to notify & warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of said town qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble and meet at the N. M. H. in Eastham on Monday the 13th day of this instant April at 2

o'clock in the afternoon, then and there for the town to consider and do what may be thought proper with regard to the amount of a settlement and salary as an encouragement to Mr. Philander Shaw for him to undertake in the work of the Ministry in the North Parish in this town, and to agree upon the time or times the said settlement shall be paid. This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham aforesaid the 3^d day of April A.D. 1795

This is to certify that the within warrant has been notified according to law.

Norman Simmel & Joseph Pepper Men.

Dated Eastham Apr. the 13th 1795 Benj. Clark Constable
Agreeable to the above warrant, the town met and chose Mr. John Doane Moderator - Then voted to choose a Committee of 5 men who were Elijah Knowles Esq. Dea. Joseph Pepper, Mr. Jonathan Simmel, Dea. Elisha Smith, & Dea. Elisha Cobb which were to consider the amount of a settlement to Mr. Philander Shaw to undertake in the work of the Ministry; which they did and reported as follows viz: That it is the opinion of your Comm. to give Mr. Shaw 80 pounds salary and 280 pounds settlement - the settlement to be paid as follows - £100 at the close of the present year - 100 at the close of the year 1796 and the remainder at the close of the year 1797.

The above report read & accepted & voted by the town -

Elijah Knowles

Elisha Smith

Joseph Pepper

Jonathan Simmel

Elisha Cobb

Comm.
tee

The above Committee to recd. an Mr. Shaw for his answer - Voted to adjourn the aforesaid meeting to the 20th of this instant April at the N. M. House in Eastham at 2 o'clock P. M. At a meeting held by adjournment at the N. M. H. in Eastham on the 20th day of April A.D. 1795 Mr. John Doane being moderator - for the further considering the amount of a settlement & salary as an encouragement to Mr. Philander Shaw to undertake in the work of the Ministry in this town - and to hear the Committee's report - which is that Mr. Shaw did not accept of the offer the town made him at a meeting the 13th of April 1795 -

The matter being for some time debated, then a vote was called to see whether the town would give Mr. Shaw £280 settlement & £100 salary, & it passed in the negative. Then voted to choose a Comm. of Conference, who were Dea. Joseph Pepper, Mr. John Doane & May Josiah Payer then adjourned the meeting for half an hour to hear them.

Committee's report which was brought from Mr. Shaw's hands, which is as follows viz:-

To the Gentlemen of the Town of Eastham - I am informed by a Committee of your appointment that you have offered me the sum of two hundred and eighty pounds Settlement and eighty pounds as an annual salary to continue as a Minister in the North parish in this town. It is my request that you further add to the salary the sum of ten pounds.

Philander Shaw.

The above request was read and voted by the town, by including the £10 with the £80 salary, which is the vote of the town - that is, to give Mr. Shaw £280 Settlement, and £90 salary annually.

Recorded Per Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk.

May 6, 1795. At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Wednesday the 6th day of May A.D. 1795 at the S. M. House in said Eastham, legally convened and held to choose a Representative for the year ensuing - the town being assembled made choice of Elijah Knowles Esq. to represent them in the Great and General Court of this Commonwealth for the year ensuing, the Representative being under the same restrictions as in years past.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Wednesday the 6th day of May A.D. 1795 at the South M. H. in Eastham legally convened and held for the purpose of voting their sentiments on the necessity or expediency of revising the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in order to amendment - the town being assembled together with the selectmen gave in their votes for and against the revision of the Constitution as follows viz:-

For a revision 19 Votes

Against a revision 4 Votes

Recorded Per Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting - You are hereby required in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts forthwith to notify and warn the free voters and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in town meetings, to meet at the North Meeting House in Eastham on Monday

the 20th day of July instant - at 2 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there to raise money for the support of the Gospel, a Town School or Schools and other necessary town charges for the ensuing year - and also to see if the town will allow the Rev. Dorcas Cheever three weeks salary for entertaining 3 Ministers one Fast Day - and also for the town to make such provision for the ordination of Mr. Philander Shaw as they shall think proper - and also to see if the town will allow Mr. Thomas Rogers & Mr. William Knowles present Collectors, a premium for collecting the Taxes, provided they settle with the Town Treasurer and pay in at the time prefixed by the town - And also to see if the town shall think proper to stand trial with the town of Bridgewater in answer to a complaint made by them before Joshua Thomas Esq. for the Counts of Haverhill on account of one Benjamin Webb Esq. or do any thing they shall think proper respecting said Webb. And make return of this warrant with your doings thereon on or before the said day. This warrant given under our hands & seals at Eastham this 11th day of July A.D. 1795.

Hezekiah Higgin

Deborah Bennett

Selestin

- (To Constables Certificate.) The town being not agreeable to the warrant, chose Mr. Jonathan Lincol mediator then voted to raise £550 on the polls and wharves - £50 of which is for the support of the town schools, and £500 for the support of the Gospel and other necessary town charges. 2dly. Voted not to allow Widow Dorcas Cheever 3 weeks salary for entertaining 3 ministers one Fast Day. 3dly. Voted to choose a Committee of 3 to make provision for the Ordination of Mr. Philander Shaw, which they did, who was (more) Elijah Knowles Esq. Deacon Joseph Pepper and Mr. John Doane: which Committee is also to take prudent care of what stores remain after the ordination - and make the best of it for the ^{benefit} of the town. 4thly. Voted to allow Mr. Thomas Rogers & Mr. William Knowles present Collectors, a premium, provided they pay in and settle with the Treasurer according to the vote of the town. 5thly. Voted for the Constables to pay into the Treasurer £150 by the last of December next - and £220 by the last day of May 1796, & £200 by the last day of December 1796. 6thly. Voted to choose an Agent to act in the towns behalf in answer to a complaint made by the town of Bridgewater on account of one Benjamin Webb.

a pauper. which they did who was Esq. Knowles

July 20. 1795. At a Town Meeting. the 20th day of July. 1795. at the North Meeting House in Eastham for the purpose of drawing Grand Jurymen according to a late act of Court. and there was drawn Thomas Knowles and Joseph Snow for Grand jury for the year - and there was drawn for petit Jurymen for the next Court of Common Pleas. Messrs. Lot Higgins Cheney or Freeman and Jonathan Kendrick -

To either of the Constables of the Town of Eastham greeting - You are hereby required in the name of the Commonwealth forthwith to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified by law to vote in town meetings, to meet at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Wednesday the 14th day of October next, at 2 o' clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to give their further instructions respecting a suit made against them by the town of Bridgewater, respecting one Benjamin Webb. and also to see if the town will give the Rev. Jonathan Pascom an addition of £10 to his yearly salary, or do what they shall think proper respecting the same - and also to see if the town will vote Mr. Seth Knowles bill for the use of his house, and for Cooks and other necessities for the Ordination of the Rev. Philander Shaw - and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said day. This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 30th day of December 1795.

Hezekiah Higgins - Select
Pursuant to the Herman Linnel } Men
within warrant I have notified the town of Eastham to appear at the within time and place

By me Josiah Sparrow Constable.
Agreeable to the aforesaid warrant the town met & chose Mr. Hezekiah Higgins moderator - then a vote was called to see if the town would prosecute the matter of a suit made against them by the town of Bridgewater respecting Benjamin Webb. & the vote passed in the negative.

Then a vote was called to see if the town would make an addition of £10 to Rev. Jonathan Pascom's salary annually. & the vote passed in the negative - Then voted to give Mr. Pascom £10.

1796.

for one year as an addition to his salary.
Further voted that the Selectmen take such measures as they think best for the removing of Benjamin Webb to this town, and also for the defraying the charge of the town of Bridgewater.
Voted to allow Mr. Seth Knowles £3 for his house and family attendance in the Ordination of Mr. Philander Shaw.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting - You are hereby required in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts forthwith to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified to vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the South Meeting House in Eastham on Wednesday the 27th day of this instant January at 10 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there for the town to do what they shall think proper in dividing the said town of Eastham into 2 Districts or precincts, & for each precinct to maintain their own minister and all other precinct charges - and also for the town to choose a Committee to meet and agree where the town shall be divided, or any other method the town shall think proper - And make return of this warrant with your doing thereon on or before 5th day.
This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 15th day of January A.D. 1796.
Eastham Jan. 16. A.D. Ezekeiah Higgins Select
1796. Pursuant to the Herman Smith Men
warrant I have notified the town of Eastham to meet at time and place. Josiah Sparrow Constable
Agreeable to the above warrant the town met and chose Mr. Ezekeiah Higgins Moderator - The town then debated on the matter relating to dividing (the town) into 2 precincts till the question was put by the moderator to see if the town would act on the warrant, and the vote passed in the affirmative.
2dly. Voted to divide the town into 2 precincts and also to choose a Com. to divide said town, which they did, who was Deacon Joseph Pepper, Simon Kingman Esq. Mr. Ezekeiah Higgins Mr. John Doane & Isaac Sparrow Esq. - Then voted to adjourn the meeting to the 17th day of February at the South Meeting House in Eastham at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting - You are hereby requested in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified by law

to vote in town meetings, to meet and assemble at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Wednesday the 27th day of this instant January at 2 o' clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to do what they shall think proper with regard to the line between Eastham and Chatham, and do what they shall think proper in regard to prosecuting some Chatham men for trespassing in cutting and carrying off property belonging to the inhabitants of the town of Eastham; and for the town to join with the proprietors or for proprietors in order to prosecute the trespassers if they shall think proper. And make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, on or before 3^d day. This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham the 21st day of January A.D. 1796.

Herman Binnet & Select
Pursuant to the writ. Hephiah Higgins Men
in written I have notified the town of Eastham to meet at time and place.

By me Josiah Sparrow Constable.

The town being met agreeable to the warrant chose Mr. Amos Knowles moderator -

Then the Town made choice of Simon Kingman Esq. & Mr. Amos Knowles Agents in behalf of the town to humbly petition the Great & General Court of this Commonwealth to establish a line between the towns of Eastham and Chatham - Then voted to adjourn to the time & place of the annual March meetings.

At a Town Meeting held by adjournment at the S. M. H. in Eastham on Wednesday the 7th day of Feb. A.D. 1796 for the purpose of hearing the report of the Com. chosen to divide the town into 2 precincts, which is as follows viz - Beginning at the mouth of Boat-meadow River, running up the middle of the river to its head, - thence to the head of the meadow at Rock-harbour Gap - thence through the swamp and along Jeremiah Gutter into Town Cove, thence down the Cove channel way to a small island lying between West and the Sedge flats - thence E. & S. into the Backside Sea, including in the North precinct all Mr. Sylvanus Smith's estate on the South side of said line - and Mr. Isaac Smith's homestead estate both lands and meadow - Messrs. Joshua & Timothy Smith's homestead estates both lands & meadow, all lying on the South & West side of P. line.

1796.

and their families and heirs and successors forever
on said estates - Isaac Sparrow

Hezekiah Higgins } Committee
Simon Kingman }

* Two of said Com. did not join in forming a line
i. e. Joseph Pepper & John Coane
The above report being read and debated, the ques-
tion was put by the moderator to see whether the
town would accept of the Committee's report & the
vote passed in the affirmative - Then voted to ad-
ourn the meeting to the time & place of the Maym
meeting, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon.

March 7. 1796 At a Town Meeting the 7th day of
March AD. 1796 at the N. M. H. in Eastham legally
warned, to draw Grand Jurymen according to a
late act of Court - and there was drawn for the
present year Messrs. Nathan Smith & Elyiah
Coane for Grand Jurymen - and there were drawn
for petit Jurymen for the next Court of Com. pleas
Messrs. Timothy Bascom and Herman Snowy.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham
greeting - You are hereby required in the name
of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts forth-
with to notify and warn the freeholders and other
inhabitants of Eastham qualified by Law to
vote in town meetings, to assemble and meet at the
North M. House in Eastham on Monday the 7th
day of March next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon - then
and there to choose all town officers for the pres-
ent year as the law directs. 2dly. And also to see
if the town will allow the Widow of Levi R-
agers deceased the rate that was set in Herman L-
innel's bills against her husband. 3dly. And also
to see if the town will lay a bounty on old black
birds heads for the present year 1796. And for
them that are qualified by the Constitution to
vote for a Representative to give in their votes for a
County Register and County Treasurer. This we
want given under our hands and seals at Eastham
the 20th day of February AD. 1796. And make recite
in of this warrant with your doing thereon on or
before said day.

Herman Linnel } Select-
Joseph Pepper } Men

Pursuant to the above Hezekiah Higgins
warrant, I have notified as the law directs.

Dated at Eastham the 7th day of March 1796

Benjamin Clark Constable.

The said Town being assembled agreeable to the warrant, chose Mr. John Doane moderator - Then chose Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk & Town Treas^r - Ezekiah Higgins Joseph Pepper Herman Linnel Selectmen.

Josh. Cole Saml. Prigman Jacob Rogers, Assessors
Jonathan Tronings Isaiah Doane - Constables -
Jonathan Hopkins Seth Knowles Prince Tron-
ing - Surveyors of Highways -

Richard Sparrow Elisha Mayo Surveyors of Lunatic.
Abial Cole Joseph Pepper Jona. Kennick for Penie Viewers.

Benoni Baker Herman Doane - Trythingmen -
John Taylor Jr. John Smith Jona. Kennick, Field drivers.

David Young, Solomon Doane - Leather Dealers -
Ezra Higgins John Hopkins - Hay-reces.

Barnd Keeper - William Myrick Jun.
Negative Men - Messrs. James Rogers Deacon Sherman

James Atwater William Myrick & Isaac Sparrow Esq.
Com. to settle with the Town Treasurer - Mr. John

Doane and Simon Kingman Esq.
Then voted not to act on that paragraph in the
warrant respecting laying a bounty on old bla
ckbirds heads -

Then voted not to allow the widow of Levi. Rogers
deceased the rate that was set in Herman Linnel
bills against her husband.

Then the inhabitants of the town qualified ac-
cording to the Constitution to vote for a Represen-
tative gave in their votes for a County Register
and County Treasurer as follows viz -

Ebenezer Bacon Esq. had for Co. Register 42 votes.

Ebenezer Bacon Esq. had for Co. Treas^r 84 votes.

Then the meeting was adjourned to Monday the
14th day of this instant March, at 10 o'clk in the
afternoon at the North Meeting-House.

At a Town meeting held by adjournment fr
om the 7th of March to the 14th inst. at the N. M. H.
in Eastham at 10 o'clk in the afternoon - the to-
wn then made choice of Mr. Benjamin Clark
moderator - then voted to excuse Mr. Jonathan
Tronings from serving Constable the present year; he
paying \$5 to the town, which 5 dollars so paid sh
all answer in lieu of his serving Constable the pres-
ent year. then chose Solomon Sparrow Constable
in his room - Voted to excuse Isaiah Doane from
serving Constable the present year, he procuring a m
an to serve in his room, which he did, who was He-
man Doane - the town then chose Herman Doane Co-
nstable for the North part of the town - then voted to

1796.

excuse Solomon Sparrow on the above conditions, and he procured Jabez Sparrow - the town then chose Jabez Sparrow Constable for the South part of the town for the present year. - The town then made choice of Jemas Coane Trythingman in the room of the man Adam for the present year.

Recorded for Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk. -

At a Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified according to the Constitution, on the 4th day of April A. D. 1796 being the 1st Monday in April, convened and held in due course of law for the purpose of voting for Governor, Lieut. Governor and Senator - The votes were given in as follows viz.

His Excellency Samuel Adams had 67 votes for Governor
Hon Moses Gill had 60 votes for Lieut. Governor
Hon. Solomon Freeman had 92 votes for Senator

Atyaniah Coane Town Clerk for the day

Heman Linnel & Select
Heremiah Higgins Men

Attest

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham Greeting
You are hereby (required) in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Eastham, qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble and meet at the North Meeting-house in Eastham on Monday the 4th day of April next at 3 o' clock in the afternoon - then and there to see if the town will consent to divide this town into two distinct towns in order to prevent further difficulty - This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 29th day of March 1796

Agreeable to the above said Heman Linnel & select
warrant the town meeting, and chose Mr. John Coane Moderator - Then a vote was called by the moderator to see if the town would act on the warrant, and it passed in the negative.

Atyaniah Coane Town Clerk for the day

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Tuesday the 3rd day of May A. D. 1796, at the South Meeting House in Eastham, legally convened for the purpose of drawing Grand Jurymen & Petit Jurymen agreeable to a late act of the General Court - the town being assembled, drew out Messrs. Heman Linnel & Benjamin Clark for Grand Jurymen, and there was drawn for Petit Jurymen Messrs. Thomas Rogers & Samuel Higgins for the next Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Barnstable on the 7th Wednesday of May 1796. -

Mar 3, 1796. At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Tuesday the 3d day of May 1796, at the South M. H. in said Eastham, ^{legally} assembled and held to choose a Representative for the ensuing year - the town made choice of Simon Kingman Esq. to represent them in the Great and General Court of this Commonwealth of Massachusetts the ensuing year. The said Representative is chosen on these conditions - not to go to attend Court without special orders from the town. The votes for Representative were given in and counted and sorted and declaration thereof made according to law, which were as follows

For Simon Kingman Esq. 47 Votes

For Hezekiah Higgins 3 Votes

For Benjamin Taylor 1 Vote

Recorded P^r Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk
To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham -
Greeting - You are hereby required in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to notify and warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of Eastham qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to meet at the South Meeting-House in Eastham on Monday the 4th day of July next, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon - then and there for the town to choose a Committee to wait on the Com. that the Gen. Court has appointed to settle the line between Eastham and Chatham - and also for each Society in this town to choose a Com. to wait on the aforesaid Com. respecting dividing this town into two distinct precincts, if they shall think proper - And make return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before the aforesaid day. This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 29th day of June A. D. 1796.

Herman Linnel & Selectmen
I have notified the town Hezekiah Higgins & Men of Eastham to meet at the place and time according to the within written warrant.

Jabery Sparrow Constable.

At a town meeting in Eastham on Monday the 4th day of July A. D. 1796 at the South M. H. in said Eastham - Isaac Sparrow Esq. being chosen moderator - the town then chose Simon Kingman Esq. Isaac Sparrow Esq. & Mr. Jonathan Linnel a Committee to wait on the Com. that the General Court has appointed to settle the line between Eastham and Chatham, and also choose a Com. in each Society in this town to wait on the aforesaid Committee viz: Mr. Jonathan Linnel Esq. Kingman and

Mr. Amos Knowles for the South Society - and Capt. Michael Collins, Mr. John Coane, and Dea. Joseph Pepper were chosen a committee for the North Society. The town then debated on the choice of the Society's Committee, and the town voted to excuse the Committee and to choose another Com. of 10 men 5 in each Society. For the South Society were chosen Mr. Josiah Rogers, Simon Kingman Esq. Mr. Hezekiah Higgins, Mr. Jonathan Linnell & Deacon Richard Sparrow. The other five is (are) Capt. Michael Collins, Mr. John Coane, Mr. Samuel Freeman Dea. Joseph Pepper and Mr. Benjamin Clark, who were chosen for the North Society.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham for seeing - You are hereby required in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to notify to warn the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to meet at the South Meeting-house in Eastham on Monday the 8th day of August next at 3 o' clock in the afternoon - then and there to raise money to support the Gospel and a town school or schools, and also to pay any town charges for the year ensuing - and also to set if the town will allow Messrs. Josiah Clark and Josiah Sparrow a premium for collecting taxes as usual, providing they settle with the Treasurer at the time prefixed by the town. And make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon or on before said day. This warrant given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 2^d day of July 1796

I have notified the Herman Linnell } Select
Hezekiah Higgins } Men
 town of Eastham to meet at the time and place according to the within warrant -

Josiah Sparrow, Constable
 The town being met agreeable to the warrant, chose Mr. Hezekiah Higgins moderator - then voted to raise \$9,666. 66, for the support of the gospel and a town school or schools, and all other necessary town charges, to be paid in by the Constable to the Town Treasurer at the times and in manner following - to wit \$332 - the 1st of January next, and \$666 the 1st of May 1797, and the remainder to be paid in at the close of the year 1797.

Voted to pay Messrs. Benj. Clark and Josiah Sparrow Collectors, \$ per an. for collecting town taxes.

Recorded for Benjamin Taylor Town Clerk

Oct. 24. 1796. At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 24th day of October A.D. 1796. at the North M. House in said Eastham, legally warned and held for the purpose of drawing Petit Jurymen for the next Court of Com. Pleas &c. and there was drawn Messrs. Moses Snaw & Lewis Smith for said Court.

At a Town Meeting in Eastham on Monday the 7th day of November A.D. 1796 legally warned and held at the South M. House by the inhabitants of said town, duly qualified, for the purpose of giving in their votes for an Elector and for a Representative to Congress. The votes for an Elector were given in as follows:—
For the Hon. Solomon Freeman Esq. 76 votes
The votes for a Representative were given in as follows:—

For Nathaniel Freeman Esq. of Barnstable 72 votes

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting:— You are hereby required in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to notify the freeholders and other inhabitants of this town qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to meet at the South M. House in Eastham on Monday the 21st day of November instant, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. Then and there to see if the town will add £10 to the Rev. Jonathan Bacon's salary for one year more. And make return of the warrant with your doings thereon, on or before the above said day. Given under our hands and seals at Eastham this 4th day of November 1796.

Herbert Binnell & select
I have notified the Town of Eastham to meet at time and place according to the warrant.

James Sparrow Constable
The town being met agreeable to the warrant chose Mr. Hezekiah Higgins moderator. Then voted to add £10 to Mr. Bacon's salary for one year. which was voted to be paid by the first day of May next.

To either of the Constables of the town of Eastham greeting:— You are hereby required in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, forthwith to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Eastham qualified by the Constitution to vote for a Representative to assemble and

to assemble and meet at the South M. H. in Batham on Wednesday the 18th day of January instant at 10 o'clk. in the afternoon. And then to give their Representative instructions about attending the General Court the next session if they think proper. And make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said day. This Warrant given under our hands and seals at Batham this 9th day of January A.D. 1797.

Thomson Linnely Select
 Agreeable to the above Ezekiah Higgins & Men
 I have notified the town to meet at time and place
 Per Jabez Sparrow Constable

The town being met agreeable to the warrant, chose Mr. Barnabas Trining moderator. then voted for the Representative to attend the General Court the next session.

End.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and ninety-seven—
An Act to divide the Town of Eastham in the County of Barnstable, and to Incorporate the South-
therly part thereof by the name of Orleans.

Sec. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same—that all the South part of the Town of Eastham in the County of Barnstable on the South-therly side of the following line, be incorporated into a Town by the name of Orleans, viz: Beginning at the mouth of Rock-Harbor River, from thence running South-Easterly by the road that leads by Nathan Smith's dwelling house until it comes to the parsonage land—thence North-therly, on the West-erly boundary line of said parsonage land, until it comes to Joshua and Isaac Smith's land—thence running Easterly in the range between the said Joshua and Isaac Smith, Elisha Smith & Elisha Smith's land, until it comes to Boat-Meadow—thence a due East course into the middle of Boat-Meadow River—thence running up the middle of the River to its head—thence running South-therly through the centre of the meadow and swamp and along Jeremiah's Gutter, so called, into the middle of Town Cove—thence down the centre of the Cove to Stone Island—thence running an E. S. E. course into the Atlantic Ocean—with all the Inhabitants thereon living, be, & hereby are incorporated into a separate town by the name of Orleans, with all the powers, privileges, and immunities that towns within this Commonwealth do or may enjoy.

Sec. 2nd. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the inhabitants of the said town of Orleans shall be subject to pay all rates and taxes heretofore assessed upon them while they belonged to the town of Eastham, in the same manner as though this Act had never (been) passed: and shall be subject to pay their part of all debts due from said town of Eastham (including the expense that the North part of said Eastham have been at in sending agents to the present General Court) in the same proportion that the publick taxes were paid in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety-six; and also shall receive

1797.

according to the same rule of proportion their part of all public property whatsoever belonging to the said town of Eastham, at the time of passing this act.

Sec. 3a. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the ^{sd} town of Orleans shall pay 15 shillings & 7 pence on each £1000 raised by taxation in this Commonwealth, including the tax granted the present session of the Gen. Court: & that the same sum shall be deducted from the proportion that the town of Eastham paid according to the last valuation on each £1000 raised as aforesaid.

Sec. 4. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the parsonage land & meadow now improved by the Rev. Mr. Bascom (a part of which is situated in the town of Eastham) shall belong to the town of Colman.

Sec. 5. And be it further enacted &c. that the shell fishery shall remain and be enjoyed by the inhabitants of Eastham and Orleans in the same manner as before the passing of this act, & shall be regulated by the selectmen of both towns as heretofore by the selectmen of Eastham.

Sec. 6. And be it further enacted &c. that Isaac Sparrow, he is hereby authorized & empowered to issue his warrant to some principal inhabitant of the town of Orleans, requesting him to notify & warn ^{sd} inhabitants to meet at some suitable time & place in ^{sd} town of Orleans to choose such officers as other towns are by law required to choose the months of March and April annually.

Sec. 7. And whereas in consequence of the aforesaid division there will remain only one selectman in ^{sd} town of Eastham, be it therefore further enacted &c. that Joseph Peiper the selectman remaining within ^{sd} Eastham & and hereby is vested with all the powers which the majority of selectmen would have had, so far as relate to the calling the ann. meetings in the months of March or April.

In the House of Representatives March 1, 1797. This bill having had three several readings passed to be enacted.
Edmund H. Robbins Speaker.

In Senate March 1, 1797. This bill having had two several readings passed to be enacted.
Samuel Phillips President.

March 3, 1797. By the Governor appointed
Samuel Adams.

A true Copy.
Attest L John Avery, Sec'y.

(1.)
 Marriages Births & Deaths
 in Eastham, from 1654-1797

At the head of each section is placed the name of parent with the date of their marriage when it can be ascertained from the records - m. for marriage b. for born. d. for died. m. for wife &c.

Mr. Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Mayo m. Mar 8. 1674
 Jane b. Nov. 1. 1637

Nicholas Snow
 Mark b. May 9. 1628
 Nicholas Snow sen.
 d. Nov. 16. 1676
 Constant m. of N. S.
 d. Oct. 1677

Jane b. Dec 6. 1675
 Elizabeth b. July 24. 1676

Sarah b. June 20. 1678

Samuel b. July 1680

Mary b. Mar 16. 1682

Robert b. Feb 24. 1683

Abigail b. June 13. 1686

Joseph b. Nov 19. 1690

Joshua b. Mar 14. 1692

John b. May 17. 1693

Nathaniel b. Apr 16. 1694

Mrs. Elizabeth m. of Mr. Samuel Treat d. Dec 4. 1696

Mr. Samuel Treat & Abigail Carterbrook m. Aug 11

Currier b. Sept 7. 1704

Robert b. Jan 21. 1706

Rev. Saml. Treat d. Mar 12. 1711

Benjamin Stiggers & Lydia Bang m. Dec 24. 1661

Richard b. Oct. 14. 1664

Isabod b. Nov. 14. 1662

John b. Nov. 20. 1666

Joshua b. Oct 1. 1668

Lydia b. May 1670

Isaac b. Aug. 31. 1672

d. in Mar. 1675

Samuel b. Mar 7. 1676

Rebecca b. June 14. 1674

" d. Mar 1675

Benjamin Sept 15. 1681

Jonathan Bangs & Mary Rogers m. July 16. 1664

Edward b. Sept. 30. 1665

Rebecca b. Feb 1. 1667

Jonathan Apr 30. 1670

" d. May 11. 1670

Mary b. Apr 14. 1671

Jonathan b. May 1. 1693

Mary b. Mar 14. 1676

Samuel b. May 1678

Samuel b. July 12. 1680

Maria b. Jan 1682

Elizabeth b. Mar 16. 1685

Sarah b. Aug. 1689

Lydia b. Oct 2. 1690

John Coane & Han

Mat. Bangs m. Apr 30. 1662

John b. Nov 20. 1663

d. Mar 29. 1664

John b. July 25. 1666

Rebecca b. May 12. 1668

Isaac b. June 2. 1670

Samuel b. Mar 2. 1673

John Coane sen. m.

Rebecca Polb. Jan. 14. 1684

d. in Mar. 15. 1707

Freeman - }
gemissing

Samuel Freeman & Mary
Southern m. Mar. 12. 1655
Abigail b. Dec. 11. 1651
Samuel b. Mar. 26. 1662
Abigail b. Jan. 1. 1766
Elizabeth b. June 26. 1671

{ Samuel Freeman & Eliz-
abeth Sparrow m. Feb. 5. 1684
Priscilla b. Oct. 27. 1686
Samuel b. Sept. 1. 1688

{ Samuel Freeman & Bath-
sheba —
Elizabeth b. Apr. 29. 1684
Barabas b. Jan. 31. 1695
Nathaniel b. Mar. 17. 1698
David b. Jan. 28. 1699
Elisha b. Dec. 9. 1701
James b. Aug. 4. 1704
Enoch b. May 19. 1706
Simeon b. Feb. 23. 1707
John b. June 5. 1709
Abigail b. July 10. 1713
" a July 16. 1714
Abigail b. May 5. 1715
Capt. S. J. a Jan. 30. 1742

{ Samuel Freeman Jr &
Mary Paine m. Oct. 9. 1712
Elizabeth b. Mar. 4. 1714
Alice & Rebecca b. Feb. 24. 1710
Priscilla b. Dec. 16. 1725
Hannah b. Mar. 14. 1726
Mercy b. Mar. 21. 1729
Abigail b. July 9. 1731
Barabas b. Sept. 12. 1733
" a Oct. 8. 1736
Barabas b. Feb. 23. 1736
Mary b. Feb. 24. 1722
" a Oct. 18. 1754
Pearl b. a May 30. 1751
Thomas b. Feb. 1751

{ John Mayo & Hannah
Leecraft m. Feb. 1. 1751
John b. Dec. 15. 1652
William b. Oct. 7. 1654
James b. Oct. 3. 1656
Samuel b. Apr. 7. 1658
Daniel b. June 24. 1654 16
Elisha b. Nov. 4. 1661
Thomas b. June 24. 1670
" a Aug. 11. 1670
Thomas b. July 15. 1672

John Young &
John b. Nov. 16. 1649
Joseph b. Nov. 12. 1651
" a in Dec. 1651
Joseph b. in Dec. 1654
Nathaniel b. in Apr. 1656
Mary b. Apr. 28. 1658
Abigail b. in Oct. 1660
David b. Apr. 17. 1662
Lydia b. — 1664
Robert b. Aug. — 1667
Henry b. July — 1669
" a Apr. 30. 1670
Henry b. Mar. 17. 1672
J. Young m. a Jan. 28. 1690
Abigail m. J. Y. a Apr. 7. 1692

{ Richard Higgins & Mary
Waters m. Oct. — 1651
Mary b. Sept. — 1652
Eliakim b. Oct. 20. 1654
Jedaiiah b. Mar. — 1656
Ezra b. June — 1658
Thomas b. Jan. — 1661
Lydia b. July — 1664

Japhiah & Mary Cook —
Theresa b. June 14. 1694
Deborah b. Apr. 12. 1696
John b. Apr. 9. 1698
Mary b. Feb. 8. 1700

{ Jonathan Higgins & Eliz-
abeth Rogers m. Jan. 1666
Bariah b. Sept. 29. 1661
Jonathan b. Aug. 1664

Joseph b. Feb. 14. 1666
 Elizabeth b. Feb. 11. 1680
 Mary b. Jan. 22. 1682
 Rebecca b. Nov. 30. 1686
 James July 22. 1688
 Sarah b. Oct. 18. 1690

{ Nicholas Snow & Lydia
 Shaw m. Apr. 4. 1689 }
 Jonathan b. Jan. 30. 1691

{ John Freeman & Sarah
 Merrick m. Dec. 18. 1672 }
 John b. Sept. 3. 1674
 " " " "

John b. July. 1678
 Sarah b. Sept. 1676
 Rebecca b. Jan. 28. 1680
 Nathaniel b. Mar. 17. 1682
 Constance b. July. 1685
 Mary b. Aug. 3. 1687

{ George Cuspe & Hephzibah
 Coleman m. May 24. 1677 }
 Mary b. Dec. 9. 1678
 Maria b. Oct. 15. 1681
 Gen. Cuspe d. July 28. 1682
 Mary wife of G. C. a. Feb. 20. 1676

Thos. Mulford
 John b. July. 1670
 Oliver b. Aug. 17. 1674
 Amos b. Mar. 22. 1676
 Hannah May 1. 1678

Joseph Collins & Ruth
 Maule m. Mar. 20. 1671
 Sarah b. Jan. 2. 1672
 John b. Dec. 18. 1674
 Lydia b. July. 1676
 Joseph b. June. 1678
 Hannah b. Feb. 1680
 Jonathan b. Aug. 20. 1681
 Jane b. March 3. 1684

Benjamin b. Feb. 6. 1657
 James b. Mar. 10. 1659
 " d. Mar. 31. 1689
 Ruth m. of J. C. d. Aug. 28. 1711

George Shaw & Con-
 stant Doane m. Jan. 8. 1690
 Elkanah b. Oct. 7. 1691
 Rebecca b. Mar. 10. 1693
 George b. Dec. 9. 1695
 Hannah b. June 20. 1698
 Geo. Shaw sen. a. May 2. 1720
 John b. Oct. 6. 1700
 Jonathan b. July 17. 1702
 Geo. Shaw sen. a. May 2. 1720

Joseph Doane & Mary G
 Odry m. Jan. 8. 1690
 Mary b. Nov. 15. 1691
 Joseph b. Nov. 15. 1693
 Rebecca b. Sept. 4. 1698
 Hannah b. Nov. 17. 1700
 Daniel b. Jan. 8. 1702
 Phoebe b. Oct. 29. 1704
 Elisha b. Feb. 3. 1705
 Joshua b. Dec. 4. 1709
 Lydia b. Feb. 9. 1714
 Elizabeth b. May 20. 1717
 Sarah b. Sept. 11. 1719
 Mary wife of J. D. d. d. c.
 July 22. 1725

Joseph Doane & Desire Ben-
 married Feb. 29. 1727
 Desire b. Dec. 1728
 Joseph Doane Esq. d. July 27. 1751

Joseph Snow
 Joseph b. Nov. 21. 1671
 Benjamin b. Jan.
 Mary b. Apr. 30
 Sarah b. Apr. 30
 Ruth b. Oct. 16
 Stephen
 Lydia
 Hester

James b. Mar 31. 1689
 Jane b. Mar. 27. 1692
 Joseph b. Nov. 27. 1694
 St. Joseph Snow d. Jan. 3. 1622.

{ Jonathan Bangs &
 Mary Mayo m. July
 1664.
 Edward b. Sept. 30. 1665
 Rebecca b. Feb. 1. 1667
 Jonathan b. Apr. 30. 1670
 " d. May 11. 1670 }
 Mary b. Apr. 14. 1671
 Jonathan b. May 4. 1693
 Hannah b. Mar 17. 1676
 Simon b. May - 1678
 Samuel b. July 12. 1680
 Mercy b. Jan. 7. 1682
 Elizabeth b. May 15. 1685
 Sarah b. Aug - 1689
 Lydia b. Oct. 2. 1690

{ Josiah Cook & Deb
 Ruth Hopkins m. 27th
 July 1668.
 Elizabeth b. Oct 20. 1669
 " d. Apr - 1670
 Josiah b. Nov 12. 1670
 Richard b. Sept. 1. 1672
 Elizabeth b. June. 1671
 Chlo b. Nov. 15. 1676
 Deborah b. Feb. 15. 1678
 Joshua b. Feb. 4. 1682
 Benjamin b. Feb 23. 1686
 Josiah Cook d. Jan. 31. 1731

Thomas Crosby & Eliz
 b. Apr. 7. 1663
 " b. July 5. 1665
 " b. Mar. 24. 1667
 " b. 27. 1668
 " b. d. 1670

William b. March - 1673
 Anna & Mary b. Increase, an
 ce at a birth! b. Mar. 28. 1678
 Elizabeth b. March 13. 1680

William Walter & Sarah Sn
 aw m. Jan. 21. 1654
 John b. Nov. 24. 1655
 William b. Dec. 12. 1657
 William b. Aug. 2. 1659.
 Sarah b. July 30. 1662
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 28. 1664
 Joseph b. July 8. 1668

Josiah Merick & Elizabeth
 m. May 1. 1684.
 Elizabeth b. Jan. 1. 1685
 Mary b. Mar 7. 1687
 Joseph b. Mar. 8. 1689
 William b. Jan. 26. 1692 - 3
 Isaac b. Aug. 12. 1699

Joshua Bangs & Hannah Sen
 older m. Dec. 1. 1669

Gabez Snow
 Gabez b. Sept. 6. 1670
 Edward b. Mar 26. 1672
 Sarah b. Feb. 26. 1673
 Grace b. Feb. 1. 1675
 Thomas b. Apr. 2. 1677
 Lieut. Jabez Snow d. Dec. 20. 1708

Nathaniel Mayo & Elizabeth
 Miam m. Jan. 28. 1678
 Nathaniel b. July 7. 1681
 Alice b. Apr. 29. 1686
 Bathshua b. Sept. 23. 1683
 Ebenezer b. June 13. 1689 d. Nov. 1709
 Eliza b. Apr. 28. 1695

Hannah v. June 16. 1692
 Robert b. March 23. 1693 d. July 26. 1707
 Nathaniel Mayo sen. v. Meray
 Young m. June 10. 1708
 Nath. Mayo d. Nov. 30. 1709.*

{ Robert Young & Joanna Hir
 m. March 2. 1693
 Robert b. Apr. 11. 1695
 d. June 23. 1695
 Robert b. Dec. 11. 1696
 Lydia b. May 20. 1699
 Joanna b. June 1. 1703
 Jennet b. May 22. 1708

Thomas Paine sen. p. missing.

{ Thomas Paine Jr. & Hannah
 Shaw m. Aug. 5. 1678
 Hannah b. Apr. 6. 1679
 Hugh b. July 5. 1680
 Norman d. Nov. 17. 1681
 Hugh d. Nov. 29. 1681
 Thomas b. Feb. 28. 1682
 Hannah b. May 12. 1684
 Jonathan b. Feb. 1. 1685
 Abigail b. Mar. 4. 1687
 d. Jan. 21. 1688
 Abigail b. Nov. 12. 1689
 Phoebe b. March 14. 1690
 d. Jan. 21. 1690
 Elkanah b. Feb. 1. 1692
 Kate b. Sept. 28. 1695
 Joshua b. Aug. 28. 1697
 Phoebe b. Feb. 11. 1698
 Lydia b. Dec. 4. 1700
 Hannah b. Nov. 13. 1705
 Thomas Paine Jr. & Thankful Cole
 m. May 17. 1705
 Thankful b. July 9. 1709

John Smith & Hannah (Wells)
 James m. Mar. 24. 1667
 Elizabeth b. Feb. 24. 1668
 Sarah b. March 27. 1672

William Nickerson & Mary
 Snow m. Jan. 22. 1690
 Mary b. March 17. 1691
 Nicholas b. Mar. 19. 1692

Nicholas Paine & Hannah
 m.

Thankful b. Mar. 14. 1699
 Priscilla b. Oct. 16. 1701
 Philip b. Nov. 18. 1704
 Law b. Sept. 29. 1705
 Abigail b. Aug. 3. 1707
 Hannah b. Sept. 24. 1709
 Philip d. Apr. 10. 1720
 Hannah m. of N. P. d. Jan. 20. 1721

Jeremiah Smith & Hannah
 Abigail m. Jan. 3. 1677
 Mary b. Feb. 19. 1678
 Abigail b. June 1. 1681
 Jeremiah b. Aug. 18. 1685
 Hannah b. Sept. 1691
 Jeremiah Smith sen. d. Apr.
 29. 1706
 Hannah wife of J. S. died M
 arch 29. 1729

James Rogers d. Apr. 13. 1678
 Richard Sparrow d. Jan. 8. 1660
 Elizabeth wife of Henry Atkins
 d. March 16. 1662

Joseph Rogers J. d. Dec. 24. 1700
 Elizabeth m. of Nath. Mayo d. Dec. 9. 1700
 Elizabeth m. of J. C. d. Nov. 1699
 Elizabeth m. of J. C. d. Jan. 7. 1706

Eliza Wood & Ann
 Snow m. Feb. 14. 1683
 Maria b. Nov. — 1684
 John b. Aug. 10. 1686
 Ann b. Jan. — 1687
 Deborah b. March 1690
 Sarah b. April — 1692
 Eliza b. July 9. 1695
 Ebenezer b. March 1697
 Benjamin b. June 1701

Joseph Harding & Bethiah
 Cook m. Apr. 4. 1660
 Martha b. Dec. 13. 1662
 Mary b. Aug. 19. 1665
 Joseph b. Aug. 15. 1669
 Jacob b. July 8. 1669
 Hannah b. Nov. 1. 1672
 John b. Feb. 9. 1673
 Joshua b. Feb. 15. 1675
 Nathaniel b. Dec. 25. 1674
 Abiah b. Jan. 26. 1679
 Samuel b. Sept. 1. 1685
 John a. June 14. 1697

Mark Snow & Anna Cook
 m. Jan. 18. 1654.
 Anna b. July 7. 1656
 Anna m. Mark Snow a.
 January 18. 1656
 Mark Snow & Jane Paine
 m. Jan. 9. 1660.
 William b. Nov. 30. 1661
 Nicholas b. Dec. 6. 1663
 Elizabeth b. May 9. 1666
 " a. Jan. 18. 1675
 Thomas b. Aug. 4. 1668
 Sarah b. May 10. 1671
 Paine b. May 22. 1674
 Elizabeth b. June 21. 1676
 " a. March 22. 1677
 Hannah b. Sept. 6. 1679.

Joshua Hopkins & Mary Cady
 m. May 26. 1651
 John b. Apr. 16. 1683
 Abigail b. Mar. 9. 1685
 Elisha b. Nov. 17. 1688
 Lydia b. Apr. 1. 1692
 Mary b. Jan. 20. 1694
 Joshua b. Feb. 20. 1697
 Hannah b. Mar. 25. 1700
 John b. June 24. 1700
 Phoebe b. Mar. 11. 1702

John Snow & Mary Smalley
 m. Sept. 19. 1667
 Hannah b. Aug. 26. 1670
 Mary b. Mar. 10. 1672
 Abigail b. Oct. 14. 1673
 Isaac b. Aug. 10. 1683
 Lydia b. Sept. 29. 1685
 Elisha b. Jan. 10. 1686
 Phoebe b. June 27. 1689
 Rebecca b. July 23. 1676
 John b. May 3. 1678

Daniel Smith & Mary Young
 m. March 3. 1676
 Daniel b. Jan. 8. 1678
 Constant b. June 8. 1680
 Abigail b. Apr. 30. 1683
 James b. Apr. — 1685
 Nathaniel b. Oct. — 1687
 Mary b. Jan. 8. 1692
 " a. Feb. 16. 1705

Joseph Paine & Patience Spear
 m. May 27. 1691
 Ebenezer b. Apr. 8. 1692
 Hannah b. July 5. 1694
 Joseph b. Mar. 29. 1697
 " a. Oct. 1. 1712
 Richard b. Mar. 20. 1699

Siles Hopkins —
 Mary b. Nov. — 1640
 Stephen b. Sept. — 1642
 John b. in 1643 a. 3 mos. old.
 Abigail b. Oct. — 1644
 Deborah b. June — 1648
 Caleb b. Jan. — 1650
 Ruth b. June — 1653
 Joshua b. June — 1657
 William b. Jan. 9. 1660
 Elizabeth b. Nov. 1664
 a. being a mth old

John Spanner & Apophia
 Tracy m. Dec. 5. 1683.
 Deborah b. Dec. 23. 1684
 John b. Aug. 24. 1687
 Elizabeth b. Jan. 19. 1689
 Stephen b. Sept. 6. 1694.
 Apophia m. of J. Spanner d.
 Dec. 13. 1739

Daniel Cole & Ruth Cole
 m. —
 Mary b. March 10. 1658
 William b. Sept. 15. 1663
 Ruth wife of Daniel Cole
 d. Dec. 15. 1694. Age 66.
 Daniel Cole d. Dec. 20. 1694

{ David Young & Ann Doa
 m. Jan. 20. 1687.
 Abigail b. Dec. 28. 1688
 Rebecca b. Oct. 14. 1689
 Ann b. Oct. 5. 1691
 Hannah b. Sept. 6. 1693
 John b. Mar. 20. 1694-5
 Priscilla b. June 26. 1697
 Dorcas b. Dec. 6. 1699
 David b. Sept. 21. 1701
 Lois b. Nov. 2. 1704
 Esther b. Oct. 16. 1706
 Henry b. March 23. 1710

Samuel Knowles & Mary
 Freeman m. Dec. — 1679
 James b. Aug. 13. 1680
 Mary b. Sept. 13. 1681
 Samuel b. Jan. 15. 1682
 Nathaniel b. May 15. 1686
 Richard b. July — 1688
 Rebecca b. Mar. — 1690
 John b. April — 1692
 Ruth b. Nov. — 1694
 Corollins b. Oct. — 1695
 Annas b. — — 1702

{ John Smith & Hannah
 William m. May 24. 1667
 Elizabeth b. Feb. 21. 1668
 Sarah b. Mar. 27. 1672

John Knowles & Apophia
 Bangs m. Dec. 28. 1670
 Edmund b. Nov. 7. 1671
 John b. July 10. 1673
 Rebecca b. Mar. 2. 1688

{ William Nickerson &
 Mary Snow m. Jan. 2. 1670
 Mary b. Mar. 19. 1691
 Nicholas b. Mar. 19. 1694

Israel Cole & Mary
 Rogers m. Apr. 24. 1679
 Hannah b. June 20. 1681
 Sarah b. June 2. 1685

William Twincin d. Apr. 15. 1659
 Ann m. of W. D. a. 11. b. 27. 1680

George Godfrey —
 George b. Jan. 2. 1662
 Samuel b. Jan. 27. 1664
 Mass b. Jan. 27. 1667
 Hannah b. Apr. 25. 1669
 Mary b. June 2. 1672
 Ruth b. Jan. 1. 1675
 Richard b. June 11. 1676
 Jonathan b. June 8. 1682
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 10. 1688

Simon Crosby & Mary Nic
 Kerson m. Aug. 27. 1691.
 Samuel b. July 11. 1692
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 15. 1693

Jabez Snorr & —
 Jabez b. Sept. 6. 1670
 Edmundo b. Mar. 26. 1672
 Sarah b. Feb. 9. 1675
 Grace b. Feb. 1. 1675
 Thomas b. — d. Apr. 2. 1677
 Lt. Jabez Snorr d. Dec. 20. 1690

James Ogden & Mary Paine
 m. Jan. 11. 1670
 Samuel b. Oct. 30. 1673
 Mary b. Nov. 9. 1675
 Abigail b. Mar. 2. 1677-8

Isaac Pepper & Apphia
 Freeman m. Oct. 7. 1685
 Apphia b. Feb. 20. 1687
 Mary b. Aug. 7. 1690
 Isaac b. July 29. 1693
 Robert b. Feb. 15. 1695-6
 Elizabeth b. July 11. 1698
 Joseph b. Nov. 1. 1700
 Joseph d. May 1. 1703
 Solomon b. Jan. 15. 1703
 Joseph b. Feb. 24. 1704

Stephen Alwood sen. d. Oct. 1694
 Jr. d. Apr. 13. 1685

John Cole & Ruth Snow }
 m. Dec. 12. 1666
 Ruth b. Mar. 11. 1668
 John b. Mar. 6. 1669-70
 Deborah b. June — 1672
 Hannah b. Mar. 27. 1675
 Joseph b. June 11. 1677
 Mary b. Oct. 22. 1679
 Sarah b. June 10. 1682
 Ruth m. of J. C. d. Jan. 27. 1716
 John Cole sen. d. Jan. 6. 1725

Samuel Brown & Mar. 2
 tha Harding m. Feb. 19. 1682
 Bethia b. Jan. 24. 1683
 " d. June 27. 1685
 Bethia Sept. 9. 1685
 Martha b. June 24. 1688
 Samuel b. Nov. 7. 1690
 Martha d. Nov. 4. 1691
 Saml. Brown sen. d. Dec. 3. 1691
 Aged 31 yrs.

William Merrick & H. 3
 igail Hopkins m. Mar. 20. 1667
 Rebecca b. Nov. 28. 1668
 William b. Aug. 1. 1670
 d. May 20. 1671

Samuel Paine & Patience }
 Freeman m. Feb. 5. 1682
 Samuel b. Oct. 30. 1683
 Mercy b. Aug. 5. 1686
 Nathaniel b. July 9. 1689
 Ebenezer b. June 19. 1692
 Elizabeth b. June 11. 1694
 Joshua b. May 20. 1696
 Isaac b. Jan. 3. 1698-9
 Mary b. Feb. 4. 1703
 Nathaniel d. Mar. 14. 1706
 Seth b. b. Oct. 5. 1706
 Samuel d. Oct. 13. 1712
 Seth d. March 23. 1722-3

John Higgins (son of Benj.) a. June
 13. 1689

{Ephraim Doane & Mary
Knowles m. Feb. 5. 1667.
Patience b. Jan. 28. 1668
died in 1675.
Aphasia b. July 18. 1670
Elizabeth b. Aug. 1672
Thomas b. Sept. 4. 1674
Ebenizer b. Apr. 1676
Nehemiah b. Aug. 1676
Patience b. Apr. 1682
Buchama b. Apr. 30. 1685

{John Doane jr. & Meh
itable Scudler m. June
30. 1686
John b. (no date)
Solomon b. May 12. 1698
son of John & Hannah Doane

{Elisha Paine & Rebecca
Doane m. Jan. 20. 1685
Abigail b. Jan. 5. 1686
Elisha b. Dec. 29. 1693
Mary b. Feb. 1. 1695
Solomon b. May 16. 1698
Corea b. Feb. 20. 1699-

{Joseph Paine & Patience
Sparrow m. May 27. 1691
Ebenizer b. Apr. 8. 1692
Hannah b. July 5. 1694
Joseph b. March 29. 1697
Richard b. Mar 25. 1699

Deaths

Lt. Joshua Bangs d. Jan. 14. 1709
Abraham of Job Cole d. Dec. 29. 1688
Jachens son of Richard Higgins
died Aug. 22. 1715
John Cole d. Jan. 6. 1725
Timothy Cole d. Apr. 24. 1760
John Brown d. May 19. 1730
Richard Higgins d. Apr. 27. 1732

{Benaiiah Dunham & Eliz-
abeth Elison Oct. 15. 1666
Edmund b. July 25. 1661
John b. Aug. 22. 1663
Elizabeth b. Nov. 20. 1664
Annah b. June 4. 1666
Benjamin b. Oct. 28. 1667
Hannah d. Oct. 25. 1668
Elizabeth d. Dec. 21. 1667

John Paine & Bennet
m.
John b. Sept. 18. 1690
Mary b. Jan. 28. 1692
William b. June 6. 1695
Benjamin b. Feb. 22. 1696
Sarah b. Apr. 14. 1699
Elizabeth b. June 2. 1702
Theophilus b. Feb. 7. 1703
Josiah b. Mar. 8. 1707
Rebecca b. Oct. 30. 1709
Mercy b. Apr. 3. 1712
Benjamin b. Mar. 1714
John Paine sen. & Alice May
m. March 3. 1719-20
Hannah b. Jan. 11. 1720-21
James b. Dec. 17. 1723
died Jan. 28. 1723
Thomas b. Apr. 5. 1725
Alice & Hannah b. Dec. 4. 1725
M. John Paine d. Oct. 18. 1731
* died Dec. 15. 1713
+ died Jan. 28. 1723

John Paine & Mary May
at m. Nov. 28. 1751

Deaths

James Harding d. Apr. 30. 1732
Sylvanus Snow d. Mar. 23. 1732
William Swining d. Jan. 23. 1734
John Sparrowke Feb. 23. 1734
William Walker d. Jan. 1734
Seth Paine d. Feb. 21. 1734

{ Samuel Smith & Mary }
 Joseph m. Jan. 3. 1667 }
 Samuel b. Mar. 26. 1668
 Mary b. Jan. 3. 1669
 Joseph b. Apr. 16. 1671
 John b. May 26. 1673
 Grace b. Sept. 1. 1676
 Rebecca b. Dec. 10. 1678
 Grace d. Dec. 1. 1691
 Samuel d. Sept. 22. 1692
 Joseph d. Sept. 22. 1692
 Dr. Saml. Smith d. Mar. 20. 1696.
 (Ae. 50)

{ Nathaniel & Mary Cheeman }
 m. ———
 Abigail b. Feb. 22. 1692-3
 Nathaniel b. Feb. 11. 1693-4
 John b. June 15. 1696
 Mary b. Oct. 3. 1698
 Elizer b. Apr. 23. 1701
 Lydia b. Oct. 14. 1703
 Eliza. Mary wife of Nathaniel
 Cheeman. Wg. d. Jan. 29. 1742-3

{ John Smith & Mary Eliza }
 m. Dec. 30. 1668
 John b. Oct. 18. 1669
 Jeremiah b. Dec. 27. 1670
 William b. Aug. 2. 1672
 Mary b. Nov. 30. 1674
 Bennett b. Feb. 10. 1676
 Mehitable b. May 1. 1691
 Mercy b. Sept. 17. 1696 d.—
 Josiah b. Mar. 2. 1699-80
 Bethiah b. Jan. 16. 1681-2
 Ebenezer b. Jan. 16. 1679-80
 Mary d. in March 1671
 Mary b. Jan. 15. 1677 }

{ Thomas Freeman & Rebecca }
 Sparrow m. Dec. 31. 1673
 Mary b. Oct. — 1674
 Thomas b. Oct. 11. 1676
 Chan b. Nov. 11. 1678
 m. b. Oct. 11. 1680

Joseph b. Feb. 11. 1682
 Joshua b. March 9. 1684
 Hannah b. Sept. 28. 1687
 Prince b. Jan. 3. 1689
 Habel b. Mar. 27. 1691.

{ Thomas Bulford Jr & Mary }
 Bassett m. Oct. 28. 1690
 Anne b. July 28. 1691
 Dorcas b. March 1. 1692
 Mary b. June 26. 1695
 Hannah b. Sept. 1. 1698
 Elizabeth b. June 30. 1701
 Thomas b. Oct. 13. 1706

{ Thomas Wray & Barbary }
 Kincaid m. June 13. 1677
 Thomas b. Apr. 3. 1678
 Theophilus b. Oct. 31. 1680
 Mary b. Aug. 6. 1683
 Merly b. Jan. 19. 1685
 Ruth b. Jan. 20. 1688
 Judah b. Sept. 25. 1691
 Lydia b. June 12. 1694
 Richard b. Jan. 13. 1696
 Israel b. Aug. 12. 1700.
 Thomas Mayo d. Apr. 23. 1729
 Barbary m. of J. M. d. Feb. 23. 1714

{ Constant Freeman & Jane Treant }
 m. Oct. 11. 1694
 Robert b. Aug. 12. 1696
 Jane b. Sept. 20. 1697
 d. Feb. 19. 1698 }
 Jane b. March. 1698-9
 Constant b. Mar. 20. 1700
 Mary b. Aug. 31. 1702
 Hannah b. May 3. 1704
 Eunice b. Nov. 25. 1705
 Elizabeth b. Feb. 4. 1707-8

Susannah m. of Jona. Cole d.
 Jan. 22. 1760
 John Snow d. of Smaufox
 Jan. 20. 1764.

11
 { Jabez & Elizabeth Walker
 m.
 Richard b. June 1. 1695
 Rejoice b. May 13. 1697
 Mary b. Sept. 14. 1699
 Jeremiah b. May 17. 1702
 Mercy b. Nov. 7. 1704

{ James Cole & Hannah Chi-
 lds m. Jan. 10. 1683. 4
 Mary b. Sept. 17. 1684
 Ruth b. Nov. 13. 1686
 James b. Nov. 1. 1693

{ William Trining Jr. & Pe-
 uth Cole m. Mar. 26. 1688.
 Elizabeth b. Aug. 15. 1690
 Thankful b. Jan. 11. 1696
 Ruth b. Aug. 27. 1699
 Hannah b. Apr. 2. 1702
 William b. Sept. 2. 1704
 Barnabas b. Sept. 29. 1705
 Mercy b. Feb. 20. 1709

{ Mayra & Hannah Hard-
 ing m.
 Hannah b. Feb. 15. 1694
 Thomas b. Nov. 13. 1699
 James b. Nov. 2. 1702
 Mary b. Apr. 2. 1706
 Elizabeth b. Apr. 1708
 Phile b. Apr. 1710
 Nathan b. Oct. 29. 1711
 Cornelius b. Mar. 31. 1716

{ James Osraon Jr. & Ruth
 Snow m. Apr. 13. 1704
 Joseph b. Feb. 5. 1705
 Jesse b. Jan. 21. 1706-7
 Zephiah b. Oct. 18. 1708
 Ruth b. Oct. 6. 1710
 Jane b. June 19. 1713
 James b. June 1. 1715
 Gerye b. Dec. 30. 1718
 Benjamin b. Jan. 22. 1720

Nathaniel Mayo & Ruth
 Doane m. July 13. 1700
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 29. 1712
 Nathaniel b. Aug. 4. 1714
 Abigail b. Sept. 24. 1716
 Ruth b. Nov. 17. 1719
 Abigail d. Mar. 8. 1724

Thomas & Mary Smither
 m.
 Ralph b. Oct. 23. 1682
 Rebecca b. Mar. 31. 1685
 Thomas b. Jan. 29. 1687
 David b. March - 1691
 Jonathan b. July 5. 1693
 Isaac b. June 3. 1695
 Jesse b. Jan. 31. 1703
 * d. April 26. 1704
 Wm. Mary Smither d. 22
 March 1726-7

James & Sarah Mayo
 Henry b. May 3. 1705
 Sarah b. Jan. 14. 1707
 John Mayo b. Oct. 14. 1707

Samuel Horton & Han-
 nah Atwood m. Jan. 28.
 1713 -
 John b. Apr. 24. 1715
 Hannah b. Feb. 25. 1717
 Nathaniel b. Feb. 24. 1720
 Susannah b. Dec. 24. 1723
 Abigail b. Oct. 26. 1725
 Elizabeth b. Oct. 2. 1727
 Samuel b. Oct. 16. 1729
 James b. Mar. 1. 1730

Robert Young & Joanna
 Stir m. Mar. 24. 1693
 Robert b. Apr. 11. 1695
 " d. June 23. 1695
 Robert b. Dec. 11. 1696
 Lydia b. May 29. 1699
 Joanna b. June 1. 1703

John Cole & Ruth }
 Snow m. Dec. 12. 1666 }
 John b. Mar. 6. 1669
 Ruth b. Mar. 11. 1668
 Hezekiah b. June - 1672
 Hannah b. Mar. 27. 1675
 Joseph b. June 11. 1677
 Mary b. Oct. 22. 1679
 Sarah b. June 10. 1682
 Ruth m. John Cole
 died Feb. 27. 1708
 John Cole son a. Jan. 6. 1714

John Walker & Mercy }
 Brown m. Oct. 18. 1611 }
 Samuel b. May 3. 1713
 Mercy b. March 4. 1718
 John b. Apr. 7. 1720
 Joshua b. March 4. 1721
 Sarah b. Jan. 25. 1723
 M. H. b. Apr. 4. 1728
 John Walker a. Jan. 28. 1760

Ebenezer Freeman & Abigail }
 Young m. Oct. 12. 1710 }
 Jemmet b. Dec. 17. 1711
 Frankful b. Feb. 15. 1714
 Ann b. June 6. 1716
 Ebenezer b. Nov. 30. 1719

Samuel Smith Jr. & Peter }
 Shua b. Octroft m. May }
 26. 1690
 Samuel b. Feb. 13. 1690-1
 Joseph b. Oct. 9. 1692

Benjamin Cook & Mercy }
 Packe m. Nov. 23. 1710 }
 Thidal b. Apr. - 1711
 Joseph b. May 12. 1712
 Nathaniel b. July 6. 1719
 Richard b. Nov. 23. 1718

Joshua Cook & Patience }
 O'connor m. Feb. 7. 1705-6 }
 Martha b. Apr. 6. 1706
 Josiah b. Aug. 30. 1707
 Joshua b. Mar. 23. 1708
 Mercy b. Sept. 2. 1712
 Ebenezer b. Nov. 25. 1711
 Ephraim b. Sept. 13. 1712
 Ruhana (O'connor) b. Aug. 17. 1718
 Simeon b. Aug. 4. 1715
 Moses b. May 11. 1717

John & Sarah Smith }
 Hannah b. Mar. 18. 1695 }
 Joseph b. Dec. 28. 1697
 Sarah b. Nov. 6. 1699
 William b. Sept. 6. 1712
 Lydia b. Apr. 24. 1704
 Beth b. Jan. 28. 1705-6
 Elizabeth b. Mar. - 1707-8
 Rebecca b. Mar. - 1709-10
 John b. March 13. 1712-13

Samuel Smith & Abigail }
 Freeman m. Oct. 9. 1712 }
 Mary b. June 23. 1713
 Zach b. Dec. 11. 1716
 Abigail b. Dec. 17. 1718
 Martha b. Aug. 23. 1721
 Batha b. Aug. 9. 1723
 Grace b. June 15. 1727
 Sarah b. Feb. 11. 1729
 Joseph b. Sept. 9. 1740

Jabez & Elizabeth Snow }
 Joshua b. Mar. 12. 1700 }
 Jabez b. July 22. 1696?
 Elizabeth b. Oct. 18. 1703
 Sylvanus b. Feb. 16. 1705
 Abitha b. Mar. 21. 1707
 Samuel b. Jan. 22. 1708
 Edward b. May 18. 1711
 Mr. Jabez Snow a. Oct. 14. 1750

Mrs. Elizabeth wife of Ja-
mes Snow d. Mar. 3. 1755

Benjamin Higgins &
Sarah Freeman m. May 20. 1701

Priscilla b. Nov. 17. 1702

Thomas b. June 24. 1704

Sarah b. July 13. 1706

Paul b. June 28. 1708

Reliance b. May 13. 1710

Elizabeth b. Apr. 1. 1712

Experience b. Jan. 31. 1714

Benjamin b. Mar. 1. 1716

Thankful b. Oct. 28. 1717

Isaac b. Aug. 15. 1719

Solomon b. Sept. 8. 1721

Levi b. Aug. 6. 1723

Isaac b. July 12. 1725

Freeman b. July 28. 1727

Stephen Snow fr. & Mar-
garet Collins m. July 12. 1705

Margaret b. May 14. 1706

Stephen b. Mar. 21. 1708

Lydia b. Mar. 26. 1710

Elkins Snow b. Mar. 21. 1713

Jane b. Apr. 22. 1716

Robert b. Feb. 22. 1718

John b. March 30. 1720

Mercy b. Feb. 24. 1722

Ruth b. Dec. 11. 1725

Sarah b. Feb. 13. 1728

David Doane & Dorothy
Horton m. Sept. 30. 1701

Jonathan b. July 7. 1702

Hannah b. Mar. 5. 1704

Rezia b. Mar. 26. 1706

John b. Mar. 3. 1708

Nathan b. June 17. 1710

John Collins & Hannah
Doane m. Feb. 12. 1702

Solomon b. Feb. 6. 1703

Samuel b. Nov. 26. 1705

Martha b. Jan. 26. 1707-8

John b. Nov. 2. 1709

Hannah b. Nov. 2. 1711

Joseph b. Aug. 14. 1713

David b. Apr. 20. 1715

Elisha Higgins & Jane
Collins m. Sept. 30. 1701

Elisha b. Jan. 3. 1702

Martha b. Jan. 1703

Beniah b. Jan. 15. 1705-6

Alice b. Nov. 27. 1707

Asaphia b. Nov. 22. 1709

Jonathan b. Oct. 5. 1711

Elizabeth b. — 1713

Joseph b. — — 1717

Ruth b. — — 1719

Barnabas b. — — 1722

Philip b. — — 1724-5

Joseph Cole & Elizabeth Cole
m. Feb. 1. 1701-2

Gershom b. Mar. 1. 1702-3

Ruth b. Mar. 11. 1704-5

Patience b. Dec. 8. 1706

Elizabeth b. Feb. 15. 1708-9

Sarah b. Mar. 8. 1710-11

Reliance b. Aug. 2. 1713

" d. Aug. 2. 1724

Elizabeth m. J. C. Doane

18. 1714

Thomas Rich & Mercy
Knox m. July 23. 1702

Thomas b. Dec. 2. 1703

Mercy b. Aug. 8. 1705

James b. Jan. 10. 1707-8

Joseph b. Jan. 1. 1709-10

David b. Mar. 17. 1710

Sarah b. Sept. 1. 1712

John b. Sept. 14. 1714

Thankful b. Oct. 17. 1716

Isabod Higgins & Mela
Wah
 John b. June 8. 1692
 Nathaniel b. June 1. 1694
 Thankful b. Aug. 20. 1696
 Lydia b. Aug. 24. 1698
 Ebenezer b. Apr. 15. 1701
 Isabod Higgins d. June 1. 1728

Jeremiah Smith & Abiga
il Smith m. Aug. 9. 1711.
 Simon b. May 10. 1712
 Jeremiah b. Feb. 2. 1713-14
 Nathaniel b. Apr. 2. 1718
 Jonathan b. July 19. 1725

Samuel Knowles Jr. & Beth
iah Brown m. Nov. 7. 1709
 Enoch b. Apr. 30. 1712
 Elizabeth b. Feb. 6. 1714
 Samuel b. Oct. 6. 1715
 Nathaniel b. Oct. 6. 1717
 Joshua b. March 9. 1720
 Seth b. Jan. 20. 1722

Samuel Brown & Ruth
Young m. Oct. 21. 1708
 Abigail b. July 28. 1709
 Samuel b. Apr. 27. 1711
 d. Jan. 31. 1713
 Elizabeth b. Dec. 1. 1714
 Samuel b. Jan. 25. 1713
 Ruth b. Dec. 21. 1716

Nathan Young & Rebecca
Shaw m. June 5. 1710
 Elizabeth b. June 17. 1711
 Nathan b. Jan. 22. 1713-14
 Rebecca b. Mar. 24. 1717-18
 Mary b. May 4. 1719
 Joshua b. Apr. 1. 1721
 Martha b. Feb. 10. 1723-4
 Seth b. May 2. 1725
 Abigail b. Oct. 1. 1726

Ralph Smith & Mary Mayo
m. Oct. 23. 1712
 Isaac b. Nov. 17. 1716
 Phebe b. May 16. 1720
 Thomas b. June 14. 1723
 Enoch b. Nov. 10. 1725
 Mary b. Nov. 7. 1728
 Jonathan b. Dec. 30. 1730
 Ezra b. Dec. 10. 1732

Samuel Doane & Martha
Hamlin m. Dec 3-1696
 Samuel b. Oct. 30. 1697
 Sarah b. May 15. 1699
 Dinah b. Dec. 30. 1700
 Dorcas b. June 15. 1703
 Solomon b. Nov. 5. 1705
 Simon Doane b. Dec. 1. 1708
 Mr. Saml. Doane d. Aug. 19. 1756

Caleb & Deliverance Cook
 Elizabeth b. Aug. 1711
 Abigail b. Dec. 22. 1712
 Cuth Cook & Hannah Brown
m. May 7. 1726

John Knowles & Mary
m.
 Joshua b. July 6. 1696
 John b. June 28. 1698
 Seth b. Aug. 7. 1700
 Paul b. Aug. 8. 1702
 James b. Nov. 4. 1704
 Jesse b. Apr. 1. 1707
 Mary b. Oct. — 1709

Abraham Perriek & Eliza
beth m.
 Christian b. Dec. 16. 1694
 Abraham b. May 20. 1696
 Mary b. July 29. 1698
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 12. 1700

Nathaniel Mayo & Mary
 Forron m. Oct. 28. 1703
 Rebecca b. Apr. 1699 illegit.
 Mary b. Oct. 1704
 William b. Apr. 1697 illegit.
 Robert b. June 1701 "
 Mabile b. Apr. 3. 1705
 Nathaniel b. June 23. 1711
 Phebe b. June 1709
 Ann b. Nov. 1709
 Priscilla b. Mar. 1708

Prince Freeman & Mary
 Coane m. Mar. 20. 1711-12
 Halsey b. Mar. 7. 1716-17
 Hannah b. May 30. 1719
 Mary b. May 1721
 Susannah b. May 1723
 Barnabas b. Feb. 10. 1725
 Heziah b. Oct. 1726
 Moses b. Nov. 11. 1730

Samuel Higgins & Hannah
 Cole m. Nov. 4. 1703
 Israel b. April 26. 1706
 Theodore b. Oct. 6. 1707
 Schabaz b. June 1709
 Samuel b. July 19. 1713
 Hannah wife of Samuel H-
 iggins d. Feb. 25. 1716
 Samuel Higgins d. Dec. 10. 1717
 (1718)

Samuel Brown & Susa-
 nnah Harding m. Oct. 20. 1699
 Susannah b. Oct. 30. 1700
 Lydia b. April 30. 1702

Israel Coane & Ruth
 m.

Israel b. Nov. 2. 1701
 Prince b. March. 20. 1703
 Elnathan b. Apr. 9. 1709
 Abigail b. Aug. 9. 1714
 Edmund b. Apr. 20. 1718
 Ruth m. J. W. d. June 1718

Edward Knowles & Ann
 Ridly m. Feb. 27. 1699
 Elizabeth b. Oct. 6. 1700
 Thomas b. Apr. 1. 1702
 Mercy b. Nov. 16. 1704
 Ann b. Apr. 19. 1707
 Edward Knowles & Mrs. Sa-
 rah Mayo m. Feb. 27. 1711
 Edward b. Feb. 3. 1713-14
 Hannah b. June 23. 1717
 Dec. Edm Knowles d. Nov. 16. 1740
 Sarah m. J. E. d. Feb. 1753

Richard & Sarah Hig-
 gins m.
 Joshua b. Sept. 3. 1695
 Oliver b. Feb. 9. 1697
 Theophilus b. May 6. 1698
 Jedekiah b. Feb. 8. 1702
 Catharine b. Feb. 23. 1704
 David b. Apr. 5. 1706
 Reuben b. Jan. 6. 1708-9
 Moses b. Mar. 24. 1710-11
 Abigail b. Aug. 8. 1715

Thomas Coane & Patience
 Mulford m. Feb. 28. 1700
 Thomas b. Jan. 10. 1701-2
 Elizabeth b. Feb. 5. 1703-4
 Abigail b. Mar. 28. 1708
 Reuben b. Mar. 21. 1705-6
 Benjamin b. Dec. 26. 1710

John Cole & Mary
 m.

Jona. b. Oct. 14. 1694
 John b. Oct. 14. 1694
 Mary b. Aug. 25. 1698
 James b. Dec. 23. 1700
 Nathan b. Jan. 21. 1702-3
 Joshua b. Mar. 20. 1705
 Moses b. July 22. 1707
 Phebe b. Oct. 29. 1709
 Thankful b. Oct. 20. 1710
 Joseph b. Oct. 13. 1714
 Sarah b. Oct. 19. 1716

Thomas Mayo & Elizabeth

Higgins m. Apr. 3. 1701
 Elizabeth b. May 1. 1702
 Thankful b. Jan. 10. 1704
 Paathshoka b. Apr. 27. 1705
 Eliakim b. Apr. 1. 1707
 Sarah b. June 12. 1710
 Sarah d. July 27. 1711
 Joshua b. May 28. 1712
 Mary b. Feb. 27. 1718
 Hannah b. Nov. 8. 1721
 Elizabeth m. Thomas
 Mayo Jr. d. Nov. 4. 1721

Isaac Oane & Mary

art Wood m. Dec. 2. 1700
 Isaac b. July 25. 1701
 Hannah b. Feb. 26. 1703
 Jerusha b. Jan. 26. 1705
 Stulda b. Jan. 15. 1707
 Isaac b. Nov. 3. 1708
 Margaret b. Mar. 6. 1710
 Trist b. October 17. 1715

Obeneyer Snow & Hope

Went m. Dec. 22. 1698
 Susanna b. Feb. 6. 1699
 Thomas b. Feb. 1. 1701-2
 Ebenezer b. Feb. 16. 1703-4
 Nathaniel b. Feb. 7. 1705-6
 Henry b. Jan. 6. 1707-8
 Thankful b. July 23. 1714
 Olesha b. Oct. 9. 1716
 Hope b. Nov. 18. 1718
 Samuel b. Feb. 14. 1710
 Aaron b. Mar. 23. 1707-8

Richard & Hannah Capr

Thomas b. Apr. 20. 1697
 Hannah b. Jan. 25. 1699
 Elizabeth b. Nov. 30. 1704
 Cable b. Sept. 11. 1702
 Aaron b. Nov. 27. 1707
 Deborah b. Aug. 22. 1710
 Joseph b. June 8. 1715

Ann b. Sept. 15. 1712

Thankful b. June 12. 1717
 Richard Capr d. Apr. 25. 1754.

James Rogers & Susanna Tracy

m. Feb. 17. 1698
 Mary b. Nov. 12. 1698
 Isaac b. Dec. 8. 1701
 Susanna b. Jan. 19. 1703
 James b. Mar. 2. 1706
 Abigail b. Aug. 3. 1708
 Thomas b. Oct. 2. 1710
 James Rogers d. Sept. 5. 1751

Prince Freeman & Mary Cox

m. March 20. 1711-12
 Hester b. Mar. 7. 1716
 Hannah b. May 1. 1719
 Mary b. Mar. 1. 1723
 Susanna b. Mar. 23. 1723
 Barnabas b. Feb. 20. 1725
 Kezia b. Oct. 1. 1726
 Moses b. Nov. 11. 1730

William & Hephzibah Smith

Rebecca b. Feb. 13. 1698
 Lydia b. Oct. 13. 1702
 Obadiah b. Nov. 10. 1705

Thomas Rogers & Sarah Heath

m. Dec. 10. 1700
 Sarah b. Oct. 27. 1701
 Phebe b. Nov. 1. 1703

John Rich & Mary Treat

m. Dec. 10. 1700
 Mary b. Feb. 14. 1701
 Robert b. Oct. 23. 1703
 John b. Jan. 23. 1705-6
 Breuben b. Feb. 6. 1707-8 d. Feb. 1714
 Joshua b. Mar. 31. 1710
 Haco b. Jan. 8. 1712 d. Feb. 1713
 Reuben & Thankful b. Apr. 13. 1715

Primo Collins & Abel Doane }
 m. Aug. 22. 1734 }
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 24. 1737
 Dorothy b. Sept. 19. 1739
 Abel b. Oct. 2. 1741 #
 # See p.

John Higgins & Hannah }
 m. Aug. 5. 1713 }
 Hannah b. Mar. 6. 1714
 Bathsheba b. June 13. 1718
 Abigail b. Oct. 25. 1720
 John b. Nov. 25. 1722
 Robert b. Aug. 24. 1724
 Deborah b. Apr. 26. 1729

Jonathan Cole & Hope }
 m. Feb. 15. 1715 }
 Elizabeth b. Dec. 25. 1716
 Jonathan b. May 11. 1718
 Hope b. Jan. 10. 1720
 Ruth b. July 10. 1722
 Dorcas b. June 30. 1724
 Mary b. Mar. 30. 1726
 Nathaniel b. Dec. 28. 1727
 Jesse b. Aug. 28. 1739

James Sinkinew & }
 Thankful Snow m. }
 Feb. 10. 1711 }
 James b. Mar. 25. 1716
 Lydia b. July 4. 1718
 Lydia m. J. Sinkinew
 m. Mar. 18. 1738

William Myrick & Eliza }
 beth Harding m. Oct. 29. 1715 }
 William b. Jan. 15. 1715-16
 William b. Apr. 5. 1718
 Betty b. June 6. 1720

Joseph Mayo & Anna }
 m. Apr. 3. 1713 }
 Hannah b. #
 # Nece Lydia

17
 James b. Aug. 12. 1716
 James Robbins & Thankful }
 Higgins m. Apr. 15. 1714 }
 Joseph b. May 5. 1714

Andrew Walter & Sarah }
 Doane m. Nov. 14. 1751 }
 Ann b. Mar. 23. 1756
 Nathaniel b. Nov. 25. 1757
 Andrew & Sarah b. July 11. 1759
 Sarah b. May 24. 1761
 " d. June 14. 1761-5
 Sarah m. J. M. d. May 1761
 Andrew Walter & Dorcas }

Sarah b. Oct. 20. 1769
 Peter b. Dec. 28. 1764
 Andrew b. Oct. 5. 1769
 Marcus b. Jan. 3. 1771
 John b. Oct. 16. 1775
 Dorcas b.

Joseph Merrick Jr. }
 Elizabeth Merrick }
 Oct. 25. 1716 }
 Keuben b. July 23. 1713
 Mary b. July 31. 1715
 Joseph Merrick Jr. d. June 25. 1719

Joseph Higgins Jr. & Sarah }
 m. Mar. 18. 1756 }
 Joseph b. June 27. 1757
 Abigail b. Aug. 22. 1759
 Mary b. Feb. 15. 1760
 Abigail b. July 20. 1762
 Sarah b. July 31. 1764
 " d. Jan. 13. 1767
 Sarah b. Mar. 14. 1768
 Joseph Higgins d. Aug. 12. 1768

Israel Higgins & Ruth }
 m. Nov. 2. 1721 }
 Israel b. Oct. 3. 1723
 Jesse b. June 28. 1725
 Ruth b. June 5. 1726
 Sylvanus b. June 8. 1727

1. Oct. 9. 1737

William Walker Jr & Ann
Young m. Oct. 24. 1717
Susanna b. Oct. 5. 1718
Piscida b. Mar. 6. 1720
Nathaniel b. Jan. 17. 1722
Hannah Walker b. Sep. 25. 1724
Ann b. Dec. 18. 1725
Andrew b. June 29. 1728
William b. Sept. 15. 1730
David b. Sept. 30. 1732
Eliaser b. Mar. 22. 1734. 5

Mr. Josiah Oakes & Mrs.
Margaret Haugh m.
Nov. 10. 1724
Hannah b. May 19. 1725
Joshua O. b. June 2. 1726
Anan (or Anan) b. Nov. 20. 1728
Samuel b. Jan. 24. 1730-31

Stephen Sparrow & Anne
Cullum m. Nov. 9. 1717
John b. July 6. 1719
Thomas b. Feb. 5. 1720
Stephen & Elizabeth m. Mar. 18. 1721
Nathaniel b. Mar. 4. 1725
Richard Sparrow m. July 16. 1727
Joshua b. Mar. 28. 1730
Elizabeth b. July 18. 1731
James b. Oct. 16. 1735

Olivia Atwood & Mary
Snow m. Feb. 15. 1727
Sarah b. May 8. 1729
Benjamin b. Feb. 21. 1731
Margaret b. Feb. 25. 1733
Ephraim b. Apr. 5. 1735
Abraham b. June 6. 1737
Jemima b. July 9. 1739

Christian Wernick & Sarah
Green m. Oct. 10. 1718
Mercy b. Nov. 30. 1718

Hannah b. March 21. 1720
Elizabeth b. Jan. 2. 1722-3
Christian b. Apr. 18. 1726
Daniel b. July 11. 1729
Isaac b. Feb. 9. 1732-3
Joseph b. Mar. 21. 1738-9
Sarah b. Apr. 9. 1741
Joseph b. June 8. 1744

John & Susannah Moore
Theat b. Dec. 5. 1775
Phoebe b. Feb. 5. 1778

Abia Harding & Rebecca
Young m. Sept. 24. 1713
Isaac b. Sept. 26. 1716
Ezekiel b. June 23. 1719
Josiah b. Mar. 3. 1723
Abia b. Mar. 6. 1725
David b. July 28. 1729
David b. Jan. 1. 1731-2

Jana Snow & Frankful Oakes
Bernard m. Oct. 16. 1718
Isaac b. Feb. 4. 1719-20
Experience b. Mar. 31. 1721
Lydia b. Oct. 22. 1722

Richard & Joanna Walker
m. Sept. 21. 1717
Elizabeth b. Sept. 20. 1722
Nathaniel b. Mar. 8. 1724-5
Matthew b. Sept. 12. 1727

James & Mercy Atwood
Frankful b. Apr. 16. 1741
Mercy b. July 16. 1744
James b. Aug. 31. 1746
Jesse b. May 1. 1749
Mehitable b. Mar. 21. 1751
d. Oct. 17. 1752
Mehitable b. Oct. 18. 1755

Nathan Smith & Mary }
 Freeman m. Mar. 28. 1755
 Jemima b. July 8. 1756
 Phebe b. Oct. 3. 1758
 Samson b. June 5. 1760
 Ruth b. Aug. 3. 1762
 Doct. b. Mar. 15. 1763
 Gideon b. May 15. 1765
 Isaac b. Jan. 7. 1767

James & Hannah Snow }
 m.
 Jane b. Oct. 28. 1743
 Ruth b. Sept. 23. 1746
 William b. Nov. 18. 1748
 James b. July 27. 1751
 Hannah b. July 21. 1755
 Seth b. Oct. 11. 1758
 Jeremiah b. Apr. 13. 1761
 Susannah b. Mar. 6. 1765
 Hannah m. of James Sn
 on d. in July 1766

Job Crocker & Mercy }
 m.
 Mary b. Nov. 3. 1748
 d. May 31. 1755
 Josephia b. Aug. 22. 1750
 Mary b. Oct. 3. 1752
 Mary b. Sept. 31. 1756
 Nathaniel b. June 30. 1758
 Rebecca b. June 9. 1760

Elisha Doane & Hope }
 m.
 Thambel b. Feb. 21. 1745
 d. Aug. 16. 1747
 Elisha b. Apr. 2. 1747
 d. Sept. 2. 1747
 Hannah b. Feb. 5. 1749
 Isaac b. Oct. 27. 1753
 Hope b. Mar. 24. 1756
 Elisha b. —

Joshua Higgins Jr. &
 Prining m. Oct. 15. 1719
 Sarah b. Mar. 28. 1721
 Zachew b. Dec. 13. 1722
 " a. Apr. 6. 1726
 Ruth b. Aug. 15. 1725
 Zachew b. Oct. 8. 1727
 Hannah b. Mar. 8. 1729
 William b. Sept. 5. 1734
 Rachel b. Aug. 23. 1737
 Esther b. Sept. 7. 1739
 Levi b. June 27. 1742
 Priscilla b. May 1. 1743

John Freeman & Samson }
 m.
 John b. Jan. 30. 1719-20
 Mary b. May 8. 1721
 Merby b. May 8. 1722
 Abigail b. June 6. 1723
 Joseph b. Jan. 26. 1724-5
 Gideon b. May 3. 1726
 Hannah b. July 12. 1728
 Joshua b. May 1. 1730
 Samson b. July 3. 1734

Stephen & Esther Atwood
 Medica b. Jan. 16. 1658-1655
 — Mary b. June 26. 1686
 Abigail b. June 15. 1689
 David b. Oct. 20. 1691
 Samuel b. Mar. 20. 1695
 Esther b. Mar. 15. 1699
 Phebe b. June 9. 1702
 Nathan b. June 27. 1705

Michael & Rebecca Cox
 lling m. —
 Dennis b. Nov. 30. 1757
 Frances, dau. b. Nov. 13. 1757
 Rebecca b. Mar. 12. 1771

Jabez Snow Jr. & Elizabeth
 Paine m. Oct. 27. 1721
 Eunice b. Nov. 30. 1722

Jacob b. Jan. 12. 1730
 Jacob b. June 19. 1733
 Joanna b. Sept. 29. 1735
 Edward b. Jan. 26. 1737
 Hannah b. July 28. 1740
 Dec. John & Mary died
 Sept. 6. 1760
 Elizabeth m. v. Dec. Snow
 died July 6. 1772

Nathaniel Stranahan
 Hannah Merrick
 m. Apr. 6. 1721
 Nathaniel b. Mar. 9. 1722
 Elizabeth b. Apr. 12. 1725
 Ruth b. Sept. 30. 1727
 Martha b. Feb. 28. 1737
 Susanna b. Nov. 4. 1739
 Mary b. Jan. 4. 1742-3
 Hannah b. Dec. 17. 1746

Ebenezer & Hope Snow
 Hannah b. Dec. 10. 1720
 Deborah b. Oct. 4. 1723
 Ebenezer b. Apr. 9. 1725
 Jan. Snow b. June 10. 1728

Nathaniel Higgins
 Elizabeth Stranahan
 m. Feb. 26. 1718
 Nathaniel b. Feb. 12. 1719
 Daniel b. Mar. 30. 1722
 Joseph b. Sept. 5. 1724
 Thomas b. Apr. 30. 1730
 Nathan b. Mar. 15. 1731

Abisha Smith & Jennet
 Higgins m. Mar. 18. 1756
 Josiah b. Apr. 31. 1758
 d. Aug. 16. 1762
 Moses b. Mar. 31. 1760
 d. Jan. 30. 1761
 Moses b. Jan. 21. 1762
 Jacob b. Apr. 30. 1764
 Anne b. May 27. 1766
 John b. Aug. 5. 1772

John Atwood & Thankful M
 Williamson m. Sept. 28. 1721
 William b. Apr. 14. 1719
 John b. Sept. 25. 1720
 Henry b. Feb. 15. 1723
 Thankful b. May 28. 1727
 Ephraim b. Mar. 9. 1728
 Timothy b. July 5. 1731
 Simeon b. Nov. 3. 1733

Ebenezer Higgins & Abigail
 Col. m. Oct. 5. 1721
 Cornelius b. July 21. 1722
 Experience b. Mar. 23. 1724
 Asenath b. July 6. 1726
 Isaiah b. Apr. 5. 1727
 Elkanah b. Nov. 12. 1729
 Ebenezer b. June 26. 1731

Ebenezer Higgins 3^d & Elizabeth
 Myrick m. Feb. 22. 1755
 Joeth b. Apr. 8. 1756
 Jonathan b. Aug. 27. 1759
 Joseph b. Jan. 9. 1762
 Samson b. June 2. 1760
 Cornelius b. May 30. 1766
 Ephraim b. July 25. 1771
 Lucy b. July 30. 1768
 Abraham b. Feb. 3. 1773
 David b. Dec. 3. 1776

(Joan) m. June 7. 1720
 Samuel & Thankful (Koblers)
 Samuel b. June 7. 1722
 Priscilla b. Dec. 23. 1723
 Thankful b. Mar. 12. 1726
 Lydia b. Dec. 9. 1729
 Timothy b. July 7. 1732
 Martha b. Aug. 18. 1735

Samuel Horton & Mary Cus
 King m. April. 1755
 Abigail b. July 31. 1755
 Christopher b. Sept. 5. 1759
 Susanna b. Feb. 24. 1760
 Lawrence b. Mar. 5. 1760

23?
27. 19?

Scadit Gill & Mary S. } Joshua b. Sept. 16. 1743
new m. Feb. 13. 1755 } Joseph Smith d. Mar. 7. 1763
Scadit & Feb. 29. 1756 } Elizabeth his m. d. Mar. 6. 1761

Elisha Higgins Jr & Sa- } Samuel & Content Harding }
rah Loane m. Oct. 19. 1728 }
Jan. b. Feb. 18. 1722-3 }
Sarah b. May 1. 1725 }
Elisha b. Nov. 1. 1727 }
Edward b. Oct. 15. 1733 }
Joseph b. Jan. 9. 1734-5 }
Abigail b. July 29. 1737 }
Abel b. Dec 29. 1740 }

Samuel Atwood & Ha- } Theodore Harding & Martha }
nah Loane m. Oct. 17. 1722 } Sears m. May 13. 1756
David b. Sept. 19. 1723-4 } Sarah b. Dec. 22. 1756
Chloe b. Aug. 31. 1758
Josiah b. Oct. 15. 1760

William Lynock Jr & Phoe- } Freeman & Martha Steggs }
be Smith m. Mar. 25. 1756 }
John b. Apr. 1. 1757 }
Samuel b. May 12. 1759 }
Joseph b. June 28. 1761 }
Elizabeth b. Apr. 1. 1763 }
Phoebe b. Feb. 7. 1766 }
Phoebe m. of W. S. d. Feb. 15. 1766 }

William Smith & Dea- }
cas Loane m. Jan. 31. 1722 }
Corcas b. Mar. 27. 1723 }
Experience b. May 20. 1725 }
Samuel b. Feb. 20. 1727 }
Corcas m. of W. S. d. Mar. }
12. 1726-7 }
Anne b. Sept. 27. 1733 }

Ebenezer Paine & Hann- }
ah & Optins m. Dec 13. 1722 }
Ebenezer b. Nov. 26. 1722 }
Elizabeth b. July 7. 1724 }
Nathaniel b. Aug 15. 1727 }
Abigail b. June 29. 1729 }

Joseph Smith & Elizab- }
eth Enos m. Oct. 18. 1722 }
Mass b. Dec. 15. 1723 }
Sarah b. Aug. 25. 1725 }
Elisha b. Oct. 10. 1727 }
Lydia b. Apr. 29. 1729 }
Joseph b. May 23. 1731 }
Nathan b. Dec. 15. 1732 }
Eunice b. Dec. 23. 1736 }
Isaac b. Jan. 10. 1740 }

James & Rebecca Linter }
new m. }
Lydia b. Nov. 7. 1740 }
Rebecca b. July 26. 1743 }
Joseph b. Sept. 21. 1745 }
James b. Aug. 26. 1748 }
Josiah b. July 16. 1750 }
Ruth b. Dec. 22. 1752 }
Susanna b. July 20. 1755 }

Richard & Mary Hux-
 Mary b. Aug. 16. 1749
 Lucy b. Aug. 7. 1751

William Mayo & Hannah
 Snow m. Aug. 15. 1723
 Elisha b. Sept. 8. 1724
 Hannah b. Jan. 1. 1731
 Mary b. May 24. 1738
 Mm. Mayo a. Apr. 1775

Jonathan Doane & Mar-
 tina Higgins m. Aug. 8. 1723
 Elisha b. Nov. 25. 1724
 Hannah b. Aug. 25. 1726
 James b. Mar. 11. 1728
 Dorothy b. Oct. 8. 1731
 Elizabeth b. Mar. 7. 1733
 Jesse b. Feb. 2. 1735
 Seth b. Mar. 2. 1737
 Sylvanus b. July 4. 1740
 Nathan b. Jan. 31. 1742

Eleazer Atwood & Bebe-
 ca
 Joannes b. Dec. 14. 1736
 Eleazer b. Apr. 18. 1739
 Joshua b. May 21. 1742
 Barnabas b. Oct. 18. 1744
 Rebecca b. July 21. 1747
 Nathaniel b. Sept. 16. 1749
 Stephen b. Dec. 3. 1751
 Deliverance b. Apr. 19. 1755

Edmund Snodgrass & Martha
 Brown m. Jan. 23. 1755
 Sarah b. Oct. 4. 1757
 Elizabeth b. Jan. 3. 1766

John & Mildred & Mercy
 Harris m. Dec. 25. 1723
 Samson b. Dec. 6. 1724
 William b. Feb. 3. 1725
 John b. Apr. 1728 & d. Apr. 1730

John Atwood & Abigail Free-
 man m. Feb. 13. 1735
 Mary b. Sept. 26. 1736
 John b. Aug. 21. 1738
 d. Aug. 28. 1739.

Barnabas Young & Rebecca
 m. July 29. 1713
 Nathaniel b. Apr. 10. 1714
 Rebecca b. Sept. 23. 1715
 Barnabas b. Sept. 18. 1717
 Mary b. Sept. 19. 1719
 Jane b. July 26. 1723

Benjamin Webb & Mehitable
 m. Nov. 2. 1721
 Mary b. Aug. 20. 1724
 Thomas b. Aug. 22. 1726

Joseph Smeat & Ann Freeman
 m. Jan. 9. 1752

David Young & Lydia Smith
 m. Oct. 31. 1754
 Samuel b. Mar. 19. 1756
 David b. Mar. 31. 1759
 Eleazar b. Apr. 20. 1760
 Ann b. May 4. 1759
 Moses b. Jan. 10. 1762
 Lucia b. May 30. 1764
 Phila b. May 10. 1766
 Sarah b. Mar. 28. 1768
 Elizabeth b. July 11. 1770

Samuel & Lydia Brown
 Martha b. July 8. 1720
 Samuel b. July 18. 1722
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 1. 1724
 Lillie b. Apr. 1726
 Bethiah b. May 1728
 Mary b. March 1734
 Jeremiah b. March 1732

Thomas Knott & Lydia
 Snow m. Aug. 6. 1724
 Henry b. Aug. 30. 1729
 Anne b. Jan. 25. 1731
 Abigail b. Mar. 9. 1735
 Seth b. Sept. 13. 1738

Abigail b. Sept. 21. 1727 a. Sept. 26. 1727
 Thomas b. May 10. 1738
 do. June 13. 1734
 Thomas b. Sept. 13. 1738
 do. Nov. 14. 1739
 Sea Thos. Knicker a. Mar. 2. 1759
 Elizabeth his wife a. Sept. 2. 1759

{ Jesse Smith & Sarah Higgins
 m. Sept. 1724
 Ruth b. July 18. 1725
 David b. Jan. 28. 1726
 Priscilla b. July 20. 1729
 Sarah b. July 19. 1731
 Eunice b. Feb. 23. 1733
 Jerusha b. Mar. 1. 1734-5
 Jesse b. Feb. 1. 1736-7

{ Elisha Cobb & Mary Ha-
 rding m. Feb. 25. 1724-5
 Elisha b. June 6. 1736
 Mary Cobb b. June 1. 1726
 Eunice b. Oct. 5. 1728
 Phebe b. Jan. 31. 1732
 Joshua b. Apr. 20. 1734
 Elisha b. June 6. 1736.

{ Theophilus Higgins & Joana
 Young m. Apr. 25. 1724
 Richard b. Mar. 29. 1725
 Jennet b. Jan. 20. 1726-7
 Eunice b. Mar. 29. 1729
 Mary b. Sept. 12. 1731
 Jacob b. Oct. 28. 1733
 Nathan b. Aug. 2. 1736
 Eleazer b. Oct. 18. 1738
 Levi b. June 27. 1743
 Richard b. Aug. 11. 1747
 Josiah b. Sept. 3. 1754
 Joanna m. G. H. a. Mar. 22. 1761

{ Solomon Pepper & Phebe
 Fairm. m. Oct. 15. 1724
 Apphia b. Nov. 10. 1725
 Phebe b. June 21. 1728
 Abigail b. Oct. 27. 1738
 Solomon b. Apr. 8. 1740
 Benjamin b. Apr. 29. 1744

Isaac & Mercy Mayo
 Ruth b. Apr. 25. 1725
 Mercy b. Apr. 12. 1728
 Thomas b. May 20. 1730
 Priscilla b. Oct. 6. 1732
 Alice b. Mar. 6. 1734
 Phebe b. July 31. 1728
 Esther b. Nov. 12. 1740

Richard & Rebecca Cook
 Bethia b. Dec. 19. 1740
 Sarah b. Oct. 31. 1742
 Joanna b. Mar. 24. 1747
 Phebe b. Mar. 27. 1745
 Olivia b. July 4. 1750
 Nathan b. Oct. 26. 1751
 Rebecca b. Nov. 13. 1753
 Hannah b. Dec. 22. 1756
 Richard b. Mar. 14. 1757
 do. Oct. 17. 1759
 Abigail b. Nov. 22. 1760
 Lydia b. Mar. 21. 1763
 Apphia b. Sept. 16. 1765

Thomas Vick & Phebe May-
 one m. Oct. 7. 1725
 Thomas b. Oct. 4. 1726
 Elizabeth b. July 5. 1728
 Mary b. June 1. 1731
 Bethiah b. July 22. 1733
 Peter b. Sept. 23. 1735

Isaac Myrick & Phebe
 Doane m. Sept. 30. 1725
 Isaac b. June 1. 1727
 Isaac Myrick a. Mar. 5. 1726

Prince Doane & Elizabeth
 Godfrey m. Feb. 3. 1720
 Prince b. Nov. 12. 1726
 Ruth b. Sept. 20. 1728
 Phebe b. Dec. 10. 1730
 Abigail b. June 17. 1732
 Mary b. May 3. 1735

Benjamin Dean & Abigail
 { Abigail Mayo m. Aug. 5. 1725
 Sarah b. Mar. 14. 1727
 Benjamin b. May 9. 1729

Ozekiel Holbrook & Martha
 { Martha Mayo m. Oct. 10. 1751
 Sarah b. Apr. 5. 1752
 Mercy b. Oct. 1. 1753
 Martha b. Apr. 20. 1757
 Samuel b. Feb. 24. 1757

Joseph Snow & Mary
 { Knowles m. Sept. 23. 1725
 Nathaniel b. Apr. 27. 1725
 Edward b. Dec. 23. 1729
 Joseph b. Apr. 1. 1735
 Mary b. Nov. 11. 1737
 Thankful b. Feb. 17. 1743

Simon Higgins & Martha
 { m.
 Seth b. Nov. 22. 1750
 Nathaniel b. Nov. 1. 1752
 Eunice b. Jan. 5. 55 d. Dec. 1759
 Thankful b. Jan. 1. 1757
 John b. May 23. 1759
 Ruth b. Aug. 20. 1761
 Theodore b. July 11. 1765

Joseph Pepper & Rebecca
 { Higgins m. Sept. 30. 1725
 Ruth b. Feb. 15. 1726
 Daniel b. Sept. 10. 1729
 Rebecca b. Aug. 31. 1731
 Samuel b. Apr. 28. 1734
 Elizabeth b. Apr. 22. 1736
 Lydia b. Aug. 8. 1737
 Hannah b. Feb. 22. 1740
 Joseph b. July 1. 1744
 Sarah b. May 17. 1746
 Rebecca m. J. P. a. Jan. 15. 1770

Jamia Cole & Jerusha Doane
 { m. Oct. 7. 1725
 Abigail b. June 30. 1727

William b. Sept. 19. 1729
 Jerusha b. Sept. 7. 1731
 David b. Sept. 28. 1733
 Hannah b. Mar. 28. 1734

Oleazer Freeman & Rebecca
 { Young m. Mar. 31. 1726
 Rebecca b. Dec. 29. 1726
 Oleazer b. June 16. 1728
 Phebe b. Mar. 24. 1730
 Rebecca d. Nov. 4. 1730
 Rebecca b. Mar. 21. 1733 d. Apr. 1733
 Seth b. Jan. 19. d. Aug. 1734
 Mary b. July 27. 1735.

Ebenezer Atwood & Stephen
 { b. Williamson m. Feb. 3. 1725
 Ruth b. Apr. 18. 1728
 Ebenezer b. Nov. 3. 1729

James Simonds & Ann Doane
 { m. March 31. 1726
 James b. Oct. 10. 1727
 Mary b. Dec. 29. 1730

Seth Knowles & Ruth Free-
 { man m. Feb. 21. 1744
 Freeman b. Nov. 24. 1745
 Nathaniel b. Mar. 14. 1750
 Seth b. Apr. 20. 1752
 Ruth b. Aug. 3. 1754

James Cole & Mary Cole
 { m. Feb. 9. 1726
 Eunice b. June 10. 1728
 Solomon b. Mar. 30. 1730
 Lois b. Dec. 10. 1731
 Mary b. Mar. 3. 1733 - 4.

Benjamin Higgins & Sam-
 { an Mayo m. Sept. 8. 1726
 Phebe b. Sept. 24. 1727
 Sarah b. Apr. 28. 1730
 Hannah b. Apr. 29. 1732

R. Lucca b. May 1. 1734
 Eleanora b. Nov. 10. 1737
 Benjamin b. Dec. 11. 1739
 Lydia b. Mar. 11. 1741
 Mercy b. Nov. 10. 1745

{ Richard Paine & Phoebe
 Myrick m. Oct. 20. 1726
 Hannah b. Dec. 15. 1738

{ Solomon Doane & Alice H.
 iggins m. Aug. 3. 1729
 Solomon b. Jan. 5. 1730
 Noah b. July 4. 1732
 Sarah b. Jan. 23. 1733
 Dorcas b. Sept. 16. 1735
 Nehemiah b. Mar. 13. 1735*
 Joseph b. Apr. 21. 1739
 Isaac b. March 27. 1741
 Betty b. Feb. 7. 1742
 Joshua b. Jan. 6. 1744/5
 *probably an error

{ David Higgins & Mercy
 Trining m. Oct. 5. 1727
 Samuel b. Jan. 28. 1728
 Dorothy b. Mar. 16. 1730
 Jedediah b. Apr. 16. 1733
 Anna b. June 6. 1735
 Eleanora b. Oct. 13. 1737
 Nehemiah — — —

{ Thomas Higgins Jr &
 Abigail Palmer m. Oct. 12. 1727
 Philip b. Jan. 28. 1728
 Thomas b. Jan. 1. 1730
 Benjamin b. Feb. 8. 1732
 Jonathan b. Apr. 10. 1734
 Jesse b. Feb. 21. 1736
 Phantiful b. Apr. 9. 1738
 Sarah b. July 17. 1740
 Solomon b. July 15. 1743

{ George & Mercy Shaw
 John b. Nov. 21. 1724

James & Mary b. Oct. 12. 1728
 Mary b. June 7. 1731

Nathaniel & Hannah
 Snow m. —
 Joseph b. Oct. 11. 1718
 Abner b. Jan. 20. 1715
 Hannah b. May 3. 1720
 Solomon b. July 19. 1725
 Sarah b. May 30. 1729

{ James Harding &
 Mary — — —
 Ebenezer b. Jan. 2. 1727
 James b. Mar. 17. 1731

Stephen Griffith & Phe-
 be Merrick m. July 8. 1728
 Abraham b. Sept. 20. 1729
 Stephen b. Apr. 17. 1732
 Phoebe b. July 26. 1734

David Freeman & Ruth
 Freeman m. Feb. 15. 1727
 David b. Dec. 23. 1728
 " d. Aug. 2. 1729

Joseph Doane Esq. & M^{rs}
 Desire Perry m. Feb. 29. 1727
 Desire b. Dec. 4. 1728

Nathaniel & Eunice Hor-
 ton.
 Elnathan b. June 11. 1743
 Nathaniel b. Feb. 2. 1745
 William b. Apr. 11. 1750
 Elizabeth b. Mar. 1. 1753
 James b. Nov. 8. 1755
 Eunice b. Feb. 24. 1757
 Jabez b. June 7. 1759
 Obadiah b. Aug. 30. 17 —
 Hannah b. Apr. 28. 1761
 Anna b. Dec. 28. 1763

Joshua Knowles & Sarah
Paine m. Mar. 3, 1717

Jesse b. Apr. 13, 1723

Rebecca b. May 23, 1726

Sarah b. Mar. 10, 1727-8

Joshua b. Apr. 23, 1730

Simson Knowles b. Aug. 11, 1737

Josiah b. May 24, 1735

Susanna b. Mar. 21, 1740

Sarah m. of J. N. d. May 27
(1786)

Robert Young & Elizabeth
Pepper m. Oct. 3, 1717

Samuel b. Dec. 12, 1726

Robert b. Aug. 19, 1728

Abigail b. Dec. 3, 1730

Elizabeth b. Aug. 26, 1733

Sylvanus b. Apr. 23, 1735

Simson b. Nov. 23, 1738

Samuel & Thankful Hig-
gins

William b. Aug. 16, 1719

John b. Dec. 16, 1720

Simson b. Jan. 16, 1722-3

John & Elizabeth Harding

Sam. b. Sept. 13, 1732

John b. Nov. 7, 1734

Hannah b. Nov. 8, 1736

Archelaus b. May 31, 1740

Joshua b. Apr. 23, 1743

Nathaniel b. Feb. 5, 1746

Ebenezer b. June 17, 1749

Hannah b. Apr. 9, 1752

Beriah Higgins & Jemi-
ma Witherell m. June 1, 1730

Beriah b. Dec. 5, 1731

Man. b. May 31, 1733

Jemima b. May 30, 1735

" d. May 23, 1736

Joseph b. Mar. 1, 1737

Jemima b. July 7, 1738

Anna b. Apr. 17, 1740

John b. May 27, 1742

Lot b. June 20, 1745

" d. Dec. 10, 1746

Lot b. Feb. 17, 1746

" d. May 3, 1765

Jane b. Mar. 28, 1748

Rachel b. July 25, 1750

Jemima m. of P. H. d. Sep. 7, 1754

Ephraim son of Beriah with

igail Higgins b. Feb. 5, 1757

" d. Nov. 5, 1759

Beriah b. Feb. 3, 1759

William & Sarah Paine

Sarah b. Sept. 17, 1728

Ruth b. Mar. 23, 1729-30

Josiah b. June 20, 1732

Jedidah b. May 13, 1734

Mrs. Sarah m. of Wm. Paine

Wg. died Jan. 16, 1743-4

Hatsel Nickerson & Han-
nah Merick m. Mar. 22, 1744

Bethiah b. Apr. 11, 1746

Hannah b. Dec. 27, 1748

Sabra b. Apr. 18, 1752

Heman b. Apr. 3, 1754

Nehemiah b. May 9, 1756

Sabitha b. Dec. 4, 1757

Eunice b. May 14, 1760

Hatsel b. June 15, 1761

Israel & Hannah Atwood

James b. Oct. 29, 1728

Deborah b. Jan. 11, 1730

Joseph b. Mar. 12, 1732

Hannah b. Mar. 12, 1735

Experience b. Mar. 20, 1739

Susanna b. Oct. 16, 1741

Daniel b. Sept. 5, 1744

John Doane & Mary Brown

m. Jan. 30, 1728-29

Elkanah b. Aug. 7, 1725

Ezekiel b. June 1, 1732 d. Sep. 25

Rachel b. Oct. 18. 1734
 Mary b. June 29. 1737
 David b. Dec. 17. 1740.
 Ann b. Jan. 5. 1744

Caleb Cook & Lydia
 Walter m. Feb. 20. 1728
 Samuel b. Jan. 31. 1732
 Lydia b. Apr. 2. 1736
 Caleb b. June 2. 1742
 Susanna b. Aug. 5. 1744

Jesse Brown & Elizabeth
 Walter m. Aug. 14. 1729
 Ruth b. May 30. 1730
 Hannah b. May 24. 1731
 Elizabeth b. Apr. 20. 1733
 Mehitable b. June 28. 1737

Richard & Rebecca Cook
 Bethiah b. Dec. 17. 1740
 Sarah b. Oct. 31. 1742
 Phoebe b. Mar. 24. 1745
 Joanna b. Mar. 25. 1747
 Elisha b. July 4. 1750
 Richard b. Oct. 26. 1751
 Rebecca b. Nov. 13. 1753
 Hannah b. Oct. 22. 1756
 Richard b. Mar. 14. 1759
 " a. Oct. 17. 1759
 Abigail b. Nov. 22. 1760
 Jonathan b. Mar. 21. 1763
 Apphia b. Sept. 16. 1765
 James b. July 18. 1769

Joshua Paine & Phoebe Snodgrass
 m. Mar. 19. 1729-30
 Samuel b. Jan. 28. 1730-31
 Isaac b. Feb. 13. 1737-38
 Seth b. June 12. 1740
 Joshua b. May 10. 1743

James Rogers & Hannah
 m. Mar. 21. 1730

Lydia b. Apr. 9. 1731
 James b. Dec. 21. 1732
 Susanna b. May 14. 1736
 Phineas b. June 25. 1738
 Samuel b. Aug. 7. 1741
 Sylvanus b. Dec. 21. 1742

Eleazar Brown & Sarah
 m. James & Elizabeth Brown
 Eleazar b. July 18. 1734
 Sarah b. July 18. 1734
 James b. July 12. 1737
 Jane b. June 4. 1740
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 22. 1762
 " " " " " "

Gordon & Mary Cole
 Rebecca b. Nov. 19. 1730
 Patience b. Jan. 30. 1732
 Hannah b. May 10. 1735
 William b. July 16. 1737
 Patience b. Nov. 11. 1739
 Moses b. Dec. 8. 1741
 Maria b. Dec. 26. 1743
 Azubah b. Aug. 26. 1746

Joshua Cook & Hannah
 m. Nov. 11. 1730-31
 Elijah b. Jan. 26. 1731-2
 Elizabeth b. Feb. 24. 1734
 Joshua b. Dec. 3. 1735
 Elijah b. June 8. 1737
 Joshua b. Apr. 12. 1740

Simon Coane & Apphia
 m. Oct. 1. 1730
 Abigail b. Mar. 30. 1733-4
 Abigail b. Aug. 6. 1735
 Benjamin b.
 John b. } No record
 Isaac b.
 Ephraim b.

Joshua Cook & Elizabeth
 m. Oct. 8. 1730
 James b. June 7. 1731
 William b. June 20. 1733

John b. June 3. 1735 - a.
Sarah b. July 31. 1737

{ Thomas Snow & Abigail Coe
m. Jan. 27. 1731
Elnathan b. May 2. 1734
Abigail b. Mar. 9. 1736
Sisanna b. Mar. 31. 1743
Ruth b. Apr. 1. 1749

{ Henry Young & Elizabeth
Higgins m. Mar. 8. 1731 - 2
Seth b. Apr. 6. 1734
Solomon b. Oct. 14. 1735 a.
Solomon b. Mar. 18. 1737
Josiah b. May 14. 1739
Anna b. Dec. 4. 1740
Eunice b. Jan. 15. 1742 - 3
Sarah b. Feb. 17. 1745

{ Ichabod Higgins & Jane Snow
m. Feb. 24. 1732
Seth b. August 12. 1732

{ Robert & Mary Pepper
Mary b. July 7. 1737
Isaac b. Dec. 7. 1739
Mary b. Aug. 1. 1742

{ Jonathan Caine & Mercy Coane
m. Jan. 1. 1732
Rebe. b. Apr. 10. 1734
Mercy b. July 2. 1736 a.
Experience b. Oct. 20. 1740
Jonathan b. Mar. 14. 1741
Mercy b. Oct. 2. 1743

{ Asa & Experience May
Abigail b. July 12. 1732
Leadia b. May 9. 1734
Sarah b. Oct. 13. 1736
Obediah b. Aug. 17. 1738
Experience b. Apr. 27. 1741
Asa b. Aug. 18. 1743

{ Daniel Coane & Ruth Cole
March 8. 1732
b. Dec. 4. 1733
June 1. 1736

Nathaniel b. Feb. 8. 1738 - 3
Joseph b. Oct. 8. 1741
Ruth b. Nov. 1. 1744

{ Timothy Loane & Sarah Stiggs
m. May 6. 1759

{ Lieut. John Cole & Mrs. Sarah
Higgins m. Nov. 15. 1732.

{ Reuben Myrick & Abigail
Higgins m. Mar. 22. 1732
Elizabeth b. Nov. 22. 1734
Abigail b. Aug. 30. 1736
Joseph b. July 16. 1738
Reuben b. June 12. 1742
Nathaniel b. Sept. 23. 1744

{ Enos Knowles & Sarah Sperry
m. April 12. 1733
Belman b. Jan. 12. 1734 - 5

{ Samuel Baly & Mary Star
ding m. Feb. 1. 1732
Samuel b. Apr. 10. 1733
Thomas b. Sept. 4. 1735
Gideon b. Mar. 7. 1738
Nathaniel b. Jan. 12. 1740
Mary b. July 6. 1744

{ Theodore Higgins & Jane Brown
m. Sept. 25. 1731
Theophilus b. Apr. 9. 1734
Eunice b. Sept. 28. 1737

{ John Mayo & Tabitha Snow
m. Oct. 7. 1731
John b. Apr. 19. 1733
Betty b. Sept. 25. 1737
Susanna b. June 11. 1739
Samuel b. June 1. 1741
Sarah b. March 1745
Simon b. May - 1748
Asijah b. & d. Mar - 1760*
Emelie b. July - 1751
* Probably a mistake for 1750

John Bee & Mercy Moore }
 Alfred m. Oct. 14. 1731.
 Rebecca b. July 3. 1732
 Mercy b. Dec. 1. 1733
 Martha b. Aug. 15. 1739

Samuel Snow & Eliza }
 Abeth Freeman m. Oct. 12 }
 1732

Samuel b. Oct. 12. 1732
 Abigail b. Jan. 21. 1733 - m
 Mary b. May 8. 1737
 Brett b. Mch. 27. 1739
 Betty b. Mar. 18. 1741
 Mary b. Nov. 27. 1743
 Joseph b. Jan. 9. 1745
 Spencer b. July 16. 1746
 " do. in 1748
 Sparrow b. Apr. 12. 1748
 Phoebe b. Mar. 6. 1750

William Knowles & Dec- }
 Leah Wood m. May 10. 1733 }
 William b. Oct. 26. 1737
 David b. Sept. 21. 1739*

Isaac Higgins & Abigail }
 Freeman m. July 5. 1733 }
 Mary b. Feb. 24. 1735
 Eunice b. Oct. 21. 1736
 Abraham b. Oct. 10. 1738
 Lisa b. Nov. 10. 1740
 Abigail b. May 21. 1743
 Isaac b. June 10. 1745
 Jacob b. Sept. 6. 1747
 Joseph b. Nov. 18. 1749
 Ephraim b. Nov. 19. 1750
 Abraham b. Dec. 15. 1763

Elisha Coane & Eliza }
 Beck Sparrow m. Mar. 14. 1733 }
 Rebecca b. Feb. 21. 1735
 Mary b. ^{Nov. 21. 1735} Feb. 1739
 Sylvanus Coane b. Jan. 20. 1739
 Mary b. Jan. 27. 1741
 Elisha b. Sept. 9. 1744
 Sarah b. Jan. 15. 1747

Edward Knowles & Letitia }
 Knowles m. May 23. 1734 }
 Sarah b. Mar. 9. 1735
 Benjamin b. Feb. 15. 1736
 Hannah b. Apr. 16. 1739
 Thomas b. Jan. 20. 1743
 Canard b. Aug. 22. 1741
 Elijah b. Feb. 6. 1747
 Sarah do. in Dec. 1750

Pinus Collins & Abigail Coane }
 m. Aug. 22. 1734 }
 Rebecca b. Sept. 20. 1735

Nathaniel Mayo & Hannah }
 Horton m. Sept. 19. 1734 }
 Phoebe b. Mar. 12. 1740

James Mayo & Elizabeth }
 Higgins m. Jan. 28. 1735 }
 Joshua b. July 25. 1735
 James b. Oct. 12. 1745

Samuel & Dorcas Cole }
 Ruth b. June 3. 1752 }
 " do. Jan. 5. 1753
 Joel b. Feb. 17. 1754
 Martha b. Jan. 12. 1746
 Mercy b. Nov. 12. 1749

John Brown & Sarah Coane }
 m. Feb. 19th. 1756 }
 Susan b. Nov. 21. 1756
 Joshua b. Jan. 28. 1759

Samuel & Mary Smith }
 Isaac b. Nov. 30. 1743 }
 Rebecca b. Aug. 31. 1747

William & Ann Knowles }
Children

Hannah b. Oct. 26. 1733
Joseph b. Oct. 22. 1735
William b. Oct. 26. 1737
David b. Sept. 21. 1739
Rebecca b. Jan. 13. 1741
John b. June 9. 1744
Elihu b. Oct. 20. 1746
Elizabeth b. Mar. 4. 1749
Rebecca b. Apr. 12. 1751
Lettie b. May 16. 1753
William b. May 14. 1755

Amos Enowes & Rebecca Gill
Ingham m. 1729.

Amos b. Dec. 18. 1730
Lydia b. Aug. 1. 1733
Rebecca b. May 20. 1736
Ruth b. Dec. 10. 1738
Isaac b. June 3. 1741
Rebecca b. Jan. 15. 1743
Rebecca b. Sept. 22. 1746

Richard Cain & Phoebe
(no date of marriage)

Joseph b. Apr. 10. 1741
Rebecca b. Sept. 30. 1743
Sannah b. Dec. 15. 1745
Thomas b. Dec. 19. 1745

Nathaniel Knowles & Mary
Ingham m. Jan. 9. 1739
Nathaniel b. Dec. 17. 1740

Joseph & Mary Smith
Joshua b. Sept. 17. 1716
" b. Apr. 19. 1722

Mary b. Oct. 4. 1718
Patsheba b. Aug. 8. 1724
Samuel b. Dec. 21. 1729
Abraham b. July 28. 1732
Rebecca b. July 23. 1739
Joseph b. Oct. 17. 1743

Joseph & Eunice Harding
Joseph b. Nov. 13. 1741
Hannah b. Feb. 11. 1744
Samuel b. Aug. 18. 1745

Joshua b. March 23. 1747
Solomon b. May 31. 1752
Simon b. July 17. 1754
John b. Oct. 26. 1756

Rev. Joseph & Meliana Crocker }
Josiah b. March 15. 1740
Lucia b. May 28. 1744
Rev. J. Crocker d. Mar. 2. 1772

Nathaniel Almood
Isaac b. Jan. 11. 1736
Nathaniel b. Oct. 4. 1738
Richard b. June 7. 1741

Joseph Snow Jr. & Thantepul }
Caleb m. Sept. 17. 1741
Joseph b. May 13. 1743.

Everez Higgins Jr. & Martha }
Sungus m. Oct. 8. 1742
Elizabeth b. Jan. 24. 1743
Seth b. May 17. 1744
Hannah b. July 8. 1747
Everez b. Aug. 23. 1749
Jonathan b. Aug. 4. 1751
Elisha b. Aug. 12. 1753

Isaiah Higgins & Anne Mayo }
m. Apr. 17. 1748

Joanna b. Mar. 24. 1749
Stephia b. Sept. 15. 1751
Aaron b. Mar. 25. 1754
Isaiah b. Mar. 11. 1757
David b. Aug. 12. 1759
Richard b. Apr. 5. 1762
Benjamin b. Mar. 31. 1765

Enoch & Hannah Coane
Enoch b. Nov. 1. 1738
Bethia b. Dec. 28. 1740

Enoch Higgins & Sarah }
m. Feb. 4. 1749
Rhoda b. May 5. 1751
Nathaniel b. Mar. 18. 1753
Thomas b. Apr. 24. 1755
Daniel b. Oct. 21. 1757
Sarah b. Apr. 21. 1759

Eliavest b. Mar. 15. 1761
 Erbeck b. Mar. 7. 1763
 Abigail b. Jan. 3. 1768

Jonathan Cole & Sus-
 annah Hutton m. Apr. 2. 1741
 David b. July 2. 1741
 Elizabeth b. May 11. 1744
 Jonathan b. Jan. 2. 1746
 Hannah b. May 6. 1750
 Susannah b. Feb. 14. 1752
 Abigail b. Apr. 24. 1756
 John b. Feb. 19. 1759

Samuel & Rebecca Walcott
 Mchitable b. Mar. 18. 1754
 Sarah b. Sept. 11. 1756
 John b. Dec. 23. 1759
 Rebecca b. y. S. M. a. Jan. 26. '64
 Samuel b. Nov. 2. 1743
 do. Mar. 1. 1744
 Susanna b. Apr. 4. 1747
 Lydia b. Aug. 25. 1749
 Rebecca b. Sept. 15. 1751

Henry Knowles & Ellary Kn-
 ows m. Aug. 30. 1749
 Frances b. Jan. 8. 1749
 Henry b. Feb. 26. 1753 a.
 Phoebe b. Oct. 26. 1751
 Henry b. Sept. 3. 1754
 Nathaniel b. Mar. 12. 1757
 do. Feb. 21. 1759
 Thomas b. Nov. 1771
 Nathaniel b. Apr. 26. 1765
 Mary b. Apr. 9. 1761

James Knowles & Abigail
 Atwood m. June 8. 1749
 Samson b. Mar. 1749
 Lucinda b. Dec. 1751
 Gertrude b. Oct. 1753
 James b. Jan. 1756
 Paul b. Jan. 1758

John Mulford & Hannah
 Mynick m. Nov. 23. 1749
 John b. Aug. 14. 1750

Joseph & Lydia Mynick
 Mera b. Sept. 22. 1744
 Barbary b. July 21. 1746
 Fear b. Apr. 23. 1749
 Joseph b. June 2. 1751

Levi & Jane Smith
 Eleanor b. Jan. 4. 1739
 Hannah b. Apr. 9. 1741
 Elizabeth b. Apr. 23. 1743
 Jane b. July 1. 1745
 Ruth b. May 6. 1748
 Luceilla b. Mar. 9. 1752
 Grace b. Mar. 15. 1754

Elisha Atwood & Abigail
 Freeman m. Aug. 29. 1751
 David b. May 31. 1752
 Elisha b. July 25. 1754
 Bang b. Aug. 25. 1756
 Freeman b. June 10. 1759
 Lideon b. Sept. 10. 1761
 Abigail b. Sept. 4. 1766

Nathaniel Paine & Thomas
 Young m. Apr. 20. 1755
 John b. Aug. 31. 1756
 Bathshabe b. Feb. 5. 1758
 Betty b. Apr. 15. 1760
 Sarah b. May 8. 1765
 Nathaniel b. July 4. 1768

Jeremiah & Lydia Smith
 m. —
 Beckany b. Dec. 8. 1738
 David b. June 30. 1741
 Herman b. Mar. 8. 1744
 Philip b. Jan. 25. 1746
 Lydia b. Dec. 1749
 Mera b. Mar. 5. 1753
 Jeremiah Smith d. Apr. 2. 1754

Scarlet & Tabitha Gill
 John b. June 15. 1748
 Abijah b. Sept. 25. 1750
 Tabitha b. — a. —
 Tabitha m. y. S. J. d. Jan. 1753
 Abijah d. Mar. 11. 1779

Christian & Sarah R
 smick
 Hannah b. July 14. 1753
 Freeman b. Apr. 17. 1755
 Elkanah b. Aug. 11. 1757

Jesse Knowles & Sarah
 Walker m. Jan. 30. 1752
 John b. Apr. 2. 1755
 Mercy b. Feb. 8. 1757
 Sarah b. Nov. 25. 1758
 Hannah b. Apr. 6. 1763
 Abigail b. Jan. 6. 1765

Jesse Cole & Mary Hig
 gins Oct. 16. 1754
 Ruth b. Mar. 29. 1756
 Mary b. Nov. 7. 1758
 Jesse b. May 4. 1761
 Mercy b. May - 1764
 Dorcas b. Apr. 27. 1767
 Betsey b. Oct. 27. 1769
 Mary W. of J. C. d. Nov. 1769

Josiah Merrick & Rachel
 Town m. Oct. 18. 1754
 William b. Sept. 22. 1755
 Hannah b. March 16. 1757
 d. Mar. 14. 1759
 William b. Apr. 28. 1760
 Josiah b. May 18. 1763
 d. May 31. 1763
 Josiah b. Sept. 20. 1769
 Joseph b. Apr. 26. 1771

Henry & Mary Knowles
 & Zephaniah b. Nov. 5. 1767
 Sarah b. Aug. 2. 1759
 Henry son of H. K. d. Oct. 20. 1775
 Mary W. of H. K. d. Sept. 1. 1772

Thomas Paine & Phoebe Free
 man m. Jan. 24. 1758
 James b. Feb. 16. 1759
 Josiah b. Apr. 8. 1760
 Seth b. Feb. 11. 1762 d. Jan. 1765
 Amos b. Jan. 20. 1764
 Seth b. June 22. 1766
 d. Mar. 19. 1768

Clement b. Aug. 11. 1769
 Phoebe b. Mar. 30. 1771 be
 ing the 8th child & 1st daughter

Isaac & Experience Harding
 Priscilla b. June 9. 1740
 " d. Sept. 10. 1741

Josiah b. Dec. 20. 1741
 Priscilla b. Feb. 9. 1743
 Isaac b. Sept. 23. 1745
 " d. Oct. 17. 1745
 Abigail b. Feb. 1. 1747
 Rebecca b. Nov. 23. 1750

Isaac Higgins & Rebecca
 Mayo m. Apr. 15. 1749
 Reliance b. May 3. 1750
 Rebecca b. Aug. 30. 1753
 Isaac b. Oct. 10. 1755

James Atwood & Hannah
 Higgins m. May 11. 1749
 Barnabas b. Feb. 19. 1750

Isaac & Ann Cole
 Margaret b. Nov. 15. 1738
 Ann b. Dec. 5. 1740
 Asaphia b. Feb. 16. 1742
 Susanna b. June 21. 1744
 Hannah b. Mar. 5. 1747
 Isaac b. Nov. 27. 1749
 " d. Jan. 1750
 Elizabeth b. Mar. 15. 1754
 Timothy b. Aug. 6. 1758
 " d. Nov. 10. 1755
 Martha b. Oct. 1. 1757

William & Hannah Waltee
 Priscilla b. Feb. 19. 1759
 Hannah b. Sept. 9. 1762
 David b. Apr. 19. 1765
 Phoebe b. Apr. 21. 1773

Record of Marriages

- x Eliza Mayo & Hannah Linnell m. Feb. 20. 1716
- x Benjamin Green & Ann & Percombe m. Dec. 29. 1727
- x Moses Wiley & Ruth Young m. Jan. 15. 1755 x
- x Jonathan Collins & Susanna Walker m. June 17. 1716
- x Stephen Young & Abigail Freeman m. Feb. 20. 1755 x
- x William Higgins & Abigail Mayo m. Apr. 1. 1756
- x William Brown & Ann Palmer m. Dec. 17. 1716
- x Isaac Pepper Jr. & Elizabeth Freeman m. Feb. 21. 1716
- x Jonathan Higgins Jr. & Sarah Combs m. Nov. 22. 1753 ✓
- x John Treat & Abigail Young m. Dec. 1. 1716 x
- x Robert Young & Johanna Cabell m. Jan. 21. 1754 x
- x Nathan Young & Mary Miquick m. Aug. 12. 1717 x
- x Enoch Higgins Jr. & Mary Stearns m. Feb. 21. 1754
- x Samuel May & Ruth Paine m. Feb. 8. 1757
- x Samuel Mayo & Mary Smeaton m. Aug. 3. 1727
- x John Stallet & Elizabeth Brown m. Mar. 14. 1714
- x Joseph Smalley & Praisilla Young m. Apr. 24. 1718 x
- x Stephen King & Abigail Altrac m. Oct. 20. 1715
- x William Wrenell & Sarah Higgins m. Apr. 10. 1717
- x Joseph Burge & Thantoul Snow m. Apr. 11. 1723
- x James Hains & Mary Cook m. Nov. 27. 1755
- x Israel Doane & Mercy Sparron m. Apr. 17. 1729
- x Joseph Smith & Mary Hopewell m. June 24. 1718
- x Simon Norcross & Experience Arel m. Apr. 1. 1755
- x Jacob Hurst & Rebecca Higgins m. Aug. 11. 1718
- x Thomas Paine Jr. & Alice Gross m. Feb. 22. 1759
- x Thomas Hamilton & Rebecca Mayo m. Mar. 3. 1716
- x George Lewis & Grace Hedge m. July 21. 1716
- x Elizabeth Higgins & Rebecca Allen m. Feb. 22. 1727
- x Joseph Higgins Jr. & Mary Pemick m. Feb. 18. 1718
- x William Aldret & Ruth Mayo m. Mar. 5. 1718
- x Thomas Turner & Abigail Mayo m. Jan. 16. 1755
- x Joseph Hatch & Abigail Brown m. Mar. 1. 1759
- x David Harding & Sarah Brown m. May 29. 1755
- x Daniel Eldred & Elizabeth Stearns m. Jan. 31. 1727
- x Immanuel White & Martha Colver m. Aug. 19. 1719
- x Elisha Paine & Rebecca Young m. Mar. 10. 1719
- x Henry Paine & ~~Ann~~ ^{Hannah} Cook m. Mar. 24. 1719
- x John Cromell & Experience Higgins m. Mar. 3. 1719
- x William Smith & Deborah Walker m. Oct. 3. 1728
- x Ephraim Dean & Mild Martha Young m. Jan. 31. 1760 x
- x Seth Smith & Ann Fendley m. Oct. 3. 1728
- x Joshua Paine Jr. & Ann V. Rebecca Sparron m. Oct. 20. 1720
- x Jonathan Smith & Thantoul Paine m. Oct. 20. 1720 x
- x Eliza Smith & Mary Mayo m. July 10. 1753
- x Anna Mayo & ~~Ann~~ ^{Ann} Cook m. July 23. 1755
- x Thomas Smith & ~~Ann~~ ^{Ann} Cook m. Nov. 8. 1753

- Simon Hinson & Margaret Holbrook m. Jan. 2. 1760
 Barnabas Huggins & Anna Mayo Feb. 15. 1753 x
 Ebenezer (Jr) & Sarah Doane m. June 9. 1720
 John Allen (Marblehead) & Rebecca Doane m. Oct. 2. 1723
 Thomas Grace & Jane Cole m. Dec. 7. 1721
 Thomas Cook & Dorah Doane m. Oct. 22. 1722
 Ebenezer Huggins Jr & Elizabeth Mypick m. Feb. 20. 1755
 John Merriam & Lydia Brown m. Apr. 5. 1722
 Samuel Heward & Hannah Doane m. Oct. 17. 22
 John Taylor & Susannah Huggins m. Apr. 22. 1756
 Robert Mayo & Deborah Stout m. Jan. 30. 1722
 Elkhater Morse (Salem) & Martha Maym m. June 27. 1757
 Theodor Harding & Martha Doane m. May 13. 1756
 Thomas Lambkin & Deborah Veranda m. Jan. 26. 1729
 Richard Rich & Hannah Doane m. July 8. 1720
 Thomas Thayer & Sarah Rich m. Nov. 11. 1720
 William Riforman & Martha Treat m. Jan. 25. 1753
 Jesse Starks & Mary Newcomb m. Apr. 11. 1723
 John Dyer (Jr) & Elizabeth Atkins m. June 2. 1757
 Barnabas Snow & Martha Oldage m. Aug. 7. 1723
 John Knowles & Martha Stennick m. Oct. 3. 1723
 Cornelius Knowles & Elizabeth Stennick m. Oct. 31. 1723
 John Butler & Sarah Smith m. Apr. 10. 1723
 Thomas Alwood & Phoebe Mayo m. Apr. 23. 1724
 John Warren (Marine) & Rebecca Leffer m. Oct. 22. 1754
 Joseph Smith & Ann Freeman m. June 9. 1752
 John Huggins (Jr) & Phoebe Atkins m. Nov. 28. 1751
 John Plam & Mrs. Mary Treat m. Nov. 28. 1754
 Thomas & Susanna Snow m. Mar. 14. 1724
 Benjamin & Elizabeth Cole m. Sept. 1. 1725
 Thomas Huggins & Sarah Vickary m. Jan. 28. 1726
 Charles Bickel & Phoebe Huggins m. Mar. 18. 1724
 Thomas Cole & Rebecca Mayo m. Mar. 25. 1725
 Stephen Correll & Hannah Mager m. July 25. 1754
 John Freeman & Lydia Freeman m. May 7. 1720
 John Baker & Mary Rich m. Oct. 17. 1751
 Thomas Rich & Thankful Mayo m. Oct. 7. 1725
 Thomas Stinkley (Hannick) & Sarah Lovell m. Nov. 1. 1753
 Samuel Baker & Deborah Eldridge m. Feb. 24. 1728
 John Holbrook & Martha Mayo m. Oct. 10. 1751
 John Ryder & Deborah Alwood m. Jan. 6. 1725
 Joseph Small & Ann Cook m. Mar. 20. 1750
 David Newcomb (Jr) & Elizabeth Grace m. July 10. 1757
 William Norket & Priscilla Paine m. June 15. 1728
 Thomas Snow & Lydia Ryder m. May 7. 1725
 John Huggins & Sarah Parker m. Dec. 12. 1726
 John Stephens & Ruthanna Snow m. Sept. 22. 1726

- John Cole Jr. & Mercy Mayo m. Feb. 8. 1726
 David Crowell (Chatham) & Thankful Alwood m. Dec. 6. 1757
 Caleb Cook & Hannah Brown m. Apr. 7. 1726
 Eliza Hunter & Sarah Alwood m. May 17. 1726
 Judah Rogers & Patience Cole m. Dec. 12. 1728
 Simon Smith & Susannah Stubbs m. Dec. 29. 1757
 Joshua Young & Priscilla Cole m. Aug. 3. 1758 x
 Ebenezer (Newcomb) & Experience Brown m. Feb. 6. 1758
 Isaac Young & Martha Alwood m. Feb. 14. 1750 x
 John Young Jr. & Mary May m. Jan. 27. 1726 x
 William Newcomb & Ashtu Cole m. Nov. 1. 1750
 Prina Nickerson (Chatham) & Lydia Cahoon m. Feb. 7. 1750
 John Rich Jr. & Thankful Alwood m. Apr. 13. 1727
 Jedediah Lumbert & Sarah Cole m. Sept. 13. 1750
 Tailor Hatch (He) & Martha Alwood m. Oct. 18. 1756
 Isaac Freeman & Thankful Higgins m. Nov. 25. 1756
 Stephen Griffith (Harrich) & Phoebe Merrick m. July 5. 1726
 William Tinning & Sophia Lewis m. Feb. 21. 1727
 James Stubbs & Sarah Cahoon m. Nov. 2. 1758
 Robert Nickerson & Meres Cole m. Sept. 17. 1728
 John King (Harrich) & Eldon Staroborn m. Feb. 21. 1728
 Robert Rich Jr. & Mary Sweet m. Jan. 27. 1757
 Jesse Higgins & Experience Hinckley m. Apr. 28. 1757
 John Fiddler & Ann Alwood m. Nov. 25. 1756
 Nathaniel Wiley & Thankful Hinckley m. Jan. 26. 1757
 Stephen Smith (Chatham) & Bathsheba Brown m. Apr. 1757
 Joshua Pease & Elizabeth Newcomb m. July 24. 1729
 Edmund Freeman & Sarah Sparrow m. Sept. 24. 1729
 Joseph Hall (Chatham) & Abigail Brown m. Jan. 1. 1729
 Daniel Young & Lydia Parson m. March 5. 1729 x
 Lot Clark & Mary Harding m. Nov. 7. 1728
 Jedediah Higgins & Phoebe Freeman m. Jan. 9. 1728
 Thomas Gray & Rachel Freeman m. Oct. 2. 1729
 John Newcomb & Hannah Bueland m. Oct. 16. 1729
 John Bee & Martha Nickerson m. Mar. 30. 1728
 Nathaniel Higgins & Sarah Walker m. Aug. 7. 1729
 Edw. Young Jr. (Har.) & Rebecca Higgins m. June 9. 1750
 John Cookson & Abigail Cavalier m. June 4. 1761
 Ebenezer Harding (Chat.) & Priscilla Collins m. Jan. 19. 1750
 Ephraim Cook & Rebecca Brown m. July 9. 1730
 Isaac Holkins & Elizabeth Brown m. Nov. 27. 1750
 Stephen Alwood & Sarah Collins m. Oct. 7. 1730
 Thomas Rogers & Rebecca Collins m. Feb. 11. 1730
 Thomas Snow & Mary Young m. Sept. 23. 1750
 Ebenezer Hall & Deborah Alwood m. June 3. 1751
 Leazarus Griffin & Lydia Doane m. Sept. 30. 1751
 Jacobson Smith & Sarah Rich m. Oct. 5. 1751
 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Freeman m. Jan. 27. 1752

- Joseph Sears (Yar.) & Rebecca Mayo m. Feb. 10. 1731
 Henry Young & Elizabeth Higgins m. Mar. 5. 1731 X
 Joseph Hambleton & Martha Atkins m. Feb. 15. 1731
 Timothy Doane & Sarah Higgins m. (no date)
 Lt. John Cole & Sarah Higgins m. Nov. 15. 1732
 Reuben Myrick & Elizabeth Higgins m. Mar. 22. 1732
 Enos Knowles & Sarah Sparrow m. Apr. 12. 1733
 Jacob Davis & Mary Rogers m. June 14. 1733
 Joseph Bowen (Hy.) & Rejoice Walker m. Nov. 9. 1732
 John Matt & Lydia Snow m. Feb. 24. 1732
 Eleazer Doane & Hannah Mayo m. Jan. 27. 1732
 Cornelius Town & Hannah Hobbins m. June 5. 1732
 Jonas Dean & Sarah Higgins m. Apr. 13. 1732
 Robert Pepper & Mary Snow m. July 26. 1732
 John Clark & Lessor Witherell m. Oct. 20. 1732
 Nathaniel Smith & Mary Walker m. Jan. 3. 1733
 Joshua Cole & Sarah Cole m. Jan. 31. 1733
 Thomas Snow & Sarah Young m. Sept. 23. 1730
 Daniel Croft (Har.) & Ruth Cole m. Oct. 14. 1731
 John Trey & Rachel Witherell m. Nov. 1. 1732
 Thomas Newcomb & Mary Tilton m. May 31. 1732
 Thomas Adie (Cady) & Thankful Alwood m. June 21. 1733
 Thomas Lill & Abigail Brown m. July 17. 1733
 James Stetson & Mrs. Margaret Cates m. Dec. 6. 1733
 Elisha Higgins Jr. & Hannah Alwood m. Jan. 24. 1733
 Samuel Mayo & Mrs. Ruth Higgins m. Jan. 2. 1734
 Ephraim Coote & Mary Myrick m. Feb. 12. 1734
 Nathaniel Mayo & Lessor Cole m. July 24. 1735
 Joseph Young & Rebecca Newcomb m. Aug. 21. 1735 X
 Elisha Snow & Elizabeth Doane m. Oct. 8. 1735
 Elisha Doane & Elizabeth Sparrow m. Mar. 14. 1733
 Stephen Tolman & Esther Higgins m. Jan. 15. 1733
 William Myrick & Elizabeth Osburn m. Jan. 23. 1733
 Warren Green & Mary Paine m. Mar. 4. 1733
 Isaac Paine & Rebecca Stephens m. May 23. 1755
 John Sweet & Ziblah Young m. May 1. 1754 X
 Elisha Doane Jr. & Mrs. Jane McKetton m.
 Elisha Pike & Deborah Brown m. June 14. 1754
 Jonathan Hiller & Mary Paine m. May 22. 1755
 Henry Brown & Rebecca Smith m. Oct. 25. 1733
 John Duncan & Elizabeth Bacon m. Mar. 11. 1734
 Emanuel Rich & Elizabeth Harding m. Mar. 14. 1734
 James Brown Jr. & Elizabeth Smith m. May 16. 1734
 David Rich & Hannah Brown m. Dec. 6. 1734
 Nathaniel Mayo & Lessor Cole m. Feb. 24. 1735
 Joseph Young & Rebecca Newcomb m. Aug. 14. 1735
 Elisha Knowles & Hannah Freeman m. Oct. 16. 1735
 Joseph Smith (Jr.) & Jane Grafton m. Jan. 16. 1734

- William Covell Jr. & Joanna Steward m. June 27. 1734
- Jenniah Chase (Chat.) & Phoebe Young m. Aug. 8. 1734
- Jesse Eldridge & Abigail Smith m. Nov. 7. 1734
- John Starding Jr. & Thankful Rich m. June 26. 1735
- Beth Ryder & Rebecca Smith m. May 30. 1734
- Ebenezer Cook & Mary Paine m. Oct. 9. 1735
- Barthabas Eldridge & Mary Hurd m. Oct. 20. 1735
- Simon Merifield & Thankful Ryder m. Feb. 14. 1735
- Henry Snow & Rebecca Barry m. Sept. 30. 1736
- Joseph Sears (Chat.) & Elizabeth Knowles m. Sept. 30. 1736
- Rajah Doane & Susanna Lewis m. Oct. 7. 1736
- Harmon Snow & Sarah Gross m. Aug. 12. 1736
- Jesse Nickerson & Thankful Cook m. Feb. 25. 1736
- Elkanah Young & Mary Mayo m. Oct. 25. 1736
- Job Grey & Henry Thacher m. Dec. 30. 1742
- Daniel Sears & Mary Snow m. Jan. 13. 1736
- Isaac Baker & Hannah Cole m. Mar. 25. 1736
- Matthias Bourge (Lamm) & Dorcas Cole m. June 24. 1737
- John King & Rachel Nickerson m. July 6. 1737
- Solomon Smeat & Sarah Baker m. Dec. 6. 1737
- Isaac Smith & Mary Sparrow m. Mar. 9. 1737
- Joshua Miles & Susanna Howes m. June 12. 1735
- Jesse Nickerson & Thankful Cook m. Feb. 25. 1736
- Samuel Basset (Turo) & Phoebe Young m. Jan. 12. 1736
- Stephen Cole (Har.) & Rebecca Young m. Aug. 3. 1738
- Ebenezer Howard & Rebecca Young m. May 20. 1736
- Joseph Boyne (Bourne)
- Silas Peck & Lucia Cole m. Nov. 24. 1737
- Capt. Samuel Smith & Sarah Paine (Bas.) Dec. 29. 1737
- William Covell & Elizabeth Weller m. Feb. 16. 1737
- Yoch Smith & Mrs. Hannah Sears m. Feb. 23. 1737
- Ebenezer Newcomb & Thankful Freeman m. June 15. 1738
- Capt. Edw. Barry (Har.) & Ruth Mapp m. Jan. 16. 1738
- John Snow & Mary Young m. Apr. 19. 1738
- Thomas Atkins (Chat.) & Mrs. Anne Snow m. June 28. 1739
- John Davis & Hannah Freeman m. Mar. 5. 1761
- William Graham (Bas.) & Mrs. Chamberlain m. Sept. 7. 1738
- Benjamin Bullard & Hannah Newcomb m. Sep. 15. 1738
- Reuben Smith & Martha Smith m. Sept. 28. 1738
- Samuel Camp Jr. & Martha Holbrook m. Mar. 1. 1738
- Joseph Newcomb & Mary Eldridge (Turo) m. Mar. 16. 1738
- Joseph Doane 3 & Dorcas Eldridge m. Apr. 12. 1739
- Ebenezer Holbrook & Martha Treat m. June 25. 1739
- Thomas Atkins (Chat.) & Hope Snow m. June 28. 1739
- Isaac Baker & Lydia Hopkins m. Apr. 17. 1740
- Stephen Cusby (Turo) & Anne Proctor m. Sept. 27. 1741
- William Cole Jr. & Priscilla Smalley m. Dec. 13. 1745
- Joseph Starding & Anne Newcomb m. Apr. 2. 1746

John Young & Jerusha Cole m. June 13. 1740 x
 Isaac Harding & Experience Sweet m. Nov. 23. 1738
 James Atwood & Mercy Young m. Sept. 4. 1740 x
 Stephen King & Hannah Pette m. Jan. 30. 1740
 Johnice Hamblen & Mera Lewis m. Apr. 30. 1741
 Capt. Peleg Ford (Marsh.) & Phebe Higgins m. July 3. 1740
 Isaac Hopkins (Har.) & Thankful Smith m. Mar. 5. 1740
 Thomas Atkins Jr. (Chat.) & Thankful Snorr m. May 14. 1741 +
 Judah Rogers & Susanna Rogers m. June 4. 1741
 Ebenezer Snow & Lydia Smith m. Feb. 24. 1741
 Theophilus Mayo & Thankful Higgins m. July 30. 1741
 Jesse Lawrence (Sand.) & Ruth Freeman wid. m. Nov. 12. 1741 -
 Joseph Bray & Hannah Rogers m. Mar. 11. 1741
 John Taylor Jr. & Phebe Higgins m. Apr. 1. 1742
 Thomas Nickerson Jr. (Chat.) & Dorcas Sparrow m. May 6. 1742
 Micajah Snow Jr. & Elizabeth Freeman m. May 28. 1742
 James Knowles (Chat.) & Sarah Doane m. Nov. 25. 1742
 Elisha Holbrook & Anna Mayo m. May 13. 1742
 Micajah Snow Jr. & Elizabeth Freeman May 27. 1742
 Gideon Smith & Abigail Higgins m. Jan. 7. 1742
 Nathaniel Gould Jr. (Har.) & Jane Bray m. Feb. 3. 1742
 Thomas Smith & Ruth Mayo m. June 30. 1743
 Daniel Higgins & Ruth Rich m. Oct. 27. 1743
 Judah Rogers & Lois Young m. Nov. 24. 1743 -
 Benjamin Cole & Desire Smith m. Mar. 8. 1743
 + Reuben Nickerson (Har.) & Ruth Bray m. Mar. 30. 1744
 + Elad Nickerson (Chat.) & Mary Calhoun m. Oct. 31. 1744
 Ezekiel Harding & Mary Young m. Nov. 8. 1744 x
 Isaac Pierce & Esther Covell m. Feb. 18. 1744
 Thomas Mayo & Hannah Atkins m. Feb. 28. 1744
 Simeon Newcomb & Jermina Treat m. Mar. 1. 1744
 Richard Bray & Thankful Atwood m. May 30. 1745
 Simon Newcomb 3^d & Mercy Brown m. Sept. 5. 1745
 Anthony Baker (Yar.) & Thankful Young m. Nov. 13. 1745 x
 Corlelis Jemmy (Dart.) & Eleanor Young m. Dec. 3. 1745 x
 Zach Smith & Ruth Mayo m. Dec. 10. 1746
 Nathaniel Bacon & Apphia Cole m. Oct. 31. 1745
 Benjamin Smith & Ruth Snow m. Nov. 30. 1745
 Alexander Martyn & Thankful Rich m. Jan. 2. 1745
 Samuel Bray (Trum.) & Ruth Snow m. Feb. 20. 1745
 Col. John Knowles & Mrs. Rebecca Chauncy m. May 6. 1746
 Wase Smith & Rebecca Sparrow m. May 22. 1746
 Joshua Hurd & Elizabeth Paine m. Oct. 2. 1746
 Benjamin Brown & Betty Cook m. Oct. 13. 1746
 Seth Harding & Elizabeth Wilcox m. Dec. 24. 1746
 Stephen Sparrow Jr. & Apphia Pepper m. Dec. 25. 1746
 Samastan Linnel Jr. & Mercy Mayo m. Jan. 8. 1747
 Isaac Sparrow & Rebecca Knowles m. Jan. 15. 1747

- Richard Rogers (Har.) & Sarah Higgins m. Feb. 26, 1746
 David Snow & Priscilla Sparrow m. Mar. 5, 1747
 John Higgins Jr. & Mercy Mulford m. Apr. 8, 1747
 Barnabas Cook & Mercy Walker m. Mar. 4, 1746 +
 Solomon Lewis & Hannah Cahoon m. Mar. 16, 1747
 + Reuben Rich & Ruth Brown m. July 2, 1747
 Joseph Peice & Susannah Newcomb m. Oct. 8, 1747
 Joseph Cole & Mrs. Rebecca Harding m. Nov. 25, 1747
 Richard Cobb (Turo) & Elizabeth Treat m. Nov. 26, 1747
 Job Crocker & Mrs. Mercy Knowles m. Jan. 14, 1747
 Thomas Mulford (Turo) & Rachel Treat m. Mar. 10, 1747
 Benjamin Hamblen & Lydia Young m. Mar. 24, 1747 X
 Seth Hopkins & Elizabeth Cahoon m. Apr. 14, 1748
 Benj. Young & Mrs. Thankful Hinkley m. Apr. 14, 1748 +
 Philip Higgins & Mercy Wiley m. July 27, 1748
 Jona. Harding (Turo) & Abigail Treat m. Oct. 13, 1748
 ✓ Richard Atwood & Mary Atwood m. Oct. 27, 1748
 Eliza Bickford & Lucia Holbrook m. Nov. 10, 1748
 Joshua Cook (Prov.) & Content Combs m. Nov. 17, 1748
 Barnabas Harding & Ruth Atwood m. Feb. 23, 1748
 Jona. Young Jr. & Rebecca Harding m. Apr. 12, 1749
 ✓ Christopher Atwood & Susannah Smith m. Apr. 27, 1749
 David Brown & Experience Higgins m. May 11, 1749
 John Homer (Har.) & Abigail Osburn m. Sept. 28, 1749
 Edmund Doane & Mrs. Elizabeth Paine m. Nov. 10, 1749
 Eleazar Doane & Penelope Cole m. Aug. 17, 1749
 ✓ Jona. Webber (Har.) & Hannah Snow m. Aug. 31, 1749
 Joseph Ward & Mary Treat m. Oct. 16, 1749
 Nathaniel Cole & Phebe Higgins m. Nov. 16, 1749
 Joseph Atkins (Turo) & Jermina Mayo m. Dec. 14, 1749
 + Joshua Rich & Hannah Baker m. Jan. 18, 1749
 Joshua Hopkins Jr. & Rebecca Sparrow m. May 14, 1747
 Freeman Higgins & Martha Cole m. Nov. 13, 1747
 Eleazar Rogers Jr. (Har.) & Rebecca Higgins m. Nov. 13, 1747
 Joseph Freeman & Phebe Paine m. Feb. 16, 1748
 Zebulon Young & Abigail Rogers m. Feb. 23, 1748 +
 Matthew Williams (Hebron) & Grace Smith m. Sept. 7, 1749
 John Mulford & Mary Myrick m. Nov. 23, 1749
 Samuel Pierce & Mary Smith m. Feb. 18, 1749
 Thomas Higgins 3^d & Ann Treat m. Dec. 28, 1751
 Samuel Hopkins & Sarah Wiley m. Mar. 11, 1752
 Rufus Cole & Elizabeth Hamblen m. Oct. 18, 1750
 Isaac Taylor & Dorcas Higgins m. Oct. 3, 1751
 Ichabod Higgins & Bethia Knowles m. Jan. 23, 1752
 Benjamin Green & Hannah Conant m. Apr. 29, 1750
 Timothy James & John Taylor m. Sept. 6, 1753
 Joshua Walker & Jeremiah Covell m. Sept. 23, 1754
 Saml. Mayo (Har.) & Mrs. Mercy Snow m. Apr. 4, 1751

- Isaac Hopkins (Jr) Elizabeth Higgins m. Aug. 22. 1751
 Sylvanus Snow & Elizabeth Walker m. Apr. 1751
 Thomas Dean (Barn) Abigail Horton m. Dec. 8. 1752
 Elkanah Brown & Experience Smith m. Jan. 12. 1753
 Samuel Cook & Deborah Wood m. Apr. 17. 1753
 Jona. Collins (Jr) Susannah Snow m. Aug. 1. 1754
 Thomas Mayo (Har.) & Sarah Higgins m. Oct. 27. 1757
 Nathaniel Daine & Phebe Mayo m. Sept. 17. 1757
 Joseph Smith 3^d & Ruth Knowles m. Feb. 10. 1758
 John Harding Jr. & Margaret Cole m. Mar. 24. 1757
 Joseph Hamblin & Hannah Cole m. Aug. 24. 1758
 Abel Crosby & Sarah Higgins m. Apr. 9. 1759
 Nathl Brown (Madison) Dorcas Paine m. Oct. 2. 1759
 Gideon Higgins & Ruth Bangs m. Apr. 18. 1760
 Thomas Stubbs & Experience Ryder m. Nov. 20. 1759
 Joseph Collins (Jr) & Tamson Newcomb m. Feb. 2. 1760
 Daniel Cole & Sarah Smith m. Mar. 13. 1760
 Levi Wiley & Rebecca Stubbs m. Apr. 3. 1760
 Solomon Freeman of Harwich and Desire Doane
 married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Oct. 22. 1761
 Ebenezer Mayo & Mercy Mayo m. Nov. 26. 1761
 Edmund & Esther Higgins m. Dec. 17. 1761
 Daniel Cole Jr. & Mary Cole of Har. m. July 20. 1762
 William Higgins & Elizabeth Young m. Aug. 6. 1761
 Henry Rogers and Deborah Nickerson m. Aug. 4. 1761
 Solomon Freeman & Desire Doane m. Oct. 22. 1761
 Ebenezer Mayo & Mercy Mayo m. Nov. 26. 1761
 Edmund Higgins & Esther Higgins m. Dec. 17. 1761
 Isaac Foster & Hannah Freeman m. June 10. 1762
 Daniel Cole Jr. & Mary Cole m. July 20. 1762
 Benjamin Young & Rebecca Doane m. Nov. 4. 1762
 John Smith (Chap.) & Lydia Street m. Apr. 7. 1763
 Joseph Lewis (Jr) & Hannah Cole m. Feb. 22. 1770
 Isaac Young & Priscilla Hopkins m. Jan. 20. 1763
 Nathan Higgins & Jeremiah Mayo m. Feb. 17. 1763
 Samuel Mayo & Abigail Young m. Oct. 19. 1762
 Daniel Cole & Hannah Cole m. Dec. 2. 1762
 Thomas Brown Jr. & Mercy Mayo m. Apr. 6. 1761
 Thomas Holbrook & Hannah Harding m. Apr. 15. 1761
 Madison Peckery & Sarah Mayo m. Oct. 1. 1761
 Edward Smith (Har.) & Hannah Cole m. Sep. 24. 1761
 Joseph Tracy & Hannah Bickford m. Nov. 24. 1761
 Solomon Smith & Jeremina Bickford m. Jan. 11. 1762
 Isaac Rich and Martha Rich m. Mar. 25. 1762
 Benjamin Smith & Mercy Wood m. Sept. 5. 1762
 Daniel Eldridge & Tranquie Cook m. Dec. 9. 1762
 Mary Young & Thelma Rich m. Jan. 27. 1763
 Peter & Rebecca Rogers m. Feb. 20. 1770

- Sylvanus Snow & Deborah Cook m. Nov. 11. 1761
 Thayer Sweet & Dorothy Collins m. Nov. 12. 1761
 William Dean & Mary Snow m. Jan. 11. 1762
 Joseph Fair (Har.) & Sarah Smith m. Feb. 18. 1762
 Samuel Dill & Lydia Higgins m. Mar. 16. 1762
 James Dill & Abigail Hickman m. Mar. 18. 1762
 Samuel Smith & Mary Myrick m. Nov. 1762
 Samuel King (Har.) & Mary Hickman m. Jan. 6. 1763
 Capt. John Snow (Har.) & Elizabeth Smith m. Aug. 9. 1761
 Benj. Higgins & Hannah Mayo m. Aug. 21. 1766
 Edward Smith & Hannah Smith m. Jan. 15. 1761
 John Freeman Esq. & Elizabeth Myrick m. Oct. 26. 1761
 Cleaver Wood & Abigail Higgins m. Nov. 5. 1761
 Samuel Brown & Barbara Myrick m. Nov. 22. 1761
 Benjamin Smith & Elizabeth Sparrow m. Feb. 8. 1770
 Edmund Hawes (Barn.) & Hannah Snow m. July 19. 1766
 Eben. Dyer (Fried) & Phoebe Smith m. Nov. 6. 1766
 Sylvanus Brown & Fear Myrick m. Dec. 17. 1766
 Jonathan Bascom & Temperance Snow m. Dec. 23. 1766
 Philip Smith & Sarah Mayo m. Jan. 22. 1767
 James Snow & Ruth Higgins m. Feb. 17. 1767
 Seth Coan & Elizabeth Cole m. Feb. 19. 1767
 David Smith & Phoebe Snow m. Mar. 5. 1767
 Samuel Wood & Ann Coane m. Oct. 1. 1767
 Samuel Harding (Wet.) & Martha Brown m. Oct. 6. 1767
 Solomon Smith & Hannah Nickerson m. Feb. 11. 1768
 Edward Snow & Betty Myrick m. Feb. 18. 1768
 Henry Mayo & Lucy Higgins m. Feb. 26. 1768
 James Mayo & Martha Coane m. Mar. 1. 1768
 Oliver Snow & Mary Cole m. Nov. 3. 1763
 Nehemiah Basset (Wet.) & Dorcas Cole m. Nov. 3. 1763
 Solomon Lewis & Elizabeth Myrick m. Nov. 24. 1763
 Samuel Knowles & Abigail Spinnel m. Dec. 29. 1763
 Benj. Pepper & Hannah Freeman m. Oct. 28. 1765
 Simon Merrick & Zubah Sears m. Oct. 29. 1765
 Hattson Knowles & Mary Freeman m. Oct. 31. 1765
 Thomas Dexter & Hannah Higgins m. Oct. 31. 1765
 David Snow (Har.) & Mary Cole m. Dec. 5. 1765
 Joshua Harding & Hannah Freeman m. Jan. 2. 1766
 John Snow & Sophia Cole m. Jan. 23. 1766
 Simon Higgins & Martha Knowles m. Jan. 30. 1766
 Rev. Wm. Blam (Marshfield) and Mrs. Lucia Crocker
 of Eastham m. Oct. 30. 1766
 Joseph Mayo & Ruth Snow m. Nov. 12. 1767
 Isaac Higgins & Mary Snow m. Nov. 26. 1767
 Nath. Harding & Nehiah Cole m. Dec. 31. 1767
 William Fair & Sarah Mayo m. Dec. 5. 1766
 Walter Young & Elizabeth Smith m. Oct. 10. 1767

{ Elkanah & Betty Snow
 m. m.
 Nathaniel b. Nov. 9. 1762
 Herman b. Oct. 7. 1764
 Elkanah b. May 7. 1766
 Betty b. Apr. 18. 1772
 Ezekiel b. Nov. 27. 1773
 Lydia b. Feb. 29. 1776
 Rebecca b. Oct. 29. 1779

{ Isaac Paine & Abigail
 Snow m. Dec. 9. 1762
 Phoebe b. Sept. 1. 1763
 Ebenezer b. Sept. 5. 1765
 Thomas b. Nov. 2. 1766
 Abigail b. Sept. 17. 1769
 Joshua b. July 17. 1772
 Isaac b. May — 1775
 Mary b. Oct — 1779

{ Jeremiah Young &
 Keziah Doane m. Nov. 1762
 Keziah m. of Jer. Young
 d. July 25. 1763

{ Abiel Crosby & Bennett
 Paine m. Nov. 5. 1763
 d. Jan.

{ Joseph & Anna Linker
 m. m.
 Joseph b. July 26. 1770
 James b. Aug. 11. 1772

{ Isaac & Hannah Cobb
 Isaac b. Sept. 14. 1770
 Freeman b. Jan. 19. 1772

{ Isaac Mayo Jr. & Hannah
 Correll m. Dec. 16. 1762
 d. b. Oct. 27. 1765

{ Isaac Young & Pricilla

m. Jan. 20. 1763
 Thankful b. Aug. 16. 1764
 Rebecca b. Jan. 15. 1766
 Mary b. Aug. 7. 1768

{ Benjamin Knowles & Abigail
 Brown m. Feb. 17. 1763
 Abigail b. Aug. 28. 1764
 " d. Apr. 7. 1765

Abigail b. July 24. 1766
 George b. May 14. 1768
 Alice b. June 26. 1770
 " d. Dec. 30. 1771
 Edward b. Sept. 15. 1772
 " d. —

Benjamin b. Sept. 29. 1774
 Edward b. Mar. 25. 1776
 Freeman b. Sept. 20. 1778
 Mar. b. Nov. 25. 1780
 Lydia b. May 1. 1783

{ Ebenezer Walter & Sarah
 Snow m. (no date)

Aaron b. Sept. 14. 1761
 Zibia b. Sept. 25. 1763
 Aaron d. Nov. 30. 1764

Susannah and Rachel
 b. Aug. 5. 1765

Aaron b. Oct. 12. 1767
 Lucy b. Oct. 6. 1769
 " d. July — 1772

Ebenezer b. Oct. 15. 1771
 Sarah b. Oct. 20. 1773

Benjamin b. Nov. 2. 1775
 Jerusha b. Oct. 21. 1778

{ Benjamin & Ruth Doane

Uriah b. Oct. 7. 1761

William b. Apr. 2. 1764

" d. June 13. 1765

{ Thomas Knowles & Thankful
 Crosby m. Jan. 20. 1764
 Hannah b. Aug. 22. 1765

Agnes b. Apr. 9. 1767
" do June 13. 1767
Edward b. in Harnack
Thankful d. Nov. 19. 1770
Edward d. Feb. 18. 1772

James & Elizabeth Doane
m. —
Timothy b. May 4. 1761
Joshua b. Nov. 27. 1762

{ Sylvanus & Phoebe Doane
m. —
Seth b. Nov. 21. 1761
Elizabeth b. May 1. 1764
Elisha b. July 25. 1766

{ John & Lydia Mayo
m. —
Abijah b. May 24. 1761
Joseph b. Feb. 18. 1763
Abijah d. —
Abijah b. June 11. 1765
Suzanna b. Apr. 29. 1768
John Mayo b. Aug. 23. 1771

{ David Doane & Hannah
ah Knowles m. Aug. 31. 1764
Nathaniel b. June 20. 1765
Edward b. Nov. 30. 1766
" d. Feb. 16. 1767
Anna b. Mar. 22. 1768
Mercy b. July 3. 1770
Merry b. Jan. 19. 1773
Priscilla b. June 25. 1775
Hannah b. May 27. 1780

Noah & Beulah Doane
Noah b. Jan. 1. 1757
Zenas b. Jan. 19. 1764
Priscilla b. Dec. 7. 1762
Lot b. May 22. 1765

Elkanah & Jersha Cobb }
m. —
Elkanah b. Jan. 19. 1781
Jersha b. Nov. 1. 1782

Samuel & Abigail King
owles m.
Hannah b. Oct. 4. 1764
Abigail b. Aug. 2. 1767

Edward Knowles & P
hele Walker m. Sept. 29. 1767
Hannah b. Sept. 4. 1769
Edward b. Sept. 11. 1769
" d. Feb. 21. 1771

Nehemiah & Lydia Doane
m. —
Nehemiah b. July 17. 1767
Elijah b. May 17. 1772
Samuel b. June 27. 1774
Mikitable b. Nov. 1776

Richard Paine & Thank
ful Harding m. Nov. 11. 1762
Rachel b. Jan. 20. 1764
Josiah b. July 29. 1767
Rebecca b. Aug. 7. 1769

Samuel & Deborah Cobb
Gideon b. Jan. 2. 1754
Joseph b. July 14. 1756
Dorcas b. Apr. 21. 1758
Samuel b. June 26. 1760
Deborah b. Oct. 12. 1767
Hannah b. July 17. 1765
John b. Jan. 4. 1768
Hannah b. May 9. 1770
" d. July 1772

Mary S. C. d. Apr. 11. 1772
Elkanah & Sarah King
gins m.
Abigail b. Aug. 2. 1755

Elkanah b. Aug. 29. 1760
 Lydia b. July 26. 1762
 Benjamin b. Sept. 23. 1767
 Asenath b. Oct. 23. 1769
 Susanna b. Aug. 12. 1771
 Jedida b. July 26. 1764
 Joshua b. Oct. 15. 1775
 Susanna b. Aug. 12. 1771
 Sarah b. Nov. 3. 1773

{ Jonathan Cole & Rhoda }
 Snorr m. Oct. 8. 1761
 Japhak b. June 21. 1763
 Chloe b. Jan. 21. 1765
 James b. Feb. 19. 1767

{ Japhak Knowles & Reb-
 becca Higgins m. Oct. 29. 1761
 Elkanah b. Dec. 8. 1762
 Japhak b. July 28. 1766
 Abigail b. Sept. 13. 1769
 Rebecca b. Sept. 24. 1774

{ Ebenezer Atwood & Ab-
 igail m. Nov. 5. 1761

Gideon Baily & Sally
 Edwards m. Sept. 18. 1766
 Polly b. Aug. 29. 1768
 " b. July 26. 1769

{ Nathan Doane & Eunice
 Snorr m. Oct. 16. 1766
 Daniel b. Sept. 19. 1768
 Rebecca b. June 28. 1776
 Mercy b. May 31. 1778

{ Simon Mayo & Sarah
 Cook m. Dec. 4. 1766
 Phoebe b. July 25. 1767
 Joseph b. June 3. 1769
 Garrison b. Dec. 24. 1771
 Sarah b. Jan. 6. 1774

John Gill & Lydia Binz
 Knewton m. Mar. 12. 1767
 John b. Sept. 20. 1767
 William b. Nov. 20. 1768

{ David Cole & Betty Dean }
 m. Apr. 2. 1767
 Azubah b. Oct. 16. 1769
 David b. Nov. 3. 1771
 Ebenezer b. July 4. 1773
 Betty b. July 19. 1775

Ebenezer Higgins & Ha-
 nnah Oatman m. Oct. 27. 1763
 Hannah b. Apr. 18. 1767
 Thankful b. May 16. 1769
 Elkanah b. Nov. 18. 1764
 Martha b. Feb. 18. 1767
 * son of Eben. & Martha H.
 + dau. of Eben. & Martha H.

Philip Young & Rebecca
 Higgins m. Apr. 25. 1764
 Ruth b. Nov. 19. 1765

Amos Knowles & Abigail
 Pepper m. Dec. 30. 1765
 James b. Nov. 17. 1765
 Richard b. Sept. 13. 1767
 Lydia b. Aug. 11. 1768
 Amos b. Sept. 19. 1769
 Solomon b. Oct. 24. 1770
 Phoebe b. July 24. 1774
 Edward b. Aug. 22. 1778
 George b. Jan. 20. 1788

William Mayrich & H-
 annah Paine m. Apr. 7. 1767
 Dorcas b. Sept. 12. 1769
 Hannah b. July 16. 1771
 Gideon b. Dec. 14. 1772
 Rebecca b. May 22. 1776
 William b. Sept. 15. 1777

Lucy b. July 10. 1779
Gideon b. Apr. 29. 1781

Joseph Doane & Susan
Anna Cole m. Oct. 13. 1767
Isaac b. Aug. 6. 1768
b. July 4. 1771
Joseph b. }

William Paine & Sarah
Ira Mayo m. Dec. 5. 1766

Brook Atwood & Abigail
Abigail Cole m. Feb. 8. 1778
Ransom b. Mar. 18. 1771
Mabel b. July 31. 1772

Barnabas Freeman &
Bethiah Knowles
m. Nov. 3. 1763
Samuel b. Aug. 11. 1764
Mary b. Mar. 3. 1766
James b. Sept 28. 1767

Jepe Cole & Sarah
Levis m. Mar. 29. 1770
Jepe b. Apr. 23. 1772

John Knowles & Anna
Walter m. June 19.
1769
Robert b. May 19. 1770
John b. Dec. 29. 1771

Samuel Horton &
Elizabeth Collins
m. Mar. 24. 1768
John b. Jan. 16. 1776
Nathan b. Mar. 1779

John Atwood & Martha
Cheever m. Mar. 14. 1771.
John b. Jan. 10. 1773

Isaac Doane & Re-
becca Smith m. Dec-
15. 1768.

Joshua & Kathi Doane
Mary b. Aug. 18. 1769
Sarah b. Nov. 15. 1770
Joshua b. June 10. 1772
Solomon b. Jan. 31. 1777

Barnabas Cook & Prer-
ie Cook m. Feb. 1. 1770
Mercy b. Aug. 12. 1770
Barnabas Cook was dis-
eased Sept. 24. 1771 com-
ing from the Banks.

Willard Knowles & Ellen
a Snow m. —
Treat b. Oct. 25. 1763
" a. Mar 29. 1765
Treat b. Oct 25. 1768
Mary b. July 8. 1767
" a. Sept 29. 1771
Willard b. Mar 25. 1769
Abigail b. May 29. 1771
Experience b. Mar. 1774
Nathaniel b. June 22. 1776

Samuel & Mary Mayo
m.
Molly b. July 19. 1763
Cilla b. June 20. 1765
Sabitha b. Sept. 18. 1767
Elisha b. Sept 8. 1770

Caleb & Jane Cook
 Thomas b. Mar. 20. 1766
 David b. Apr. 15. 1768
 Sarah b. Oct. 7. 1770
 Jane b. Mar. 6. 1773
 Hannah b. Dec. 6. 1775
 Nathan b. May 7. 1778
 William b. Nov. 13. 1780
 Ruth b. Aug. 21. 1785
 Lydia b. Jan. 28. 1788

Joshua Smith & Phe-
 be Doane m. Oct. 25. 1765
 Rachel b. Sept. 15. 1766
 Betty b. July 20. 1768
 Timothy b. Aug. 5. 1770
 Ephraim b. Apr. 15. 1783

Elijah Knowles & Reb-
 ecca Harding m. Apr. 2. 1774
 Henry b. July 20. 1775
 Ann b. Aug. 26. 1777
 Harding b. Oct. 25. 1779
 Elijah b. Jan. 1. 1782
 Elizabeth b. Aug. 5. 1784
 Lucy b. Apr. 5. 1786
 Phoebe b. June 21. 1788

Henry & Phoebe Knowles
 Henry b. June 29. 1777
 Abigail b. Feb. 16. 1779
 Henry b. Sept. 5. 1780

William & Mary And-
 res m.
 William b. Mar. 23. 1776
 Stephen b. Feb. 22. 1778
 Betty b. July 27. 1780

Gideon & Rachel Baty
 Sally b. Aug. 29. 1768
 Rachel b. Sept. 21. 1773

Samuel & Thankful Cheever
 Samuel b. Sept. 6. 1785

Joseph & Lydia Cook
 Lydia b. Aug. 4. 1780
 Joseph b. Aug. 12. 1782

John & Betty Doane
 Timothy b. May 13. 1762
 Herman b. Mar. 15. 1764
 Abigail b. Mar. 21. 1771
 Sarah b. June 18. 1767
 Betty b. Mar. 21. 1769
 John b. Apr. 19. 1777
 Simeon b. July 31. 1780

William & Rebecca Knowles
 Freeman b. June 27. 1779
 Olive b. Jan. 5. 1782
 Joseph b. Apr. 23. 1784
 Rebecca b. Oct. 23. 1786
 Abigail b. Mar. 7. 1789
 Mary.
 Lucia { No record.

Seth & Ruth Knowles
 Freeman b. Nov. 24. 1745
 Nathaniel b. Mar. 14. 1750
 Seth b. Apr. 20. 1752
 Ruth b. Aug. 3. 1754
 Samuel b. Nov. 6. 1756
 Amasa b. Apr. 15. 1758
 Abigail b. Feb. 5. 1760
 Mary b. Dec. 14. 1762
 Hannah b. Oct. 4. 1764
 Cloe b. Dec. 28. 1766
 Jerusha b. Oct. 15. 1768
 Abner b. Feb. 1. 1770
 Nathan b. Nov. 2. 1773

David & Elizabeth Knowles
 William b. Jan. 23. 1770
 David b. Mar. 10. 1771

Seth & Hannah Smith
 Thomas b. Aug. 29. 1777
 Mary b. Nov. 29. 1779
 Bethiah b. Aug. 9. 1781
 Seth b. Jan. 3. 1784
 Hannah b. Feb. 8. 1786
 James
 Winston } no record

Nehemiah & Jedida
 Smith m.
 Nehemiah b. Apr. 16. 1778
 Annah b. July 16. 1776
 Richard b. Sept. 19. 1780
 Polly b. Sept. 11. 1783
 Nabby b. Nov. 22. 1788
 David b. Apr. 16. 1791
 Dean b. May 31. 1794
 Simon b. Nov. 6. 1796
 Oliver b. Aug. 16. 1799 (?)

Joshua & Mary Paine
 Timothy b. Feb. 12. 1770
 Sarah b. May 25. 1774
 Joshua b. July 27. 1777
 Samuel b. June 11. 1779

Isaac & Elizabeth
 Smith
 Lucy b. June 12. 1769
 Prince b. Jan. 2. 1773

John & Bathshaba
 Smith
 Chloe b. Jan. 13. 1764
 Huldah b. Oct. 30. 1765
 Phebe b. Jan. 11. 1768
 John b. May 17. 1770
 Samuel b. Aug. 1. 1775
 Gerviah b. Mar. 1. 1774
 Sylvanus b. Feb. 12. 1777
 Betty b. Apr. 17. 1779
 Asa b. Apr. 11. 1785

John & Priscilla Hopkins
 John b. Mar. 15. 1777
 Lydia b. Apr. 1779
 Kattam? No record.
 Elisha

Isaac & Hannah Sn
 arr (in Orleans)
 Yarnia b. Aug. 26. 1791
 Thankful b. May 1. 1787
 Isaac b. Aug. 6. 1789
 Ruth b. Jan. 26. 1792
 Hannah b. Sept. 27. 1794
 Dorcas b. June 29. 1797
 Genethia b. Aug. 13. 1799
 Russell b. Aug. 1. 1802
 Elisha b. Oct. 1. 1804

Uriah & Lydia Doane
 Joel b. Dec. 5. 1785
 Ebenezer b. Aug. 3. 1787
 Ruth b. Aug. 31. 1789
 Cynthia b. Sep. 6. 1791
 Elkanah b. May 1793

Timothy Doane & Jedida
 ab-Higgins m.
 Periah b. Nov. 25. 1782
 Abigail b. Nov. 5. 1784
 Hilda b. Nov. 15. 1785
 Isaac b. Sept. 24. 1787
 John b. May 28. 1791
 Timothy b. June 2. 1789
 Sally b. Oct. 9. 1791
 Betty b. Nov. 6. 1796
 Nancy b. (in Or.) Feb. 15. 1799
 Isaac b. " June 4. 1804

Simon & Priscilla Kn
 owles
 Bangs b. Mar. 9. 1789
 Simon b. June 20. 1791

Joseph & Mary Smith
 Samuel b. Aug. 2. 1766
 Joseph b. Apr. 13. 1768
 Josiah b. May 27. 1770
 Abraham b. Oct. 17. 1772
 Polly b. Mar. 16. 1774

Dr. Joseph & Rebecca
 Keabury -
 Deborah b. Dec. 7. 1782
 Benjamin b. May 20. 1784
 Joseph b. Mar. 4. 1786
 Isaac b. Mar. 8. 1788
 John b. Feb. 4. 1790
 Nathan b. June 18. 1791
 Tempy b. Jan. 20. 1793
 George b. Jan. 4. 1795
 Sally b. Dec. 24. 1796
 Chapman b. Mar. 11. 1799

Benjamin & Huldah
 Dill
 Benjamin b. Sept. 22. 1790
 Phileas b. June 30. 1792
 Samuel
 Joseph } No record.

Jepe & Bethea Cole
 Bethea b. May 30. 1773
 Joseph b. Mar. 13. 1776
 Sarah b. Apr. 16. 1778
 Jepe b. Apr. 25. 1781
 Eliza b. June 11. 1784
 Elizabeth b. Mar. 10. 1789
 Benjamin b. Feb. 21. 1792

Leah & Hannah
 Higgins (Creans)
 Richard b. Nov. 16. 1786
 Charles b. July 29. 1789
 Polly b. Dec. 24. 1792
 Edmund b. Apr. 9. 1795
 Hannah b. Dec. 27. 1797
 Maria (b. Cr.) Sept. 15. 1801

John & Thankful
 Joshua b. Sept. 29. 1775
 Joanna b. Nov. 2. 1776
 John b. June 18. 1780
 Rebecca b. May 27. 1782
 Lydia b. Dec. 9. 1785
 Thankful b. Mar. 10. 1787
 Tempy b. Nov. 25. 1789
 Eliza b. Nov. 25. 1791
 Samuel b. July 30. 1794
 Lydia b. Dec. 9. 1797

Ralph & Meribah Smith
 (Creans)
 Moses b. Sept. 20. 1785
 Deborah b. Sept. 5. 1787
 Isaac b. Aug. 1. 1789
 Rebecca b. Aug. 18. 1791
 Reuben b. Aug. 12. 1793
 John b. May 27. 1795
 Bangs b. Feb. 20. 1797
 Cairpa b. Mar. 3. 1799
 Ralph b. Oct. 23. 1800
 Sally b. Jan. 23. 1802
 Ralph b. June 26. 1804
 Moses b. Mar. 12. 1814

Joseph & Phebe Paine
 m.
 Myrick b. July 22. 1768
 Joseph b. Oct. 6. 1771
 Richard b. Sept. 24. 1773
 Uriah b. Nov. 27. 1775
 Thomas b. Mar. 7. 1778

Seth & Sarah Paine
 m.
 Bartlet b. Sept. 13. 1769
 Betty b. Dec. 12. 1771

Joel & Mehitable Doane
 Dorcas b. Oct. 12. 1778

Jepe Smith & Abigail Knowles m.
 Jepe b. Nov. 7. 1797

Records of Marriages, Continued from page 45

- Philip Higgins & Lydia Hopkins m. July 12. 1770
 Joshua Paine & Mercy Higgins m. Apr. 26. 1768
 Isaac Myrick & Mercy Doane m. Feb. 9. 1769
 Barnabas & Abigail & Elizabeth Mayo m. Mar. 28. 1769
 Ebenezer Higgins & Content Harding m. Dec. 25. 17—
 Reuben Smith & Phoebe Snow m. Mar. 19. 1771
 Isaiah Doane & Rebecca Smith m. Dec. 15. 1768
 Nathaniel Myrick & Elizabeth Grey m. Feb. 2. 1769
 Herman Smith & Sarah Myrick m. Feb. 2. 1769
 Prince Snow & Heliana Paine m. Mar. 9. 1769
 Elazer Freeman Jr. & Elizabeth Snow m.
 Elizabeth Young & Rebecca Higgins m. Mar. 16. 1769
 Freeman Knowles & Esther Myrick m. Nov. 23. 1769
 Edward Smith & Grace Gould m. Nov. 30. 1769
 Rev. Simeon Williams & Weymouth & Mrs. Anna
 Crocker of Eastham m. Oct. 25. 1770
 Jesse Nickerson (Mar.) & Eunice Snow m. Dec. 20. 1770
 Doane Snow & Apphia Crocker m. May 30. 1771
 Nath. Parker (Tal.) & Tabitha Gill m. June 4. 1772
 Samuel Doane & Elizabeth Snow m. Apr. 30. 1771
 Samuel Horton & Tabitha Mayo m. Nov. 7. 1771
 Isaiah Holbrook (Wm.) & Tabitha Chipman Nov. 14. 1771
 Stephen Snow Jr. & Lydia Smith m. Mar. 26. 1772
 William Snow & Dorcas Cook m. Apr. 9. 1772
 Solomon Pepper Jr. & Phoebe Knowles m. Apr. 16. 1772
 Moses Lewis (Jr.) & Rebecca Knowles m. Apr. 20. 1772
 John Doane & Priscilla Atwood m. Nov. 19. 1772
 Samuel Cook & Thankful Brown m. June 11. 1772
 + David Atwood & Sabra Nickerson m. Sept. 3. 1772
 Aaron Higgins & Abigail Atwood m. Dec. 31. 1772
 David Smith & Abigail Newcomb m. Dec. 31. 1772
 Samuel Brown (Wm.) Susanna Cole m. Feb. 14. 1773
 Isaac O. Holbrook & Lucy Doane m. Feb. 18. 1773
 Nathaniel Freeman & Azubah Higgins m. Nov. 18. 1790

Index

54

To the Genealogical Record.

A

page

Atwood Eldad 6. 20
 Atwood Stephen 21
 Atwood James 20. 34
 Atwood John 22. 24. 29
 Atwood Samuel 23
 Atwood Eleazer 24. 26
 Atwood Elisha 33
 Atwood Enoch 49
 Andrew Wm. 50
 Atwood David 53
 Allen John 38
 Atwood Thomas 38
 Ayer Oliver 45
 Atwood Christopher 43

B

Borison John 31
 Borison Chanah 29
 Borison James 11
 Borison Samuel 8. 14. 15. 24
 Borison Jesse 29
 Baily Samuel 30
 Baily Benjamin
 Banger Jona 4
 Banger Joshua 4
 Bean Benjamin 26
 Bee John 31
 Bee Isaac 38
 Baker Samuel 38
 Baker Simeon 38
 Baret Nehemiah 45
 Benson David 43
 Bullard Benj^m 41
 Bunn Joseph 41

C

Cole James 4
 Cole Daniel 7
 Cole Israel 7
 Cole John 8. 12. 15. 30
 Cole Joseph 13
 Cole Jona 17

page

Cole David 26
 Cook Josiah sen 35
 Cook Josiah jr 2. 4. 29
 Collins John 13
 Collins Joseph 3
 Crosby Thomas 4
 Crosby Simeon 8
 Cook Benjamin 12
 Cook Joshua 29
 Cook Caleb 13. 29. 50
 Cook Richard 16. 25. 29
 Collins Prince 17. 31
 Crocker Job 21
 Collins Michael 21. 19
 Cobb Elisha 25
 Crocker Rev. Joseph 32
 Cole Jesse 34. 49
 Cole Isaac 34
 Crosby Josiah 46
 Cobb Isaac 46
 Cook Barnabas 49
 Cole David 48
 Cole Benjamin 29
 Cutter John 38
 Chipman William 38
 Cobb Richard 43
 Cash Stephen 41
 Clark John 40
 Crisp George 3

D	page
Doane John sen.	1
Doane Joseph	3, 25
Doane Ephraim	9
Doane John jr.	9
Doane David	13
Doane Samuel	14
Doane Thomas	15
Doane Israel	15
Doane Isaac	16
Doane Elisha	21, 31
Doane Jonathan	24
Doane Prince	25
Doane Solomon	25
Doane John	28
Doane Simon	29
Doane Timothy	51, 40
Doane Daniel	30
Doane Samuel	31
Doane Uriah	51
Doane Enoch	32
Doane Benj ^m	46
Doane James	47
Doane David	47
Doane Noah	47
Doane Nehemiah	47
Doane Nathan	48
Doane Joseph	49
Doane Isaiah	49, 52
Doane Joshua	49
Doane John	50
Doane Elisha	31
Dunham Benajah	9
Dell Benjamin	52
Doane Sylvanus	47
Dyer Fulk	38
Dexter Thomas	45
Dyer Ebenezer	45
Dell Samuel	45
Dell William	45
Dean William	45
Dean Thomas	44
Duncary John	40
Dean James	40
Dean Ephraim	37

E	page
Elbridge Daniel	
Elliott	40
Eddy Thomas	40
Elndy Bama	41
El	
Freeman John	2
Freeman John	3, 21
Freeman Thomas	10
Freeman Ebenezer	12
Freeman Prince	15
Nathaniel E.	10, 22
Freeman David	27
Freeman Samuels	49
Freeman Nathaniel	53
Freeman Constant	10
Freeman Elisha	38
Freeman Isaac	39
Freeman Edmund	39
Freeman Joseph	43
Freeman Solomon	44
Freeman John	45
Freeman Cleaver	53
Foster Isaac	44

G	
Green Warren	40
Graham William	40
Green Benjamin	43
Gray Thomas	39
Griffith Stephen	39
Griffith Lazarus	39
Godfrey George	8
Godfrey Thomas	37
Gill Hezekiah	33-21
Gill John	
Green Benjamin	37
Gauld John	45
Nathaniel	42
Graham William	45
Godfrey Thomas	87

J6

Higgins Freeman 23

Theophilus 25

" Simeon 26

" Benjamin 26

" David 26

" Thomas 26

" Benaiah 26

" Ichabod 14, 30

" Theodore 30

" Isaac 31, 34

" Ebenezer 32

" Isaiah 32

" Enoch 32

" John 35

" William 37

" Jonathan 37

" Enoch 32

" Elkanah 37

" Joseph Jr. 37

" Francis 38, 43

" James 38

" Joseph 39

" Jacob 39

" Nathaniel 39

" Samuel 1, 2

" Higgins John 43

" Higgins Philip 43

" Freeman 43

" Thomas 43

" David 44

" John 44

" David 44

" Holbrook 44, 50

" Benjamin 44

" Simeon 45

" Philip 53

" Ebenezer 53

" Aaron 53

" Holbrook Ezekiel 26

" Horton Nathaniel 26

" Harding James 27

" John 28

" Joseph 26, 32

" Isaac 34

" James 35

" David 37

" Benjamin 38

" Ebenezer 22, 38, 50

Harding Theodore 38

" Nehemiah 39

" John 41, 44

" Barnabas 43

Hall Joseph 39

Hopkins Isaac 39, 42

Hiller Jonathan 40

Holbrook Abiezer 41

Holbrook Elisha 42

Hamblen Joshua 42

Hopkins Seth 43

Hopkins Joshua 43, 6

Hopkins Samuel 43 Benjamin Hamblen 43

Hopkins Isaac 44

Hamblen Joseph 44

Holbrook Thomas 44

Hanes Edmund 45

Hopkins John 51

Holbrook Isaac 2, 53

" Isaiah 53

Higgins Benjamin 1, 13

" Richard 2, 15, 35

" Jonathan 2

" Elisha 13, 23

" Ichabod 14

" Thomas 16

" Joseph 19

" Israel 19

" Joshua 21

" Nathaniel 22

" Ebenezer 22, 48

" Ebenezer 3, 22

Harding Samuel 28

Harding Joshua 45

Harding Seth 42

Hamer John 43

Horton Samuel 49, 53

Hix Robert 6

Hopkins Giles 7

Harding Maria 11

Higgins Benjamin 13

Harding Abia 20

Hunter Elisha 39

Hatch Naylor 36

Hatch Joseph 37

Holbrook Isaiah 53

Holbrook Isaac 2, 53

Hinckley Thomas 38

J

57

L

J

Jenny Dr. Cornelius 42

Lincknew James 19
 Lewis George 39
 Lanikin Thomas 38
 Lombard Jeddediah 39
 Lawrence Jesse 42
 Linnel Jonathan 42
 Lewis Joseph 44
 Lewis Solomon 45
 Lewis Mose 53

K

Knawles Samuel 7
 " John 7. 14
 " Samuel Jr 14
 " Edward 15. 31
 " Thomas 24
 " James 26. 33. 43
 " Seth 26. 38. 51
 " Joshua 28
 " Elias 30. 40
 " Willard 31. 32
 " Amos 32. 48
 " Nathaniel 32
 " Henry 33. 34
 " Jesse 34
 " Col. John 42
 " Samuel 45
 " Haniel 45
 " Benjamin 46
 " Thomas 46
 " Edward 49
 " John 45. 52
 " Willard 49
 " Elyah 50
 " Henry 50
 " Gideon 50
 " Simon 51
 King Stephen 42

M

Mulford Thomas 3. 43. 44
 Martyn Alexander 42
 Mayo Thomas 44
 Mayo Ebenezer 44
 Mayo Samuel 44
 Mayo James 45. 49
 Mayo Joseph 45
 Mayo Isaac 46
 Mayo John 47
 Mayo Simon 48
 Mayo Samuel 49
 Mayo John 2
 Mayo Nathaniel 4. 11. 31
 Mayo Nathaniel 15. 40
 Mayo William 24. 40
 Mayo Israel 25
 Mayo James 22
 Mayo Samuel 37
 Mayo Robert 38
 Mayo Theophilus 42
 Mayo Thomas 42
 Merrick Joseph 4
 Merrick Wm 8. 19. 23. 4. 8
 Mulford Thomas 8
 Mulford John 24. 32
 Myrick Isaac 25
 Myrick Ruben 30. 40
 Myrick Josiah 34
 Merryfield Simon 42
 Mole Eliphazet 38
 Moore John 20
 Mott John 40
 Mott Ebenezer 39

Nickerson William 5
 Nickerson Haniel 28
 Nickerson Prince 39
 Nickerson Robert 39
 Nickerson Jesse 41. 53
 Nickerson Thomas 42
 Nickerson Reuben 42
 Nickerson Eldad 42
 Newcomb David 38
 Newcomb John 39
 Newcomb Thomas 40
 Newcomb Ebenezer 41
 Newcomb Lincoln 42
 " 3 42
 Nortel William 38

Pepper Isaac 5. 37
 Pepper Joseph 26
 Pepper Robert 40
 Pepper Benjamin 45
 Pepper Solomon 53
 Pierce Joshua 39
 Pierce Silas 41
 Pierce Isaac 42
 Pierce Joseph 43
 Pierd Samuel 43
 Parker Nathaniel 53

Q.

Q. Baker Rev. Josiah 18

Paine Thomas 1
 Paine Thomas 7
 Paine missing 5
 Paine Thomas Jr 5
 Paine Nicholas 5
 Paine Joseph 6. 9
 Paine Samuel 8
 Paine Elsham 9
 Paine Joseph 52
 Paine John 9
 Paine Ebenezer 23
 Paine Richard 27. 32. 47
 Paine William 28. 45
 Paine Joshua 29. 37. 53
 Paine Jonathan 30
 Paine Nathaniel 33. 44
 Paine Thomas 34
 Paine Thomas 37
 Paine Ebenezer 37
 Paine John 38
 Paine Isaac 40. 46.
 Paine 52
 Paine 42

P. Rogers James 5
 Rogers Joseph Jr 35
 Rogers Judah 37. 42
 Rogers Thomas 39
 Rogers Richard 43
 Rogers Eleazer 43
 Rogers Henry 44
 Rich Thomas 12. 24
 Remick Abram 14
 Remick Christian 20
 Rich Richard 38
 Rich John 39
 Rich Robert 39
 Rich David 40
 Rich Samuel 40
 Rich Joshua 43
 Rogers Ebenezer 37
 Ryder Seth 38. 41
 Hobbins James 17

S.

Snow Nicholas sen. 3.35
 Shaw George 3
 Snow Joseph 3.32
 Smith Mark 6
 Snow John 6
 Snow Joseph 32
 Smith Jeremiah 5.14.33
 Smith Daniel 6
 Smith John 51
 Snow David 8
 Smith Samuel 10.12.25
 Smith John 10.5
 Smith Thomas 11
 Snow Jacob 11 (8)
 Smith Ralph 14
 Smith Mrs. 16
 Smith Nathan 21
 Snow Jonathan 20
 Snow James 21
 Snow Jacob Jr. 21
 Snow Edward 24
 Smith Joseph 23
 Smith Jesse 26
 Smith Levi 33
 Smith William 37
 Smith Jonathan 37
 Smith Seth 37
 Treat Joseph 24.26
 Treat Benjamin 44
 Treat Abner 45
 Snow Solomon 38
 Stephens Richard 38
 Snow Thomas 39
 Shaw Jonathan 39
 Sears John 40
 Stetson James 40
 Snow Eliza 40
 Small Joseph 40
 Snow Henry 41
 Sears Josiah 41
 Seer Daniel 41
 Treat Solomon 41.44
 Smith Isaac 41.51
 Smith Jacob 41
 Smith William 41
 Smith Reuben 41
 Snow Micajah 42

Smith Benjamin 42
 Smith Moses 42
 Sparrow Isaac 42
 Snow David 42.45
 Snow Sylvanus 44.45
 Stebb Thomas 44
 Small Edward 44
 Smith Sylvanus 45
 Snow Edward 45
 Smith Joshua 50
 Smith Nehemiah 51
 Snow Isaac 51
 Seabury Joseph 52
 Smith Eleazar
 Smith Philip
 Sparrow John 7
 Snow Stephen Jr 13
 Shaw Rev. Mrs. 45

T.

Treat Rev. Samuel
 Thomas Thacher 38
 Taylor Isaac 43
 Taylor John Jr 42

U.

V.

Vickery Hudson

W.

Walker William 4
 Walker John 12
 Walker Andrew 17
 (Clermont - Jay)

Young John
 Young Robert 5.11.28
 Young David 7
 Young Nathan 14
 Young Barnabas 24
 Young Henry 30
 Young Nehemiah 46

Wiley Moses 37
White Immanuel 37
Walker Eleazer 46
Wiley Levi 44
Webster Jonathan 43
Ward Joseph 43
Wiley Joshua 41

Young Isaac 45
Young John 42
Young Elkanah 41
Young Joseph 40
Young Philip 48

50.

First Records of Eastham

Appendix.

(The following scraps of the ancient records of Eastham were not discovered until the work of transcribing was finished: they appear from the dates to be the first entries in the journal of Town Acts after its incorporation.)

"An Oath-

to be administered to every Town Clarke -
You shall faithfully serve in the office of a Town Clarke in the town of Eastham for this present year and so long as by mutual consent the town and you shall agree, during the time you shall carefully & faithfully keep all such records as you shall be entrusted wth all, and shall record all Town Acts & orders, & shall enter all Town grants & Conveyances, you shall record all Births, Marriages and Deaths, & Burials, y^t shall be brought in to you within your town - & shall publish all Contracts of Marriage, you shall be requested to do, according to order of Court bearing date the 20th of October, 1646."

(p. 1) At a Town Meeting May 13, 1654 -

It is ordered by the town that the Constables shall each of them (have) a mark at the election (election) Court & are not to be compelled to go 2 yeeres together, & to have 20 shillings each of them at the severall adisbursements the which is to be in consideration of their charges.

It is ordered that noe man shall cutt the woods within 4 rods of another mans fence or the range of his Lande.

It is ordered that the Town Clarke shall keep a record of all particulars which are to be voted for, & that those who are to make the votes from time to time shall take an account of the Clarke what to vote for, & when they have soe don that they shall deliver the vote to the Clarke & the Clarke shall deliver it to the Constable, & that the Constable shall bind in the records for that wh is committed to him to the Clarke.

It is ordered that no person shall cutt any sedge the which is Comon, untill the 16 day of August for the present yeare 1646.

This 22 May 1655

It is Ordered by the town that every townsmen shall keep a sufficient booll (bull) and one year in five each of them is to have a booll, and no booll is to be kept above four years old unless he be approved by the neighbours, and that there shall not be any bull gelt after he is 2 yeares old upon the forfeit of 20 shillings to the town - and the townsmen are ordered into five in a companie for the affecting thereof thus - Richard Higgins, John Smally, Josias Cooke, Daniell Cole and John Young one five.

Mr. Thomas Prince, Stephen Wood, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Henry Atkins, another five.

John Mayo, Thomas Paine, Richard Sparro, Jonathan Sparro, William Twining another five.

Mr. John Doane, Mr. Edward Bangs, Giles Hopkin, Ralph Smith, another five.

Thomas Williams, Nathaniel Mayo, William Merrick, Robert Mixam, May, John Freeman another 5

This 16 february 1657

It is Ordered by the town that there shall be such a quantitie of blubber put apart (apart) out of every whale fish that cometh ashore as will make a barrell of oyle, and to be layd out for powder to be put to the Town Stock.

It is ordered that there shall be 5 men chosen from year to yeare to judge of the sufficiency of mens fence in case there be any damage - and 3 of the 5 shall determine as to sufficiency thereof - and if any have damage don expect satisfaction they are to get the x of the five within 3 days after the hurt don to judge of their fence.

Bullets received of Thomas Paine by Leut. Sparrow
Higgins, Surgt. Bangs, Mark Snow.

Item - One bag weighing	53 pounds weight
One bag weighing	62 pounds weight
One other parcell weighing	58 pounds weight
The totall -	173 pounds weight

March 29. 1675. A copie of a grant to the Purchasers or Old Corners made in a town meeting the 29th March 1675. by virtue of which grant Thomas (Caskin) did then demand his rite to lands three miles to the eastward of Namskekett.

A List of the Townmen (date town off prob-
ably about 1650.) *

Mr. Treat (Rev. Samuel)
Mr. Freeman
Mr. Crosby
Nicholas Snow
Edward Bangs
Lieutenant Bangs
Mr. Doane (John)
Daniell Cole
Ensign Merrick
Robert Weyman
Piles Hopkins
Ralph Smith
Thomas Paine sen.
John Mayo
Joseph Harding
George Crispe
Jonathan Sparrow
Mark Snow
Joh Cole
William Trining
Samuel Freeman
John Bangs
Stephen Atwood
Richard Knowles
John Doane
Thomas Williams
Henry Atkins
William Walker
John Young
Jonathan Higgins
Benjamin Higgins
Benjamin Dunham
Richard Bishop
David Doane
Thomas Rogers
Jonathan Bangs
Stephen Snow
Samuel Smith
Thomas Mulford
William Nicholson
Robert Eldridge
John Rogers
James Rogers
John Cole
John Smith jun.

Josiah Cook sen.
William Browne
John Knowles
Ephraim Doane
John Freeman jun.
Thomas Freeman
Joshua Bangs
Stephen Hopkins
Josiah Cook
John Smalley
Joseph Snow
Joseph Collins
William Merrick jun.
Jahes Snow
Samuel Paine
Thomas Paine jun.
Samuel Freeman jun.

* It must have been written
much later to include Rev.
Samuel Treat. C. H. P.

Land & Meadow Grants - Continued

from Book marked Grants.

Granted by the town of Eastham, at a Town meeting in Eastham on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711. Laid out to Joshua Cook of s^d Eastham, to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever - a parcel of land for his Tenement lot. Containing by estimation for quality according to s^d grant 4 acres be it more or less, lying & being in s^d Eastham near ye Grape Vine Swamp being the 20th lot there, lies on the westerly side of the first lot or lot of Joshua Cook sen. bound ed. beginning at the S. Western Corner bound of the s^d 1st lot from thence it runs northerly by s^d lot 40 pole to ye N. W. Corner bound of s^d lot - a tree marked - thence Northerly 20 pole to another tree marked - then southerly 40 pole to a tree marked - from thence Easterly 20 pole to ye first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham on the 21. day of May A. D. 1711. Laid out to Joshua Cook of s^d Eastham to have & to hold to him his heirs & assigns forever, a parcel of land for his Wood lot containing by estimation for quality according to s^d grant 6 acres be it more or less, lying and being in s^d Eastham, between Smalls way & John Brown's land on the northerly side of Samuel Hardings Wood lot, & is bounded beginning at the N. Westerly Corner bound of s^d Hardings lot - from thence it runs Easterly 58 pole to s^d Hardings N. E. Corner bound, which is a tree marked - thence Northerly 14 pole to a tree marked - from thence Westerly 55 pole to a tree marked, & from thence southerly to the first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in s^d Eastham on the 26 day of May A. D. 1711. Laid out to Joshua Cook of s^d Eastham, to have & to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever - a parcel of land for his plain lot, lying & being in s^d Eastham, being by estimation for quality according to s^d grant 4 acres be it more or less, lying on the westerly side of the way that goes from the great street to Billingsgate, bounded beginning at a stone in the ground by s^d way - from thence running Northerly 84 pole to a white tree marked - thence westerly 8 pole to a red oak marked by the Grape Vine Swamp - thence yet Westerly 9 p. to a Swamp wood sapling marked - thence southerly 20 p. to a small bush marked - from thence Easterly 16 p. to the first bound specified.

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting in sd Eastham on the 21 day of May A.D. 1711 laid out to Robert Young of sd Eastham, to have & to hold, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, a parcel of land for his wood lot, containing by estimation for quality according to sd grant 6 acres be it more or less, lying and being in sd Eastham on the westerly side of the road way that leads to Billingsgate, & on the easterly side of the way that turns out that goes to the head of the Long pond, and is bounded beginning betwixt the two paths at a sapling marked - thence running Easterly by said road way 46 pole to a sapling marked - bearing 2 pole between sd lot & sd road - from thence Westerly 52 p. to a sapling marked - from thence northerly by the Cart way 52 pole to a sapling marked - & from thence N. Easterly 4 p. to the first specified bound.

Granted &c. at a Town meeting in Eastham on the 21 day of May A.D. 1711. Laid out to Daniel Cole son of Timothy Cole of sd Eastham, to have and to hold to him his heirs & assigns forever - a parcel of land for his wood lot containing by estimation according to sd grant 6 acres be it more or less, lying & being in sd Eastham partly on the westerly side of the road way that goes to Billingsgate and partly on the westerly side of the way that goes to the head of the Long pond - & is bounded beginning at the northerly corner at a sapling marked - from thence it runs southerly by the road way leaving 2 p. betwixt sd lot & said road way - from thence it runs by the Cart way towards the pond allowing but one p. after it leaves the road way the whole of this side is 72 p. to a sapling marked - thence it runs northerly by the Cart way 72 p. to a sapling marked, & from thence it runs Easterly to the first specified bound.

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting in sd Eastham on the 21 day of May A.D. 1711 and laid out to Samuel Paine of sd Eastham, to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever, a parcel of land for his wood lot, & one acre to make up his tenement lot, being by estimation for quality according to sd grant 4 acres more or less in the whole, lying & being in sd Eastham on the Westerly side of the way that leads to Silverspring, & is bounded beginning at the S. E. bound of John Browns former land at a tree marked - from thence it runs Westerly 100 p. to a tree marked - from thence it runs Southerly 720 p. to a tree marked - & from thence Easterly 100 p. to a tree marked - & from thence Northerly 12 p. to the first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting in Eastham on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711. I laid out to Ichabod Higgins of 2^d Eastham, to have & to hold to him, his heirs & assigns forever - a parcel of land for his Wood lot lying & being in 2^d Eastham on the northerly side of the way above Samuel Doane's dwelling house, being by estimation for quality according to 2^d grant 6 acres be it more or less, bounded beginning at a red oak tree marked by the turn of the way that goes up to Stephen A. Doane's house - thence running westerly by the way that goes along above the head of Samuel Doane's Tenement lot 60 p. to a white oak tree marked - thence northerly 40 p. to a white oak marked - and from thence S. Easterly 52 pole to ye first bound specified.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting in Eastham on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711. I laid out to Thomas Mayo of 2^d Eastham to make up his Tenement lot 2 acres by estimation for quality lying in 2^d Eastham on the N. E. side of the Muddy pond, and is bounded beginning at a red oak by the Cart way - from thence it runs Northerly by 2^d way 21 p. to a white oak marked - from thence Southwesterly 12 p. to a white oak marked - thence still westerly 19 p. to a red oak tree marked - thence S. Westerly 26 p. to ye Muddy pond, to a swampy wood tree marked - from thence S. Easterly by 2^d pond 9 p. to ye first bound specified.

Granted at a town meeting in Eastham on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711 I laid out to Samuel Faine of 2^d Eastham to have and to hold to him, his heirs & assigns forever, 3 acres of land for quality for part of his Tenement lot according to 2^d grant, lying & being in 2^d Eastham, one parcel thereof estimated at 1 acre & an 1/2 for quality lies near his dwelling house, & is bounded beginning at ye S. W. corner at a white oak sapling marked by the Ocean Swamp, thence running N. Westerly 28 p. to a white oak bush marked - from thence Easterly 32 p. to a stone set in the ground - from thence it runs S. Easterly to 2^d Faine's well - so taking in all the land comprehended within 2^d boundaries, as also a small addition more to help make up 2^d lot lying N. Westerly from 2^d Faine's house by the Cart way, bounded at ye S. W. corner by a stone set in the ground - from thence Northerly 3 p. to a stone set in the ground - thence Easterly 8 p. to a stone set in the ground - from thence Southwesterly 14 p. to a stone set in the ground - & from thence Westerly 8 p. by 2^d way to first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting in s^d Eastham on the 26 day of March A. D. 1711 and laid out to Thomas Mayo, the son of Mr. John Mayo of s^d Eastham, to have and to hold to him, his heirs & assigns forever, a parcel of upland situate lying & being in s^d Eastham near the dwelling house of Thomas Lewis being by estimation for value in quality 3 acres be it more or less, bounded beginning at ye S. W. corner a stone in ye ground in the old cart-way - thence running Easterly 36 p. to a stone in an old ditch - thence running northerly by s^d old ditch 20 p. to a stone in the ground by the swamp - & so across a little nook of ye swamp so far as the nook of upland runs into the swamp. then ranging Westerly taking in all the upland home to the swamp. and so up to a stone in the ground & then Southerly 20 p. to ye first bounda specified. as also one other piece of land containing by estimation for quality 1 acre, be it more or less, it being the lane along from s^d Mayo's barn along westerly taking in all the Common land home to Jabez Walker's boundes & Thomas Lewis his boundes - this s^d acre of land is to make up the abovesaid 3 acres, to be s^d Mayo's proportion of plain land granted him by ye town.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting in s^d Eastham on ye 26 day of March A. D. 1711 & laid out to Benjamin Cooke of s^d Eastham to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of land for his plain lot containing by estimation according to s^d grant 4 acres be it more or less, lying and being in s^d Eastham between the Drape Vine Swamp and Cooke's Marsh, lying on the Westerly side of Joshua Cooke's plain lot bounded beginning at the S. westerly bounde of s^d Joshua Cooke's lot - from thence running northerly by the range of s^d Cooke's lot 30 pole to his N. W. bounde - thence it runs Westerly 19 p. to a stump by the swamp - thence southerly 160 p. to a stone in the ground - and from thence Easterly 16 pole to the first specified bound.

Granted &c. on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711 I laid out to Benjamin Cooke of s^d Eastham a parcel of land containing by estimation for quality according to s^d grant 4 acres be it more or less, lying and being in s^d Eastham near the head of the Bass pond bounded beginning at the N. W. corner at a red oak tree marked in the range of Joseph Collins sen. his land - from thence it runs Westerly 16 pole to a

pine tree marked - by the Cart-way - from thence S. Easterly by S^d way (the same distance as S^d Hanna stands from S^d way) 32 pole to a red-oak tree marked - from thence more easterly by the way that goes down to Thomas Doane's house 36 p. to a red oak marked - from thence northerly 6 p. to a white oak marked in James Snow's range - and from thence N. Westerly 48 p. to ye first bound specified.

Granted by the town of Eastham on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711. & laid out to Daniel Cole Jun. (the son of Daniel Cole) of S^d Eastham, to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of land for his wood lot lying and being in S^d Eastham, between the Grape Vine Swamp and the first brook, it being the 11th lot there as they were laid out, and containing by estimation for quality according to S^d grant 6 acres be it more or less & is bounded beginning at the N. E. corner bound of Joseph Coll's wood lot - from thence it runs westerly 124 p. to a tree marked - being the N. W. corner bound of S^d Joseph Coll's wood lot, from thence it runs Northerly 10 p. to a tree marked - so taking the same breadth home to ye bank - and from said tree it runs easterly 124 p. to a tree marked by the way - & from thence Southerly 10 p. to the first specified bound.

Granted &c. at a town meeting in S^d Eastham on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711 & laid out to Daniel Cole Jun. of S^d Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of land for his timberment - lot containing by estimation for quality according to S^d grant 14 acres be it more or less, lying and being in S^d Eastham on the westerly side of the Cart-way that goes through the town near the Muddy Pond and is bounded beginning at the northernmost corner at a sapling marked - from thence it runs S. Westerly 52 pole to a white wood-bush marked - thence running S. Easterly by the pond & swamp 48 p. to a bush marked - from thence N. Easterly 36 p. to a sapling marked by the Cart way - & from thence Northerly 20 p. to the first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in S^d Eastham on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711 and laid out to Capt Samuel Freeman of S^d Eastham, to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever, a parcel of land

for his Tenement lot, containing by estimation for quality according to s^d grant 4 acres be it more or less lying and being in s^d Eastham, at the southerly end of the Spectacle Pond, bounded beginning at the S. E. Corner of James Snow's plain lot - from thence it runs southerly 14 pole to a white oak bush marked near the way - from thence it runs N. Easterly by the way 32 p. to a white oak marked - from thence, a little more northerly 20 p. to a white oak marked - so running by the way side 24 p. to a bush marked - thence running S. westerly 26 p. to a pine tree marked - near the pond being the southerly corner bound of Joseph Collins his land - from thence S. Westerly by said pond and James Snow's plain lot to the first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham, at a Town meeting in s^d Eastham on the 26 day of July A.D. 1703 and laid out to Josiah Cook sen. to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in s^d Eastham at a place called the Great meadow towards the Northern part of s^d meadow, it being the 18th lot as they were laid out in ye year 1703. and this grant is allowed & approved by the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within s^d town of Eastham, and by them laid out & bounded viz - beginning Easterly by the 17th lot or lot of Nathaniel Harding & John Mayo, beginning at the Westerly corner bound of the 17th lot, running in the range of the Mulford's meadow 14 p. to a creek - thence over the creek 6 p. to a stake - from thence it runs southerly 20 p. to a stake - from thence northerly 7 p. to the river or creek - thence Easterly over the river, so round a point to a stake, and from thence N. Westerly 20 p. to the first bound specified.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in s^d Eastham on the 26th day of July A.D. 1703 to John Mulford of s^d Eastham, to have and to hold &c. a parcel of meadow lying and being in s^d Eastham in the Great meadow, it being the 16th lot so called - and this grant is allowed & approved by the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within s^d town - & by them laid out and bounded viz - beginning Westerly by the 17th lot beginning at a pine knot set in the marsh, which is a bound of Thomas Mulford sen. which was formerly Smalley's - from said pine knot it runs southerly 27 p. to a stake that stands in s^d Thomas Mulford's range - and from thence Westerly along by Orange 20 pole to the first bound specified.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in
 1st Eastham on the — his heirs and assigns forever
 a small piece of land where his house now stands, n-
 igh the Rabbitt Swamp, in the townshp of Eastham,
 aforesaid and it is allowed and approved by the major
 part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in dis-
 posing of lands within said town - and by them laid
 out and bounded viz: beginning at the S. W. corner of
 the 12 acres of land that was formerly granted to his
 father Mr. John Doane, a stone marked S. D. which is
 the corner bound of the 1st 12 acre lot - and from thence ra-
 nging Westerly 14 p. to a stone marked S. D. and from th-
 ence Northerly 20 pole to another stone marked S. D. and
 from thence North something more Easterly to the N. W. cor-
 ner of the aforesaid 12 acre lot of Mr. John Doane, and so
 southerly along by the range of 1st 12 acre lot to the stone f-
 irst mentioned, containing about 3 quarters of an acre be
 it more or less.

Recorded Apr. 29. 1700

per Tho. Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meet-
 ing in 1st Eastham on the 26th day of July March 1st
 D. 17th. Laid out to Jonathan Higgins to have & hold
 to him his heirs and assigns forever - a parcel of land
 for his tenement lot - containing 6 acres be it more or
 less, lying and being in said Eastham on the northerly
 side of Majors Hardings Wood lot between the Grape
 Vine Swamp and the first brook - being the 9th lot -
 there as they were laid out, and is bounded begin-
 ning at the N. E. corner bound of 1st Hardings said lot,
 from thence it runs Westerly 12 p. to a sapling mar-
 ked, being the N. W. corner bound of 2nd Hardings 1st lot
 from thence Northerly 10 p. to a tree marked, so taking
 the same breadth home to ye bank - & from 1st last bound
 it runs Easterly 12 1/2 to a sapling marked - & from
 thence Southerly 10 p. to ye first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting
 in 1st Eastham on the 21st day of May A.D. 17th and
 laid out to Jonathan Higgins of 1st Eastham to have
 and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever. a par-
 cell of land for his tenement lot, containing by estima-
 tion for quality according to 1st grant 4 acres be it more
 or less, lying and being in 1st Eastham in Little Skak-
 ch Neck on the easterly side of Majors Hardings house
 between the two ways, one of which leads towards Jona-
 than Higgins his house - & the other towards town. viz

bounded beginning at a pine tree marked - thence running Easterly 40 p. on the Southern side of the highway a red oak sapling marked - from thence Southerly 40 p. to a pine tree marked - from thence Westerly 38 p. to a red oak bush marked - & from thence Southerly 4 p. to ye first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in s^d Eastham on the 26th day of March A.D. 1711 a parcel of land containing by estimation for quality according to s^d grant 5 acres be it more or less, to be laid out and reserved for the use of the ministry when there shall be special occasion for it. Said land lies within s^d town of Eastham at the westerly end of Thomas May's land & Nathan Young's Wood Lot above the head of Church's Meadow Valley - and is bounded beginning at the N. E. corner bound of Jacob Snow's Wood Lot from thence running Westerly 19 p. to a red oak tree marked - thence Northerly 52 p. to an oak tree marked - thence Easterly 19 p. to the N. W. corner bound of Nathan Young's Wood Lot & also 5 acres more or less of wood land laid out to make up the 10 acres according to town grant for the use of the Ministry when there shall be special occasion for it. Said 5 acres of land, be it more or less, lies on the S. Easterly side of the Long Pond, & is bounded beginning at the S. W. corner at a white oak sapling marked - thence running Southerly by the pond side to a white oak sapling marked by the cart way - & from thence it runs S. Westerly 72 p. to ye first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in s^d Eastham on the 21 day of May A.D. 1711 laid out to John Bulford of s^d Eastham, to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever - a parcel of land for his Tenement Lot containing by estimation according to s^d grant 4 acres be it more or less, lying and being in s^d Eastham, being the 7th ten. lot northward of the Grape Vine Swamp, and lies on the Westerly side of the 8th lot which is the lot of Samuel Harding & is 42 p. in length and 22 p. in breadth, bounded Easterly by the bounds of Saml. Harding's lot & Westerly by marked trees and this grant is all once and approved &c.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in said Eastham on the 26th day of March A.D. 1711 & laid out to Joseph Harding of s^d Eastham, to have & to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever - a parcel of

of land for his plain lot containing by estimation for quality according to said grant 4 acres be it more or less, lying and being in s^d Eastham on the S. Eastern side of the Herring-pond bounded as followeth - beginning at the N. E. corner of the Cart-way at a white oak sapling marked - which is a bound of the land laid out for the use of the Ministry - from thence it runs southerly by the Cart-way 40 p. to a bush marked - from thence westerly 48 p. to a stump by the pond - from thence northerly by the pond and swamp 40 p. to a white oak tree marked - and from thence Easterly 24 p. to the first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in said Eastham on the 21st day of May A.D. 1711 and laid out to Joshua Harding of s^d Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever - a parcell of land for his Tenement Lot containing by estimation according to said grant 4 acres be it more or less, lying & being in s^d Eastham near the head of the Grape Vine Swamp & is called the 3^d lot, and lies on the westerly side of the 2^d lot and is bounded viz: Easterly by the 2^d lot which is the lot of Joshua Cook - beginning at the N. E. corner bound of s^d 2^d lot - from thence it runs westerly 20 p. to a tree marked - from thence southerly 40 p. to a tree marked - thence Easterly 20 p. to another tree marked - being the S. W. corner bound of s^d 2^d lot - and from thence by the range of s^d 2^d lot 40 p. to ye first specified bound.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in s^d Eastham on the 21st day of May A.D. 1711 & laid out to John Withersell of s^d Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever - a parcell of land for his Tenement lot containing by estimation for quality according to said grant 1/2 acre be it more or less, lying and being in s^d Eastham Northward from the Grape Vine Swamp, it being the 9th lot by name & lies on the Easterly side of ye 8th lot or lot of Samuel Harding, and is bounded westerly by s^d 8th lot & beginning at the N. E. corner bound of s^d 8th lot it runs from thence Easterly 22 p. to a tree marked - from thence southerly 100 p. to another tree marked - thence westerly 20 p. to ye S. E. corner bound of s^d 8th lot - & from thence northerly by ye range of s^d lot 42 p. to ye first bound specified - always all along an open way across the southerly end of said lot. And this grant is attested and approved. &c.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in S^d. Eastham on the 26th day of May A. D. 1711 and laid out to Benjamin Cook of S^d. Eastham to have & to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever, a parcel of land for his plain lot containing by estimation according to S^d. grant 4 acres be it more or less, lying and being in S^d. Eastham between the Grape Vine swamp and Cook's Marsh.

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town meeting in S^d. Eastham on the 26th day of March A. D. 1711 and laid out to Daniel Cole of S^d. Eastham, to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of land for his plain lot containing by estimation for quality according to S^d. grant, be it more or less lying and being in S^d. Eastham one parcel estimated at 3 acres be it more or less, lies adjoining to his other land northward of his dwelling house, and is bounded beginning at the north east corner of his other land at a stone set in the ground, from thence it runs Westely 20 p. to a stone set in the ground, thence S. Westely 2 pole to another stone in the ground from thence it runs Southely 64 p. to a stone in the ground from thence Easterly 18 p. to a stone in the ground near his house, and from thence Northely by the range of his other land 68 p. to the first bound specified the other parcel to make up his proportion of plain land being one acre, lies adjoining to his other land to the Southward of his barn, bounded beginning at the S. W. corner of his other land at the parking house between him and his brother Thomas Cole from thence it runs Westely 4 p. to a stone set in the ground near the highway, thence Northely 40 p. to a stone in the ground from thence Easterly 4 p. to a stone in the ground by his fence, & from thence Southely by his fence to the first bound specified.

Granted &c. at a town meeting in Eastham on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711. Laid out to Daniel Cole (the son of Daniel Cole Sen.) of S^d. Eastham, to have & to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of land for his Wood lot containing and being in S^d. Eastham, between the Grape Vine swamp and the first brook, it being the 11th lot as they were laid out, and contains by estimation for quality according to S^d. grant 6 acres be it more or less, & is bounded beginning at the S. E. corner bound of Joseph Cole's Wood Lot from thence it runs Westely 124 p. to a

the marked - being the N. W. corner bound of said Joseph Colis d. lot - from thence it runs Northwesterly 10 p. to a tree marked - so taking the same bearing home to ye bank - and from said tree it runs Easterly 124 p. to a tree marked by the way and from thence Southwesterly 10 p. to the first bound specified.

Granted &c. at a Town meeting in Eastham on the 21 day of May 1711. V. laid out to Thomas Smith of said Eastham, to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of land for his moose lot, containing by estimation for quality according to sd. grant 6 acres be it more or less, lying and being in sd. Eastham, between the way which goes to Blackfish Creek & the way y^t (that) goes to Silverspring on the southerly side of a parcel of land of John Snows and is bounded beginning at a white oak marked on the Easterly side of sd. way, that goes to Silverspring - from thence it runs Easterly 16 p. to the land of John Snow and to a pine tree marked near the way that goes to Blackfish Creek - thence Southwesterly 17 p. to a red oak sapling marked, & from thence Northwesterly 24 p. to ye first bound specified

Granted at a town meeting in Eastham on the 21 day of May A. D. 1711. and laid out to Elisha Higgins of said Eastham, to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of land for his moose lot containing by estimation for quality according to sd. grant 6 acres be it more or less, lying and being in said Eastham to ye Northward of ye Grape Vine swamp and on the Northern side of Joseph Higgins his Moose Lot & is bounded beginning at the N. E. corner of sd. Joseph Higgins his lot a sapling marked - from thence it runs Westerly 123 p. to a sapling marked - from thence Northwesterly 10 p. to a sapling marked - & from thence Southwesterly 10 p. to ye first bound and specified

Granted &c. at a Town meeting in Eastham on the 26th day of March A. D. 1711. V. laid out to John Mulford Jr of sd. Eastham, to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever 16 acres of land for quality according to sd. grant, being more or less, lying and being in sd. Eastham, & according

adjoining to the southern side of his other land between the house of Joseph Harding Sen. and the house of George Browne - and is bounded beginning at the Western most corner at a stone set in the ground - on the southern side of the little pond, which stone is a bound of Abiah Harding's land - from thence it runs southerly 15 p. to a stone set in the ground - thence Easterly 37 p. to a stone set in the ground - thence running northerly 17 p. to a stone set in the ground, including all the land within said boundaries he gave to said Moulford's other land - the other parcels laid out to S. Moulford to make up his full proportion of his plain lot, containing by estimation for quality 1 acre be it more or less, lying and joining to his house lot on the Western side of his house lot, and is bounded beginning at the S. W. corner (which is the N. W. corner of his other land -) at a pine tree marked - from thence it runs northerly 12 p. to a red oak tree marked - from thence Easterly 30 p. to a red oak tree marked - and from thence southerly 16 p. to a stone in the ground, which is S. Moulford's bound of his other land - and from thence Westerly 44 p. to the first bound specified.

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting in S. Eastham on the 26th day of March A. D. 1711 and laid out Nathaniel Mayo of said Eastham to have & to hold to him his heirs & assigns forever - 3 several parcels of upland containing in all by estimation for quality according to S. grant 1/2 acres be it more or less, lying & being in S. Eastham near the dwelling house of S. Mayo viz: one parcel of land by estimation for quality 2 acres & a quarter, more or less lying on the Eastern side of the Cart way by the Long pond, bounded as follows viz: beginning at the S. E. corner at a tree by a swamp which is the parting bound between Edward Knowles & S. Mayo - from thence it runs Westerly 18 p. to a tree marked by the Cart way - from thence northerly by the Cart way 52 p. to a bush marked - from thence Easterly 8 p. to a bush marked near the swamp - from thence running by the swamp near S. E. 19 p. to a tree marked, which is a bound of Edward Knowles his land - after from thence running southerly 24 p. to the 1st bound specified. As also another parcel of land lying on the Eastern side of the Long pond, being 1/2 an acre for quality - bounded

as followeth viz: Beginning at a stone by Nathaniel Mayo's fence thence running S.W. 12 p. to ye pond. thence running Southw. by the pond 12 p. to a maple tree marked. from thence Easterly 6 p. to a stone set in the ground. from thence N. Westerly 16 p. to the first bound specified. As also one other parcel of land to make up his proportion of plain land, lying on the northern side of his other land, bounded by a stone in the ground at ye S. E. corner, thence running Northerly 24 p. to a stone set in ye ground. thence running Westerly 12 p. to a white oak tree marked. from thence running S. W. 20 p. to a white oak tree marked which is the bound of Nathaniel Mayo's other land. from thence running Easterly to his first specified bound.

Granted &c. at a Town meeting in sd Eastham on the 21st day of May A. D. 17th. and laid out to Thomas Luis of sd Eastham, to have & to hold to him his heirs & assigns forever 2 parcels of land for his tenement lot. Containing by estimation for quality in the whole 4 acres be it more or less lying and being in sd Eastham - one parcel thereof lies near the head of the Bass-pond on the Westerly side of Samuel Higgins his tenement lot, and is bounded viz beginning at the N. W. corner bound of sd Samuel Higgins his tenement lot. thence N. W. Easterly by the Cart way 32 p. to a tree marked - thence S. Westerly 20 p. to a tree marked - from thence S. Easterly 32 p. to the bound of sd Higgins - thence by the range of sd Higgins his land to the first bound specified - the other half acre to make up said lot be it more or less lies by his now dwelling house between said Luis his house and Thomas Mayo's plain lot & is bounded by the swamp on each side or end, and this grant is allowed & approved &c.

Granted &c. at a Town meeting in sd Eastham on the 21st day of May A. D. 17th. laid out to Joseph Phillips of sd Eastham, to have and to hold to him his heirs & assigns forever 3 parcels of land for his wood lot containing in all 6 acres for quality according to sd grant, be it more or less, 2 acres thereof for quality lies on the Easterly part of Lieutenant Leland in sd

Eastham. bounded beginning at a tree marked by the meadow - from thence Westely 12 p. to a pine tree marked - from thence Northely 28 p. to a pine tree marked - from thence Easterly 28 p. to a pine tree marked - from thence Southely 16 p. to a pine tree marked by S^r. Collins his meadow fence & from thence S. Westely by his meadow fence 16 p. to ye first bounda specified - As also one other parcell of land containing 2 acres be it more or less lying on S^d Leut^s Lot and, on the Northern side of Isaac Peppers wood lot. bounded beginning at the N. E. corner bound of S^d Peppers S^d lot. by ye meadow fence thence it runs Northely 18 p. to a pine tree marked - thence Westely 4 p. to a pine tree marked - from thence Southely 8 p. to the N. W. corner bound of S^d Peppers Wood lot - which above described two acres, with 2 acres more included with his Ten. Lot underwritten makes up the whole of his proportion for his wood lot. which S^d Ten. Lot & S^d 2 acres of his S^d wood lot is granted & laid out to S^r. Collins his heirs and assigns as followeth: viz - Lying in S^d Eastham adjoining to his other land by his house where he now lives. bounded beginning at a great red oak tree by the highway that goes to Billingsgate. being the N. W. corner bound of the 2^d parcell of land formerly granted him by the town - thence it runs Northely by the way 16 p. to a pine tree marked - thence N. Easterly 12 p. to a red oak tree marked - thence still N. Easterly 44 p. to a white oak sapling marked standing near the way that leads to John Collins his house - from thence S^d Easterly 44 p. to a great white oak tree marked, being one of his former bounda - thence a little more Southely 12 p. to a white oak marked - being the S. E. corner bound of his land - thence Westely 44 p. to a pine tree marked near to the Easterly side of the Spectacle Pond - and also into the pond - Comprehending & including within S^d. boundaries all his first granted land from the town to his said tenement lot - & two acres in part to make up his wood lot as aforesaid - cutting home to the land granted to him in a second former grant from the town on the N. E. side of said Spectacle Pond - And this grant is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within said town.

Agreement &c.

respecting titles Common & Undivided L.
and Meadow &c. in Eastham

At an aforesaid Town Meeting held at the
Middle Meeting House in Eastham on the
3^d day of June 1734 - then voted & concluded
1stly - that all the Common Land, Meadow and
Sedge ground in Eastham laid out and grant-
ed & committed to record in s^d Towns Book of Re-
cords by the proprietors of the Com. Lands, so called
in s^d Eastham all heretofore should be and rem-
ain to each and every person to whom the same
is so respectively recorded - to them, their heirs &
assigns forever - it having been allowed & by the
Negative Men - 2ndly - Also then at s^d meeting
it was voted and determined that the former ag-
reement made by the Town of Eastham and the
Town Purchasers of s^d Town of Eastham in said
Town Book of Records in folio 140 & 141 began in
July 1634 and finished the first day of August
1634 that relates to the ordering and disposing
of Common & Undivided lands in s^d Eastham
shall be for the future forever & according to the true
meaning and intent thereof, and be the only rule
to regulate, order, grant or dispose of any Com-
mon Land, Meadow, or Sedge ground in s^d
Eastham forever hereafter.

Witness & entered by me

Joseph Doane - Town Clerk

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF MAINE

HELEN A. WADE, HISTORIAN
73 SPRUCE STREET
PORTLAND, MAINE

Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

Dear Sir,

Can you find on your town records
the birth of Nathan Hopkins son of Isaac
Hopkins? Isaac Hopkins married 1740
Thankful Smith and married second
Elizabeth May 1760. I do not know by which
wife he had son Nathan. Have you the
death of Thankful Smith Hopkins?

Nathan Hopkins married Desie Linnell
of Orleans. Have you that marriage and
have you the birth of Desie Linnell?

Any information will be greatly appreciated
and if you will state your usual fee
will forward it at once.

Sincerely,

April 23, 1928.

Helen A. Wade.

**TOWN OF
EASTHAM, MA**

**BIRTHS
MARRIAGES
DEATHS**

**1654-1797
RECORDS
1745-1797**

END